

Gc
929.2
M1934m
v.2,pt.2
1755011

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01411 4075



APPENDIX

V. 2, p. 2
CONTAINING GENEALOGIES

OF

ALLIED FAMILIES AND VITAL STATISTICS
OF MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND
OTHER TOWNS

ALSO OTHER SUBJECTS OF INTEREST

BY

MRS. SOPHIA (SMITH) MARTIN
HARTFORD, CONN.

==
VOL. II
==

RUTLAND, VERMONT
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS
1904



- Daniel, b. Dec. 26, 1693, d. May 27, 1776.
 Sarah, b. June 27, 1697.
 • Mehitable, b. June 27, 1699.
 • Mary, b. Jany. 6, 1701.
 • Dorothy, b. April 29, 1704.
 Abigail, b. June 27, 1706.
 Deborah, bapt. Mar. 4, 1711.
 George, b. July 16, 1709.
 Joseph, b. Mar. 20, 1711, m. ———, Mary Smith. (See No. 133.)
 Jared, b. Jany. 12, 1715, m. ———, Ruth Smith. (See No. 136.) He m. 2d, June 7, 1752, Ruth Newell, b. ———, d. Mar. 7, 1806.

Capt. Stephen Cone, b. ———, d. ———, 1752, m. Feb. 2, 1702, Mary Hungerford, b. ———, d. ———. There were several children.
 • Stephen, b. Nov. 11, 1706.
 John, b. ———.
 Reuben, b. ———.

Caleb Cone, b. ———, 1679, d. Sept. 25, 1742, settled in Haddam, m. ———, Elizabeth Cunningham; had a son.
 • Caleb, b. ———.

Mehitable Cone, b. June 27, 1699, d. Dec. 16, 1742, m. Dec. 25, 1718. There were six children.
 Mehitable, b. May 21, 1729, d. Jany. 2, 1757.
 Deborah, b. Aug. 13, 1731.
 Sarah, b. Jany. 10, 1734.
 Elizabeth, b. Jany. 11, 1736.
 Zechariah, b. April 29, 1738.
 Lois, b. Jany. 2, 1741. She had a notch like a half penny on the under side of right ear.

Mary Cone, b. Jany. 6, 1701, m. July 2, 1724, William Barnes. There were four children.
 John, b. April 12, 1725.

1725011

Mary, b. Jany. 11, 1726.

William, b. Jany 16, 1728-9.

Stephen, b. Nov. 5, 1730.

Dorothy Cone, b. April 29, 1704, m. Aug. 17, 1722.
Thomas Gates, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There were
nine children.

Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1724.

Esther, b. July 27, 1727.

Timothy, b. April 29, 1730.

Dorothy, b. Jany. 17, 1733.

Zechariah, b. June 3, 1735.

Caleb, b. Mar. 22, 1738.

Obadiah, b. Dec. 18, 1740.

Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1744.

Gideon, b. ———.

Ruth Cone (dau. of Jared, b. ———, 1674), m. Sept.
14, 1721, Samuel Emmons, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There
were five children.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1722, d. June 24, 1754. m. June
16, 1743, Enoch Arnold, b. in E. Haddam, Conn., bapt.
Sept. 9, 1716, d. April 8, 1795, Millington, Conn. There
were four children.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1724.

Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1725.

Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1727.

Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1729-30.

Stephen Cone, b. ———, d. ———, m. June 6, 1724,
Abigail Barnes. There were two children.

Abigail, b. June 2, 1725.

Elisha, b. Dec. 1, 1726.

Stephen Cone, b. Nov. 11, 1706, d. June 23, 1771, m.
Feb. 21, 1732, Susannah Clark, b. ———, d. ———. He
was a prominent man in Bolton, Conn. He had sons.

Zachariah, b. ———, 1740.

+ John, b. May 2, 1746.

Caleb Cone, son, of Caleb, b. ———, 1679. Had a son. Jonathan.

John Cone (son of Stephen), b. May 2, 1746, d. Oct. 5, 1777, at Spencertown, N. Y., on his way home from Revolutionary War, m. Nov. 18, 1773, Patience Strickland. There were two children, perhaps more.

John, b. Sept. 19, 1774.

Esther, b. April 29, 1776, m. April ———, 1800, James Warren.

Jonathan Cone (son of Caleb, Jr.), m. ———. Had at least two children.

Phinehas, ancestor of Amos. (See No. 2361.)

Sylvester, ancestor of Selden, of Middlefield, Mass.

John Cone (son of John and Patience), b. Sept. 19, 1774, d. May 17, 1809. "His death occurred by the accidental discharge of a field piece while doing military duty." He m. Oct. 6, 1798, Hannah Bingham (of Andover, dau. of Stephen), b. Sept. 1, 1778, d. Nov. 22, 1827. Her mother's name, Sarah Long. There were five children.

Sarah Bingham, b. Sept. 27, 1799, d. Feb. 5, 1872, m. ———, as second wife of David Hutchinson. (See No. 2313.)

Hannah Emily, b. Dec. 8, 1800.

Esther, b. Jany. 26, 1803, m. Ela A. Mack. (See No. 2324.)

Fanny Philena, b. Mar. 25, 1805.

Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807, m. Dec. 24, 1828, George Williams.

Nathaniel Cone of East Haddam, Conn., bapt. June 6, 1675, d. ———, 1730-2, m. abt. 1695, Sarah Hungerford (dau. of Thomas, d. Sept. 25, 1753.) There was a son.

James, b. Aug. 14, 1698, d. April 4, 1775, Lieut. in army of Sir William Pepperill. He m. Elizabeth Warner about 1728 and they had a son.



Sylvanus, b. Jany. 21, 1734, d. May 5, 1812, was in Rev. War. He m. three times. The first wife was Hannah Ackley, and they had a son.

Joseph Warren, b. July 3, 1775, m. ———, 1796, Mehitable Swan (dan. of Jabez). He d. Mar. 4, 1848, West Hartford. She d. Sept. 11, 1849. They had a son.

William Russell, who d. Jany. 10, 1890, a lawyer—firm of Hungerford and Cone. He was a graduate of Yale. He was also President of Aetna Bank. He m. Rebecca D. Brewster. He had brothers, James E. and Sylvanus F.

James Brewster Cone, b. ———, 1836, was son of Wm. R. Cone.

Joseph H., Wm. E., John B., August F. and Ella B. were children of Sylvanus F. Cone.

Daniel Cone (son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Cone), b. Dec. 22, 1725, d. July 12, 1762, m. in Middletown, May 12, 1751, Susannah Hurlbut, b. Jany. 30, 1730, d. May 15, 1774. There were eight children, b. Middletown, Conn.

1. Susannah Grace, b. May 8, 1749.
2. Susannah, b. July 1, 1750.
3. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1751.
4. Daniel Hurlbut, b. ——— 16, 1753, m. ———,
5. William, b. April 6, 1755.
6. Joshua, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
7. Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1759.
8. Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1763, m. ———, Mehitable Lyman.

A George Cone, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Emmons, b. ———, d. ———. Had a son.

Zechariah, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jemima Hall, b. ———, d. ———. They had a son.

Sylvester, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Susannah Smith Wright, b. ———, d. ———. They had a son, R. S. Cone.



A Stephen Cone of Manchester m. Thankful Strong.
There were four children.

Stephen d. unmarried.

Russell, m——, had son Mervin and

Daughter, m. Eleazer Strong Pitkin.

Daughter, m. Eli Pitkin.

A Hannah Cone, b. ———, d. May 14, 1744, m. June 4, 1724, Noadiah Brainerd. There were six children.

Hannah, b. April 24, 1725.

Mary, b. April 27, 1727.

Noadiah, b. Mar. 10, 1729, d. Mar. 31, 1751.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1731, d. Jany. 15, 1732.

Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1732-33.

Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1739.

A Rachel Cone m. Nov. 17, 1726, Samuel Dutton. There were four children.

Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1727.

Samuel, b. July 27, 1729.

Joseph, b. June 27, 1731.

Ebenezer, b. Jany. 22, 1732-33.

Anne Cone, m. May 29, 1740, Thomas Andrews. There were three children.

Oliver, b. July 29, 1741.

Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1743.

Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1746.

A John Cone of Haddam, b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1835, m. Sept. 15, 1822, Mary Ann Strong, b. Mar. 9, 1805, d. Feb. 22, 1863. There were four children.

James Wells, b. ———.

George Gilbert, b. ———.

Clarissa, b. ———.

John W., b. ———.



Morris Cone (given by some one as son of Thomas) b. ———, 1763, who m. Mehitable Lyman (before named), b. Oct. 6, 1790, m. Lydia Farrington.

Mark Cone m. ———, Harriet Davis (a dau. of Jacob Davis).

Charles Morris Cone, b. Aug. 31, 1854, Hartford, Vt., m. Feb. 14, 1884, Kate Eugenia Morris (dau. Ephraim and Almira (Nickerson) Morris), b. Sept. 19, 1857, South Dennis, Mass. He is Treas. of the Hartford Woolen Co., Hartford, Vt. His wife is a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. There were three or more children.

Margaret Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1889, d. Jany. 3, 1890.

Morris Huntington, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

Alice Weston, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

A Candace Cone, b. April 23, 1761, m. Sept. ———, 1782, Martin Stiles.

Phebe Cone, widow of Daniel, writes: "There are two grandsons of Stephen Cone by his second wife living out West somewhere.

A son of James Cone, Marcus J., lives in Galveston, Texas.

My husband, Daniel Cone, b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. July 19, 1863. Of the three sons of Daniel Cone only one is living, the oldest, William W. b. April 18, 1844. He lives in Terryville, Conn." Date of this letter March, 1896.

A Daniel Cone was father of Jeremiah, Jonah, William (Major), Daniel and Oliver.

George Cone was father of Sylvanus, George, Eleazer, Zachariah.

Stephen Cone father of Elisha and Thomas, and Thomas was father of Joel, Noadiah, Joshua and Obadiah.

Caleb Cone, father of Caleb, Joseph, Noah, Elisha (Deacon), Simon, Daniel and Bariah.

Samuel Cone (son of Ebenezer), b. ———, d. April 16, 1791 in 70th yr., m. Sept. 23, 1747, Elizabeth Willey, b. Jany. 24, 1728, d. Dec. 13, 1814, in 87th yr. There were two children.

Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1748.

Judah, b. July 26, 1753, m. April 10, 1774, Lydia Cone, b. Aug. 21, 1754 (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Brainard) Cone), d. Oct. 14, 1829, ae. 75 yrs. He d. Aug. 13, 1832, ae. 79 yrs. There were two children.

Clara, b. April 1, 1775, m. July 9, 1792, Newton Marsh (son of Edmund and Eleanor (Holmes) Marsh).

Oris, b. July 27, 1777, d. April 14, 1863, ae. 86, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eliphalet Holmes, b. April 25, 1776, d. Dec. 10, 1857. There were two children.

Anne, b. Aug. 11, 1799.

Timothy, b. Feb. 24, 1802, m. May 8, 1826, Phebe Howell Rose, b. Oct. 30, 1800.

Statira Cone, b. July 9, 1749 (dau. of Jonah and Elizabeth (Gates) Cone), m. July 1, 1764, Uriel Holmes, b. June 11, 1741. They had a son, Uriel, b. Aug. ———, 1764; and gr. sons, Henry, b. ———, 1795; Uriel, b. 1796; and grand daughter, Caroline, b. ———, 1799, d. 1802.

Elizabeth Cone, m. Levi Palmer, and their son, George Palmer, b. May 22, 1781, m. Dec. 30, 1812, as his 2d wife, Catherine Chauncy Rawson, b. Feb. 4, 1788, d. May 14, 1826.

Corey.

Clark Corey, b. ———, Hancock, Mass., m. 1st, Sarah Allen, and there were four children.

Daniel, b. ———, m. ———. Caroline Pease. Have children.

Mary Ann, b. ———, m. ———, Nathan Clark. Both d. Suffield, Conn.

Clark Allen, b. May 3, 1826. (See No. 497 for his record.) In 1870 he left Becket, Mass., going to Suffield,



Conn., where he bought 80 acres. He d. Nov. 10, 1899, after an illness of only 30 hours although for fifteen years previous he had been deprived of the use of his lower limbs from the effects of neuralgia and rheumatism.

Elsie m. Albert Mecum of Becket.

Clark Corey m. 2d, Olivette J. Herrick and there were three children.

Ann Maria m. Jonathan Bidwell of Bloomfield.

William H. d. in infancy.

Ellen m. ———, D. W. Thrall. They reside Hartford, Conn. He is Gen. Agt. of Conn. Humane society.

Crocker.

William Crocker (Deacon William), b. abt. 1612, d. Sept. ———, 1692, came with Rev. Lothrop and company in 1634. In 1636 he was of Scituate and in 1640 of Barnstable. He m. 1st, ———, Alice ———, b. ———, d. ———, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Patience Parker (widow of Robert and dau. of Elder Henry Cobb), bapt. Mar. 13, 1641-2, d. ———. Deacon William was a prominent man, being constable, on grand jury many years, selectman, deputy to the Colony Court, etc. In 1643 he resided West Barnstable. He was for many years deacon of the Barnstable church and his life was a clean record. "Nothing dishonest or dishonorable was ever laid to his charge, and he was respected by the whole community. He accumulated wealth (the richest man in the town for many years), being industrious, economical and a good manager. His boys were industrious and prudent as their father, and they also became wealthy. In those times a large family was considered a blessing, the boys assisted the father on the farm, the girls assisted the mother, spun and wove the flax and the wool, made their own and their brothers' clothes and in harvest time assisted their brothers. It was then considered that every son born to a family added to their wealth £100, and every daughter £50. The first wife was the mother of all the children—seven.

John, b. ———, 1637 in Scituate, m. ———, 1659, Mary Bodfish (dau. Robert).

Elizabeth, b. Sept. ———, 1639 Scituate, d. unm. May ———, 1658. Their only daughter.

Samuel, b. June ———, 1642, Barnstable, d. Dec. ———, 1681. He was baptized the day of his birth.

Job, b. Mar. 9, 1644-5, m. 1st, Mary Walley (dau. Rev. Thomas Walley), and b. ———, 1644, London, Eng., d. ———, 1676 and they had three children. He m. 2d, July ———, 1680, Hannah Taylor (dau. of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth) and they had eight children. He was Deacon.

Josiah, b. Sept. 19, 1647, bapt. same day, m. Melatiah Hinckley (dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley). They had ten children.

+ Eleazer, b. July 21, 1650.

+ Joseph, b. ———, 1654.

Eleazer Crocker, b. July 21, 1650, d. ———, m. 1st, April 7, 1682, Ruth Chipman (dau. Elder John Chipman), b. ———, d. April 8, 1698. He m. 2d, Jany. 25, 1716-17, Mercy Phinney, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children by first marriage and one by second.

Benoni, b. May ———, 1682, d. Feb. ———, 1701.

Bethia, b. Sept. ———, 1683, m. ———, John Whiton.

+ Nathan, b. April 27, 1685, m. Joanna Bursley.

Daniel, b. Mar. ———, 1686.

Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1689, m. Joseph Bursley (brother of Joanna and son of John).

Theophilus, b. Mar. ———, 1691.

Eleazer, b. Aug. ———, 1693.

Ruth, b. Aug. ———, 1693, m. ———, Samuel Fuller. Twin to above.

Abel, b. June ———, 1695, m. ———, Mary Isune (Isham).

Rebecca, b. Dec. ———, 1697, m. ———, Robbins.

(2d Marriage.)

Mercy, b. ———.

Eleazer Crocker in 1692 was one of the men appointed to draw up a list of the proprietors of the common lands and determine each man's just right. In 1693 he was chosen a land measurer to lay out land.

Sergeant Joseph Crocker, b. ———, 1654, d. ———, m. Dec. ———, 1677, Temperance Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. In 1703 he was the owner of the largest estate in Barnstable. There were seven children.

William, b. Aug. ———, 1679, m. his cousin, Mary Crocker (dau. of Josiah).

Timothy, b. April 30, 1681, m. his cousin Melatiah Crocker (dau. of Josiah).

Noah, b. Dec. ———, 1683, d. young.

Joanna, b. July ———, 1687, m. ———, Joseph Fuller, Jr.

Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1689.

Temperance, b. Aug. 26, 1694.

+ Remember, b. Aug. 26, 1699, m. ———, Samuel Anable.

Nathan Crocker, b. April 27, 1685, d. ———, m. Mar. 10, 1708, Joanna Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. There were six children. He was a farmer—resided in the old stone fort.

Jabez, b. June 20, 1709, m. ———, Deliverance Jones.

Benoni, b. Feb. 24, 1711, m. Abigail Bursley (dau. of Jabez), b. Feb. 25, 1714.

Nathan, b. Mar. 7, 1713, m. ———, Mehitable Crocker (dau. of Ebenezer, son of Josiah), b. Sept. ———, 1716.

Isaac, b. May 6, 1719, m. ———, 1738, Elizabeth Fuller, b. ———.

John, b. Jany. 11, 1721. He was in the expedition to Cape Breton and as there were many by the name of John, he was called Cape Breton John.

Temperance, b. Oct. 3, 1724, d. Sept. 9, 1808, m. Dec. 31, 1744, Joseph Annable, b. Mar. 19, 1720, d. ——— (son of Samuel and Remember (Crocker) Annable). For further

record of this family and their descendants see "Annable," also see name in book.

Remember Crocker, b. Aug. 26, 1699, d. ———, m. May 28, 1719, Sainuel Annable 3d (son of John and Experience (Taylor) Annable), b. Sept. 3, 1693, d. abt. 1748. See "Annable," then for further record see Joseph and Temperance Anable in book.

Curry.

Alexander Curry, b. ———, 1817, d. ———, 1893, m. ———, Isabella Marshall, b. ———, 1813, d. ———, 1900, had children.

John A.

Thomas S., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1870.

Emma E., b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1848.

Joseph J., b. ———, 1851, d. ———, 1864.

Andrew B., b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1857.

Cutler.

Leonard Cutler, b. Oct. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

Mary, b. June 5, 1806, d. June 20, 1883, m. ———, Warren.

Ellen H. Cutler, b. Nov. 16, 1834. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Davis.

Robert Davis, b. ———, 1608 (came from England 1638), d. ———, 1693, m. ———, 1645-6, Ann ———. There were ten children.

Deborah, b. Jany. ———, 1645-6, Yarmouth.

Mary, b. April 28, 1648, Yarmouth.

Andrew, b. May ———, 1650, Barnstable.

John, b. Mar. 1, 1652, Barnstable.

Robert, b. Aug. ———, 1654, Barnstable.

Josiah, b. Sept. ———, 1656, Barnstable.

Hannah, b. Sept. ———, 1658, Barnstable.

Sarah, b. Oct. ———, 1660, Barnstable.

Joseph, b. ———, Barnstable.

Mercy, b. ———, Barnstable.

His character for honesty and industry he transmitted to his posterity.

Josiah Davis, b. Sept. ———, 1656, m. June 25, 1679, Ann Taylor, of Yarmouth, dau. of Richard. There were nine children.

John, b. Sept 2, 1681.

Hannah, b. April ———, 1683.

Josiah, b. Aug. ———, 1687.

Seth, b. Oct. ———, 1692.

Ruth, b. Feb. ———, 1694.

Sarah, b. Feb. ———, 1696.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1698.

Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1700.

Anna, b. April 5, 1702.

John Davis (Captain), b. Sept. 2, 1681, d. ——— 29, 1736, m. Aug. 13, 1705, Mehitable (dau. of Shubael) Dimmock, b. ———, d. May ———, 1775, ae 89 yrs. She was blind the latter part of her life. There were eleven children.

Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1706.

John, b. Sept. 8, 1708.

Solomon, b. April 5, 1711, d. July 18, 1712.

William, b. April 10, 1713, d. July 4, 1713.

Solomon, b. June 24, 1715.

Mehitable, b. Aug. 10, 1717.

William, b. Aug. 24, 1719.

Josiah, b. Feb. 17, 1722.

Isaac, b. Aug. 3, 1724, d. Oct. 28, 1724.

Jesse, b. Aug. 3, 1724, d. Aug. 13, 1724. Twin to above.

Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1727, d. Nov. 2, 1727.

Solomon Davis, b. June 24 or 25, 1715, d. June 6, 1791, m. Jany. 29, 1750, Elizabeth Wendell, b. ———, d. Feb. 29, 1777 æt. about 47. He m. Nov. 18, 1777, Catharine Wendell sister of his first wife), d. April 7, 1808. There were ten children.

John, b. May 19, 1753.

Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1754, d. at sea Sept. ———, 1789.

Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1755.

Thomas, b. July 26, 1757.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1758.

Melitable, b. July 14, 1760, d. Oct. 28, 1761.

Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1761, d. Mar. 15, 1762.

Josiah, b. Sept. 24, 1763, d. June 29, 1777.

Isaac, b. April 2, 1765.

William, b. April 26, 1768.

Isaac Davis, b. April 2, 1765, d. Dec. 5, 1800, Hartford, Conn., m. ———, Elizabeth Fellows, b. Feb. 28, 1774, d. July 6, 1822. There were three children.

* *Gustavus Fellowes*, b. Mar. 17, 1797.

Eliza, b. ———.

James, b. ———.

Gustavus Fellowes Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1797, Boston, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1836, Boston, Mass., m. Jany. 5, 1817, Abigail Leonard, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Gustavus Fellowes, b. Jany. 4, 1818. (See No. 2825.)

William B., b. Nov. 17, 1819, m. ———, Charlotte Deming.

Sarah F., b. May 19, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1834.

Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1828 or 29.

Abigail Eliza, b. Nov. 11, 1830, d. Sept. 19, 1858.

Sarah F., b. July 12, 1835.

Gustavus Fellowes Davis, D. D., began to preach at the age of seventeen, first in Hampton, Conn., then Preston, Conn., being ordained June 12 or 13, 1816. April 23,

1818, he was publicly recognized as pastor of the Baptist church, South Reading, Mass. In the Spring of 1829, he went to Hartford, Conn., to assist Rev. William Bentley (under whose preaching he was converted at Worcester, Mass.), and on July 29, 1829, he became the pastor of the First Baptist church there, having a seven years' pastorate.

He was the chief agent in collecting funds for the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn.

He was Trustee of Brown University, Examiner at Wesleyan University and his degree of Doctor of Divinity was bestowed in 1835 by that institution. In 1836 he was a member of the Board of Examiners of the U. S. Academy at West Point. In 1831 he was one of the Trustees of Washington (now Trinity) College of Hartford, Conn, Waterville College (now Colby University), and then Yale College conferred upon him the degree of A. M.

William B. Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. ———, 1883, m. ———, Charlotte Deming, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1901. Their children were:

William C., b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1887.

Gustavus F., b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1894.

Sarah Fellowes Davis, b. July 12, 1835, d. Dec. 7, 1874, m. April 19, 1853, Charles Gustavus Day (son of Albert and Harriet (Chapin) Day), b. April 19, 1829, d. June 4, 1883. There were two children.

Charles Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1854.

Minnie Louise, b. May 16, 1858, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Henry Hartstene Brigham (son of Henry and Mary (O'Brien) Brigham), b. July 16, 1855. Their children are:

Henry Day, b. June 2, 1881.

Mary Lester, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

Isaac Davis (son of Rev. Gustavus F. Davis), b. Oct. 19, 1828 or 29, South Reading, Mass., d. April 19, 1893,



m. Oct. 19, 1854, Sarah Dimock (of Hartford), b. Mar. 13, 1835, d. Dec. 7, 1890. There were five children.

Elizabeth Irene, b. April 25, 1856.

Frank Howard, b. Aug. 18, 1859.

Kate Warner, b. June 24, 1862.

Frederick Pierrepont, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

Robert Matteson, b. June 1, 1873.

Elizabeth Irene Davis m. Sept. 16, 1885, Deline W. Halsey. They have four children.

Woodruff Wendell, b. Mar. 15, 1889.

Frank Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1891.

Henrietta Crane, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

Frederic Kempshall, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

Dewey.

The following from Hartford Times:

Admiral Dewey Belongs to Hebron.

To the Editor of The Courant:

If the gentleman or lady from East Hampton, who seeks to trace the ancestry of Admiral Dewey back to Colchester will kindly call on the genial town clerk of Hebron, the Hon. Daniel W. White, he or she will be able to learn that they are very near right in their supposition; that is just as near as Hebron is to Colchester, for he, the venerable town clerk, has the documents to prove that the admiral sprung from Hebron. And if they care to follow out the detail of the matter to a finish they have only to call on "Aunt Olive," Mrs. William T. Warner of Gilead, and she will tell them where the old Dewey house stood. And if the weather is fine she will show the foundation on the land now owned by Mr. Charles F. Burt on West Street, Gilead.

Gileadite.

The Dewey Family of Hebron Origin.

To the Editor of The Times:

An attempt to locate the ancestry of Admiral Dewey in Colchester, which has recently appeared in some of the Connecticut papers, has caused some comment among those of the old township of Hebron who have for some time been aware that the Dewey ancestry are of Hebron origin.

The town records show that Captain Simeon Dewey, the grandfather of Admiral Dewey, was born at Hebron, Aug. 20, 1770. He married February 27, 1794, Prudence Yeomans. Their son, Julius Yeomans Dewey, born August 22, 1801, was the father of Admiral George Dewey.

Mary Perrin Dewey, mother of the Admiral, also comes of old Hebron stock, as a diligent search of the records has proved.

These facts are further vouched for by a correspondence with members of the Dewey family, who are investigating the Dewey genealogy.

Not a few of the citizens of Hebron can without difficulty trace a distinct relationship to the family in question.

Town Clerk D. W. White gives the following interesting account of the Deweys, gleaned to some extent from the town records, but mostly from other genealogical sources. The descent is given in direct line.

Thomas Dewey landed at Boston, Mass., 1633. He married, 1638, Mrs. Frances Clarke. Their son, Josiah Dewey, baptized October 10, 1641, married November 6, 1662, Hepsibah Lyman. Their son, Josiah, Jr., born December 24, 1666, married, 1690, Mehitable Miller. Their son, William, born 1691, married, 1713, Mercy Bailey. Their son, Simeon, born 1718, married, 1739, Anna Phelps. Their son, William Dewey (2d), born 1745, married, 1768, Rebecca Carrier. Their son, Captain Simeon

Dewey, born at Hebron, 1770, married, 1794, Prudence Yeomans. Their son, Julius Yeomans Dewey, born 1801, married 1825, Mary Perrin. Their son, Admiral George Dewey, born 1837.

Thus Hebron, mother of one Governor and many of whose sons and daughters the world has heard from, may boast of being at least the grandparent of an admiral.

Hebron, May 3, 1899.

X.

Four interesting water-color pictures are now on exhibition at Eckhardt's, showing the birthplaces of two of Admiral George Dewey's ancestors. One represents that of his great-grandfather, Samuel Tallcott, and the others are three different views of the birthplace of his grandmother, Mary Tallcott Perrin. The latter house is now the home of the daughter of an old Revolutionary soldier, while the former is the home of Mr. Thomas Tallcott, the great-grandson of its builder. Both are Glastonbury landmarks. They are typical farmhouses of the seventeenth or eighteenth century. Aside from their interest in connection with the Man of Manila they have earlier historical associations. The Tallcott house was used during a portion of the Revolution as a manufactory for saddles for some of Washington's cavalymen.

The long well-sweep, which every colonial farmhouse of that day boasted, is down in the picture of the Tallcott homestead. The rambling sheds and lean-tos are painted as they now appear, ancient and weather-beaten. In the views of the other house the well-sweep is up. The time is midsummer, when the trees are in full foliage and colors are most tempting for the artist's brush. Colors and atmosphere are reproduced with true artistic feeling. The atmosphere in particular evinces ability. The spectator at once notices its remarkable clearness. Miss C. E. McLean of East Hartford is the artist.

Edward Dewey of Montpelier who died late Friday night was born in Montpelier, March 27, 1829. His early life was devoted to mercantile pursuits. He was quarter-

Dewey, born at Hebron, 1770, married, 1794, Prudence Yeomans. Their son, Julius Yeomans Dewey, born 1801, married 1825, Mary Perrin. Their son, Admiral George Dewey, born 1837.

Thus Hebron, mother of one Governor and many of whose sons and daughters the world has heard from, may boast of being at least the grandparent of an admiral.

Hebron, May 3, 1899.

X.

Four interesting water-color pictures are now on exhibition at Eckhardt's, showing the birthplaces of two of Admiral George Dewey's ancestors. One represents that of his great-grandfather, Samuel Tallcott, and the others are three different views of the birthplace of his grandmother, Mary Tallcott Perrin. The latter house is now the home of the daughter of an old Revolutionary soldier, while the former is the home of Mr. Thomas Tallcott, the great-grandson of its builder. Both are Glastonbury landmarks. They are typical farmhouses of the seventeenth or eighteenth century. Aside from their interest in connection with the Man of Manila they have earlier historical associations. The Tallcott house was used during a portion of the Revolution as a manufactory for saddles for some of Washington's cavalymen.

The long well-sweep, which every colonial farmhouse of that day boasted, is down in the picture of the Tallcott homestead. The rambling sheds and lean-tos are painted as they now appear, ancient and weather-beaten. In the views of the other house the well-sweep is up. The time is midsummer, when the trees are in full foliage and colors are most tempting for the artist's brush. Colors and atmosphere are reproduced with true artistic feeling. The atmosphere in particular evinces ability. The spectator at once notices its remarkable clearness. Miss C. E. McLean of East Hartford is the artist.

Edward Dewey of Montpelier who died late Friday night was born in Montpelier, March 27, 1829. His early life was devoted to mercantile pursuits. He was quarter-

master of the Eighth Vermont regiment during the Civil War. In 1868 he was appointed assistant secretary of the National Life Insurance Company, and in 1877 was elected vice president, a position he held until 1897, when he retired because of failing health. He was elected a director of the company in 1867, a position he held at the time of his death. He leaves two brothers, Admiral George Dewey of Washington, and Charles Dewey of Montpelier, also one sister, Mrs. Mary P. Greeley of Montpelier. Mr. Dewey also leaves a wife and six children. His sons, Julius and Thomas, reside in Montpelier, Theodore is in the navy and stationed at the Brooklyn navy yard. His surviving daughters are Mrs. J. L. Martin of Brattleboro, Mrs. Fred A. Howland and Miss Helen of Montpelier. He died Oct. 26, 1900.

Another version, authority not given:

Yes, Admiral Dewey, the hero of Manila, is a Vermonter, and his name will ever be borne upon the lips of the American people, aye, upon the lips of all lovers of liberty and peace, as the brave and gallant Commander, who struck the first glorious, fearless and decisive blow for the Independence of Cuba. *Remember The Maine*, was the battle cry, and Dewey's guns thundered! Shot and shell with deadly aim did the work! Down went the ships of the Dons! Victory for Dewey and Vermont!

George Dewey comes of patriotic ancestors who fought the foes of New England in Colonial times and served in the American army during the Revolution. The Dewey family is closely associated with the eventful days of Ethan Allen and the "Green Mountain Boys" and the Montpelier Deweys have for many years been conspicuously identified with the business, political and social life of Vermont. The paternal ancestor of Admiral George Dewey, who emigrated from New Hampshire, was Simon Dewey, a pioneer farmer. His father, Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, was one of the leading citizens of the Capital, a man of sterling worth, distinction and influence. His



second son, George, was born Dec. 26, 1837, in a pretty, gabled house on State street, Montpelier, Vt. He graduated from Annapolis in 1858, near the head of his class, and forty years after he wins one of the greatest naval victories in the history of the world, and has the title of Rear Admiral conferred upon him by the American Congress. His successive promotion from a Cadet to a Midshipman, Ensign, Lieutenant, Lieutenant Commander, Commander, Captain, Commodore, and finally to be an Admiral, forms a grand record of service to his country; and Vermont, the State of his birth, unites with the rest of the world, in extolling the gallantry and heroism of her son who has won such imperishable fame.

Dewey's Antecedents.

To the Editor of The Courant:

I am somewhat in the spirit of your communicant who signs himself "A Vermonter," who in his article of October 20, headed "Hands Off," asks the grounds for claiming Connecticut to be the birthplace of Admiral Dewey. I am willing to give Vermont all the honor due to her for producing so remarkable a man as Admiral Dewey.

The fact is that he and his mother, Mary Perrin, were both born in Vermont. According to the Talcott Pedigree, page 196, his grandmother, Mary Talcott, a cousin of my father, was born in Glastonbury June 17, 1758, in a house now standing (and owned by Orrin Utley), near Crosby's mills.

In 1779 or 1780 she married Zechariah Perrin, another relative of my father, and lived on a farm in Gilead, which several years later was bought by my grandfather, Gad Talcott, and added to his farm. Four children were born to them in Gilead, when in 1789 the Perrins and Deweys and many others of that region moved to Berlin, Vt., where five more children were born to them. Mary, the

eighth child, second cousin to me, was born January 30, 1799, and married Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, June, 1825. The number and order of birth of their children I do not know.

I have no old furniture, buttons or other relics of the Dewey or Perrin families, but I have a pleasant remembrance of a three days' tarry among the Perrin and Dewey relatives in and about Berlin and Montpelier, when on a trip to Canada with my father in 1856.

Yours truly, H. T.

Rear-Admiral Dewey's Pedigree.

(From the Washington Post.)

1. Thomas Dewey came from Sandwich, Kent, Eng., in the year 1633, to Dorchester, Mass. He removed about 1638 to Windsor, Ct., where, on March 22, 1638, he married the Widow Frances Clarke. He died at Windsor, April 27, 1648.

2. Josiah Dewey, born 1641. Settled first at Westfield, but subsequently removed to Lebanon, Ct. He married in 1662 Hepsibah Lyman.

3. Josiah Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1666.

4. William Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1692, died 1759.

5. Simeon Dewey of Lebanon, Ct., born 1718, died 1751.

6. William Dewey, settled at Hanover, N. H.; born 1746, died 1813.

7. Capt. Simeon Dewey of Berlin, Vt., born 1770, died 1863.

8. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey of Montpelier, Vt.; born 1801, died 1877.

9. Admiral George Dewey, born 1837.

The parents of George Dewey were Dr. J. Y. Dewey and Mary Perrin; gr. parents, Zachariah Perrin and Mary Talcott; gt. gr. parents were Samuel Talcott and

Mary Smith; and his gt. gt. gr. parents, Samuel Talcott and Hannah Moseley; gt. gt. gr. parents were Benjamin Talcott and Sarah Hollister. (See both *Hollister* and *Talcott* for other forebears.)

George Lord Dewey m. Julia Ann Porter. (See No. 2736.) He was son of Lester and Rosanna (Lord) Dewey; gr. son of Phineas Spencer Dewey and Mary A. Nelson; gt. gr. son of Silas and Elizabeth (Spencer) Dewey; gt. gt. gr. son of Aaron and Sarah (Noble) Dewey; gt. gt. gt. gr. son of Israel and Sarah (Rood) Dewey.

Dickson.

Children of James and Margaret Dickson.

John, b. ———.

Margaret, b. June 2, 1761.

Phebe, b. Nov. 23, 1763, (m. Uriah Church).

Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1765 (m. Moses Eggleston).

James, b. June 7, 1768 (m. Sally Pease).

Alexander, b. Oct. 21, 1770 (m. Sally Gates).

Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1773 (m. Russell Gillett).

Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1777 (m. Wm. Church).

Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Isaac Gleason in 1805. Their children were:

Isaac Gillett, m. in 1835 Amanda Church, b. ———, 1806.

Independence, b. ———.

Monroe, b. ———.

Darwin, b. ———.

Children of Lieut. Charles Dixon:

Olive, bapt. Feb. 12, 1748-9.

Lavina, bapt. Oct. 27, 1751.

Daniel, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752.

Charles Ingersoll, bapt. May 25, 1755, d. Feb. 28, 1759.

Child of Edward Dickson and Sybil ———:

Robert, bapt. Dec. 4, 1791, in 17th year of his age.

EAST HADDAM.

Extracts from Hartford Times, June 6, 1900, the day of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town:

Settlement of Haddam.

On the 20th of May, 1662, all of these "Thirty-Miles-Island" lands on both sides of the river were purchased from the Indians by Matthew Allyn and Samuel Wyllys for thirty coats, or the valuation of one hundred dollars. This purchase was taken up by twenty-eight persons, mostly young married men from Hartford and vicinity, and the settlement was made in 1662. The names of these, our first settlers, were as follows, viz.: Nicholas Ackeley, Joseph Arnold, John Bailey, James Bates, Daniel Brainard, Thomas Brooks, Samuel Butler, William Clark, Daniel Cone, William Corbee, Abram Dibble, Samuel Ganes, George Gates, John Hennison, Richard Jones, Stephen Luxford, John Parent, Richard Piper, Thomas Shailor, Simon Smith, Thomas Smith, Gerrard Spencer, John Spencer, Joseph Stannard, William Ventres, James Wells, John Webb and John Wiatt. They settled on the west side of the river, where they were joined by John Bates, Richard Walkley and others, and in October, 1668, were invested with town privileges, and the place was called Haddam. Three years before this, the New Haven colony had united with the Connecticut, and there were now within the borders of the State twenty towns. There was, for a time, a controversy concerning the boundary line between Haddam and Saybrook, but the Legislature settled the matter in 1669, and since that time there has been no change in the boundary of Haddam, excepting the northwest corner, which was annexed to Durham in 1773.

Beginning of East Haddam.

East Haddam, the twenty-first town, is one of the oldest, as well as one of the largest towns in the State. The

first settlement was begun in what is called the "Creek Row," in 1670. One Robert Chapman settled a little north of this section in 1674. The Gateses, the Cones, the Bateses and Brainards came over from Haddam, and were soon joined by the ancestors of the Fullers, Percivals, Holmeses, Chapmans and Willeys. The first settler in Millington, the eastern parish, was Jonathan Beebe, about 1704. All of the inhabitants on both sides of the river belonged to one society until 1700, when East Haddam was constituted a distinct society, and received its present name. By the act of incorporation in 1734, the towns of Haddam, East Haddam, Chatham and several others were allowed to send but one representative to the General Assembly, but this was changed in 1778, when Haddam, East Haddam and Chatham were allowed to send two representatives. About the time of the settlement in the Creek Row, Samuel Spencer from Haddam settled in the upper part of Hadlyme, and later on came Thomas Hungerford, in 1792, and John Holmes, from New London; also from the same place came Isaac, John and Abel Willey. Thomas Harvey, from England, and John Marsh, from Braintree, Mass., also located in this section. Near the time of the first settlement in the Creek Row in 1670, the Ackeleys, and a family of Spencers, from Haddam, settled further to the eastward, and with them were soon united the ancestors of the Annables, Fullers and Percivals, from the old Plymouth colony. The ancestors of the Olmsteds came from Hartford, Samuel Emmons from Cambridge, Mass., and John Chapman from Saybrook, who had purchased the lands laid out to Captain John Cullick, when the Thirty-Miles-Island lands were purchased. James Green, Elijah Attwood, Nathaniel Goodspeed and Isaac Taylor all came from the bounds of the Plymouth colony. Henry Champion and Matthew Smith came from Lyme, Robert Hurd from Killingworth, John Warner from Sunderland, and John Church from Hat-

field, Mass. After Jonathan Beebe located in Millington, in 1704, there were no settlers in this section until about 1732-3-4, when came the Arnolds, Barneses, Brainards, Chapmans, Cones, Emmonses, Fullers, Gateses, Olmstedes and Spencers from the East Haddam parish; also Clark from Haddam, Graves from Colchester and Steward from Voluntown. Daniel Smith came from the Plymouth colony, Lemuel Griffin from Lyme, and Thomas Fox from Colchester. This town was very generally settled in 1740, and the increase in population compared with other towns has been exceedingly small.

East Haddam Churches.

In 1700 there were thirty families in the town. The first Ecclesiastical Society was formed in 1700, and the First church in 1704. The third or present meeting house was dedicated November 27, 1794, and the first minister in the society was the Rev. Stephen Hosmer, who died June 18, 1749, aged 70. Mr. Hosmer lived in the Creek Row. The one hundredth anniversary of the erection of this meeting house was celebrated with appropriate exercises on Wednesday, October 24, 1894. The Rev. Mr. Hosmer was succeeded by the Rev. Joseph Fowler, who died in 1771. Joseph Fowler was succeeded by the Rev. Elijah Parsons, who died January 17, 1827, and was succeeded by his son, the Rev. Isaac Parsons, who died August 21, 1868. Mr. Parsons was succeeded by the Rev. Silas W. Robbins, who was dismissed in 1871. Mr. Robbins was succeeded by the Rev. C. McCall, who was dismissed November 26, 1888, and died in Hartford, September 17, 1889. Mr. McCall was succeeded by the Rev. John L. Kilbon, who was dismissed August 11, 1891, and succeeded by the present incumbent, the Rev. Francis Parker of Troy, Vt., January, 1892.

The Millington Ecclesiastical Society was incorporated in October, 1833, and the church formed December 2, 1736. The first pastor was the Rev. Timothy Symmes.

The members generally were taken from the First church, and their first meeting-house was erected in 1743. The present house was dedicated January 23, 1833.

The society in Hadlyme, about two-thirds of which is located in this town, was formed from the East Haddam First society, and Lyme Third society, in October, 1742. The church was organized with ten male members on the 20th of June, 1745, at the house of Lieutenant John Comstock, and on the 18th of September following, the Rev. Grindal Rawson was installed pastor. Thomas Hungerford, who lived in this society, was a blacksmith, and in consideration of his trade, the First society gave him a section of land. He was the first selectman of the town, died in 1714, and was buried in the Cove burying ground.

The Episcopal or St. Stephen's Society was formed in 1791, and the first rector was the Rev. Solomon Blakeley. The old bell in St. Stephen's church is said to be the oldest in the United States. The First Baptist Society was organized in 1809, reorganized in 1844, and since known as the "Central Baptist Church in East Haddam." Their first pastor was Elder Bela Hicks.

The Methodist Episcopal church was organized and their building erected in 1834. The first pastor of this church was the Rev. Daniel Dorchester. The St. Bridget's Roman Catholic church was erected in 1867, and their first pastor was the Rev. Father McCarton.

The First Dwelling House at Landing.

The first dwelling house in East Haddam Landing was erected in 1743, and a market place was opened here for the receiving and shipping of produce. The principal tavern was also here, and called "The Blacksmith's Arms." The most imposing perhaps of the dwellings was the one to which I have referred, and was the residence of Captain James Green. The brick house next north is of more recent date, and belonged to Timothy Green, a

son of Captain James. On the south lived Captain Green's brother-in-law, Thomas Marshall; next south, lived his son Richard; and next to that, his daughter Hannah, Mrs. Joseph Hungerford. The first house north of Captain James' was the former residence of his daughter Nancy, and still further on was the residence of Oliver Green.

Prominent Men of Olden Time.

Thus, surrounded by his children, living upon the then beautifully terraced banks of a beautiful river, Captain James Green was appointed the first postmaster in the town of East Haddam. General Epaphroditus Champion lived in this locality, and in 1793 was a member of the General Assembly. Prior to his election as a member of Congress, he was in command of the Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, and in 1778 was Commissary-General of Provisions for the United States Army.

During this year when our army was starving at Valley Forge, he received a letter from General Washington urging the necessity of shipping supplies at the earliest possible moment. Under the old law for electing members of Congress, East Haddam has the honor of having two members at the same time, General Epaphroditus Champion and Colonel Jonathan O. Mosley. Colonel Mosley was a lawyer by profession, and held the office of State Attorney for Middlesex county from 1797 to 1805. Colonel Mosley's granddaughter became the wife of the Hon. Hiram Willey, now living in our midst. Timothy Green, to whom I have before referred, was also elected to Congress under the district system.

The Town in the Revolution.

An old forge was located near where the old East Haddam Bank building now stands, and here it was that Captain James Green made guns during the Revolutionary War. The town was loyal through and through, and as

early as June 30, 1774, voted unanimously for a declaration, and on June 6, 1778, adopted unanimously the articles of confederation. The town was prompt, generous and patriotic, and quickly responded to the call for arms, men, provisions and money. The Hon. Joseph Spencer was born in Millington, October 3, 1714. In 1756 he was a major in the Colonial army, and for distinguished service was made a colonel, and in March, 1775, the General Assembly appointed Colonel David Wooster a major-general and Colonel Joseph Spencer and Israel Putnam brigadier-generals. General Spencer's brigade was the last to leave Boston on the 4th of April, 1776, for New York, and for gallant service during the occupation of the city in August of the same year, Congress commissioned him a major-general. General Spencer, after a brilliant record, retired to his native home, was re-elected a deacon in the Millington church in 1788, and died January 13, 1789, aged 74 years.

The first settler in what is called Goodspeed's Landing was John Chapman, the oldest son of Robert Chapman, who settled north of the Creek Row in 1674. His home stood where now stands the Hotel Swan. He established the ferry at this point, which until within a few years retained the original name "Chapman's Ferry."

Prominent Families.

Nathan Goodspeed came to East Haddam from Cape Cod between 1775-80. He bought this lot on which the hotel stands, built a large, commodious house, and raised three children—Nathan, Joseph and Anna. Joseph married a Laura Tyler of Haddam in 1812, and raised six children—George E. and William H., Nathan T., Mary, Ann and Sophia. The business career of George E. and William H. Goodspeed is familiar to nearly every adult. George E. died in 1863 and William H. in 1882. William R. Goodspeed, the survivor of William H., is with us today.

Thomas C. Boardman was born in Wethersfield in 1798, and came to Millington in 1815, where he engaged in trade. In 1836 he was elected cashier of the East Haddam bank, and moved to the Landing the same year. He held the position of cashier up to the time of his sudden death, September 18, 1865.

Another to be remembered in the annals of our history is Gideon Higgins. For many years he was a prominent man in the town. Born in Haddam, September 8, 1782, he early learned the house and ship-building trade, and worked at the business here and in New York. He came back from New York in 1810, and being a member of the State militia was chosen captain of the Haddam town company. During the war of 1812 the British made an attack upon and burned one or more of the vessels which were lying at Essex. Higgins and a small company armed themselves and in a small rowboat proceeded down the river to the scene of destruction. They actually made an attack upon the invaders, but, darkness coming on, the Englishmen made their escape with the loss of two men killed. Mr. Higgins was deputy sheriff of the county in 1827, which position he held three years. In 1826-7 he was a member of the General Assembly and in 1834 was one of the judges of the county court, and during 1844-5 was judge of probate for the district of East Haddam. Politically, Judge Higgins was a Whig and a member of the Republican party from its organization. He died at the age of 96 years.

East Haddam has been the home of others who have gone forth into the world, and whose names today are recorded on the pages of history. David Brainerd, the eminent missionary, was a brother of General Joseph Spencer's wife. The Hon. Isaac Spencer was for many years Treasurer of the State. One of the most remarkable men this country ever produced was Dr. Eliphalet Nott. Although not born in this town he was left with relatives in Millington at a very early age. He was an



orphan and endured all the privations and hardships of poverty. His was an unquenchable thirst after knowledge and notwithstanding the privations and obstacles which met him on every hand, he actually received the Master of Arts degree from Brown University without attending college duties for a single day. He was ordained at the age of 22, and located at Cherry Valley in the State of New York. His fame broadened and his famous sermon on the "Death of Hamilton," which ranks as one of the most eloquent discourses ever delivered in the United States, won for him universal attention. He was very shortly made the president of Union College, which position he held for sixty-four years. Union College is my alma mater, and many times have I heard that venerable old man tell the story of his life, when he would have his "boys" gathered around him. Dr. Nott died at the age of 93.

The first judge of the County Court for Middlesex county was General Dyer Throop. He died June 4, 1789. Calvin Willey, who was a member of the United States Senate from 1825 to 1831, was also a native of this town, and died at Stafford, this State, August 23, 1858. Another bright light was Edward Dorr Griffin, who became a brilliant star in the theological world, and later was president of Williams College. And still another was the Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, who located in Boston, and acquired a national reputation for power and eloquence as a Congregational minister.

Dr. Datus Williams, although not a native of the town, early became identified with its interests, and began the practice of medicine in Millington in 1823. Dr. Williams was a man jealous of the honor of his profession, with no favor for quacks or their abettors. The doctor was married to Miss Clarissa M. Peck of Millington and three sons were born to them. H. E. Williams graduated from the New York University Medical College, entered the United States service as assistant surgeon in 1864, and

died from disease contracted while in the line of duty. George Gilbert, the second son, is the present president of the Chemical Bank in New York. The third son died in infancy.

William Hungerford was born in Hadlyme, graduated at Yale in 1809, practiced law in East Haddam and removed to Hartford, where for many years he stood at the head of the Hartford county bar. The Hon. William D. Shipman, although a native of Chester, studied and practiced law for four years in this town, and in 1850 removed to Hartford, where he was appointed United States District Attorney, and for several years held the position of Judge of the United States Court for the district of Connecticut. The Hon. Eliphalet Adams Bulkeley, father of our most excellent ex-Governor, Morgan G. Bulkeley, graduated from Yale in 1824 and began the practice of law in this town. He was a native of the town of Colchester, but his son, Governor Morgan G. Bulkeley, is a son of East Haddam. The Hon. Moses Culver studied law with Mr. Bulkeley; was admitted to the bar in 1845, began practice here in 1846, and in 1856 removed to Middletown. He represented this town in the General Assembly, was State Attorney, and in 1874 was appointed a Judge of the Superior Court. Judge Culver died in October, 1884. The Hon. John C. Palmer was another prominent citizen of the town, a practicing lawyer, who removed to Hartford and became president of the Sharps Manufacturing Company. Thus we see that East Haddam, our good old town, has been the stepping stone for many who have attained eminence in the professions, in letters and in the world of business.

Manufacturing Industries.

The principal occupation of the early settlers was agriculture, with grist mills and saw mills scattered along our many water courses. The plow, the grub hook and the spade were the principal working tools, and the broad,

generous-faced ox was the settler's valuable assistant. "The man with the hoe," God bless him, still survives in East Haddam, notwithstanding the introduction of the spindle, the loom and the forge. Cotton spinning, the principal industry, was introduced into East Haddam in 1815. The mill was commonly known as the "Stone Mill," and was located in Moodus. In 1816 a joint stock company was organized, and the concern was known as "The Smith Manufacturing Company." There have been many changes in this property, and at present it is owned by the Monitor Company, who manufacture what is known as "the Monitor incubator."

Where now stands what is known as the "red mill," from time immemorial there was a grist mill. The original owner of this property is supposed to have been Captain Stephen Cone, and he purchased it from the twenty-eight men who bought the town from the Indians. This property was deeded in 1712 by Jonah Cone, who was a lineal descendant of Captain Stephen, to Captain George Gates; after several transfers it was finally deeded to the Nichols Company in 1834. Ebenezer Nichols, the builder of the mill, was born in this town, June 24, 1770. Associated with Mr. Nichols was Stanton S. Card and George Higgins. Mr. Nichols bought out Card and Higgins and associated with him in the business Timothy Green. William E., son of Ebenezer Nichols, was born August 15, 1806, and after the death of his father, which occurred November 19, 1842, took the entire business on his own account. In 1869 the concern was reorganized as the New York Net and Twine Company, by which name it is known today, and is under the direct supervision of E. W. Chaffee. Dr. William E. Nichols died April 28, 1878. His son, William E., survives him, and was the promoter of the East Haddam Public Library.

Without doubt the first saw mill in town was located at Bashan. When and by whom it was built is unknown. A joint stock company was organized and a mill erected

here in 1829 for the manufacture of cotton yarns. The principal promoter of the enterprise was Noah Buckley, and the capital stock in 1830 was \$17,000. Success and disaster followed. The mill was operated for a period of twenty-seven years and in 1857 the Moodus Water Power Company was formed under the old joint stock act, and Bashan Lake, with the right of flowage, was purchased by this company. Today there is not a vestige remaining to indicate that there was ever a factory there, and of all who were directly interested, not one is living to tell the story. The Water Power Company petitioned for and obtained from the Legislature in 1872 a charter incorporating the present Moodus Reservoir Company.

Stanton S. Card was one of the early pioneers in the textile business of the town. Mr. Card was a native of Sterling, this State, and came here in 1821. He was early associated with Ebenezer Nichols and others in the manufacture of cotton seine twines, and in 1832 was the projector of the mill now known as the "Neptune." Mr. Card died in 1867, and the mill property, consisting of two mills, passed into the hands of his sons-in-law, Jonathan O. Cone and Emory Johnson. Mr. Cone disposed of one mill to Albert E. Purple, the present owner, and Mr. Johnson retained the other. Mr. Johnson erected a mill in 1862, now known as the "Triton," and since the death of Mr. Card, in '67, these mills have been under one management, and known as "The Neptune Twine and Cord Mills." Mr. Johnson died October 30, 1896, and was succeeded in the business by his son.

Brownell & Company, consisting of J. H. and E. P. Brownell, started a wool-carding and cloth dressing factory in 1825. In 1844 E. P. Brownell purchased his brother's interest. The works were enlarged, and the manufacture of twines was commenced. E. P. Brownell died in 1875, since which time the business has been conducted by his son, Charles E. Brownell. In 1819 Captain Asa Smith sold his interest in the original "Stone Mill" or

the Smith Manufacturing Company, and another mill was started for the manufacture of cotton yarns, and stands opposite the Machimoodus House in Moodus, and for years was known as Smith's mill. This concern also passed through various changes and at present is owned and operated by the Brownell Company in connection with their own mill. The Moodus Yarn Company's mill has also had a varied experience. The mill was erected by Daniel Wetherell in 1846, and commenced the manufacture of spool thread, but in 1851 looms were added and attention was turned to the making of print cloth. The company failed very soon and the present owner, A. B. Chase, took possession and has prosecuted a successful business to the present time. J. W. Chapman is the superintendent of this mill.

1755011

The Atlantic Duck Company was organized in 1851, and commenced operations in the original "Stone Mill." In 1857 they moved into their new building, which is known as the Atlantic duck mill. The manufacture of duck was abandoned several years ago, and the mill was idle until recently, when it came into the ownership of A. E. Purple, who is now operating the same in the manufacture of cotton twines. In 1878 Mr. Purple purchased from the New York Net and Twine company what was known as the "East Mill," so that today he is operating the three mills in the manufacture of seine twines, and they are known as the Undine Twine Mills. The Williams Duck Company was organized in 1855 with a capital of \$30,000. The original promoters are dead. The present owners are living in Boston and the mill is superintended by Sidney M. Barry. The East Hampton Duck Company, which was located at Leesville, went out of existence several years ago, and the building and power are at present used by the Connecticut Construction Company, who furnish the electric lights for Moodus and East Hampton.

The total number of spindles in operation today is 17,000. There is consumed each week 103 bales, or 51,500

pounds of cotton, or 2,575,000 pounds of raw material during the year. The combined amount paid out for wages to mill operatives alone, counting fifty-two weeks to the year, covers \$86,400. Having obtained these figures direct from the mill owners, I am giving you the correct estimate of the textile industry in the town, on this our two hundredth anniversary.

Other industries have flourished, and here at Goodspeed's Landing is located the extensive silver plate works of Luther Boardman & Son. Luther Boardman was a native of Rocky Hill, but moved to this town in 1842 and became prominent in town and State affairs. Although Mr. Boardman died several years ago, the business is still conducted by his son, Norman S. Boardman, under the original firm name.

Ship-building was carried on quite extensively for many years, and the ship Chauncey Jerome, Jr., built for and commanded by Captain James Cone, was one of the largest vessels ever built on the Connecticut River, her gross tonnage being 1,500 tons. The United States gunboat Kanawha was built here, also the transport General Lyon, the steamer Sunshine and many others.

The Nathan Hale School.

The old school house which today is a standing monument to the memory of the youthful martyr spy, was erected in or about 1720. After graduating from Yale in 1773, this was his first school and the memory of Nathan Hale is dear to the heart of our people. We are proud that so fitting a monument exists within our borders and that today the two hundredth anniversary of our existence as a town also marks the birthday of him who gave his life to the cause of liberty, and only regretted that he had but one life to give.

Ellis.

John Ellis was the ancestor of all of that name in Sand-

wich, Mass. "Many early records of Barnstable county were burned so that it is difficult to trace families and records of births, marriages and deaths of Sandwich, are not complete."

Much may be learned of this family by consulting records, town, church and probate—of Sandwich, Mass., Andover and Hebron (including Gilead), Conn., also such books as "Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," "Arber's Story of the Pilgrim Fathers."

John Ellis' name does not appear in any Mayflower list published in this country as far as I know, but in a list which was copied from the English records, C. B. Tillinghast of New York or Albany states that his name appears as No. 102 of the Mayflower Company. Another person says: "If John Ellis came over in the Mayflower it was not the first trip, but he was in Sandwich previous to 1643."

C. B. Tillinghast also says: "I have now carried the line back to Leyden, Holland, having lately come across a book which gives a list of the whole Mayflower Company by name, including one Ellis, first name not known, but the records of Sandwich, Mass., twice refer to John Ellis, Jr., who came over in the Mayflower. The first authority refers to John Ellis and to one Stoffel, son of John Ellis, as being in Leyden about the time the Mayflower sailed. Stoffel Ellis purchased the house of Dominic Robinson in Leyden after Robinson's death, and undoubtedly remained in Holland."

Some data collected from various sources relating to persons by name of Ellis. Among them the name of John Ellis appears in the list of persons between ages of sixteen and sixty in Sandwich, in 1643, able to bear arms.

July 17, 1657, Lieut. Ellis.

1658, ———, John Ellis, Sr. and John Ellis, Jr.

1675, Feb. 28, a meeting was called by Lieut. Ellis.

1677, ———, John Ellis died. He was one of the oldest and first settlers and ancestor of all those in this town.

1677, ———, Mordecai Ellis added to list of townsmen.

1681, ———, Freeman Ellis added to list.

1681, ———, Manoaah Ellis added to list.

1681, ———, Matthias Ellis added to list, and these three, with Mordecai, took the oath of fidelity.

1715, ———, nothing notable except the decease of Mr. Mordecai Ellis, an aged and respected citizen.

1756, ———, Mordecai Ellis and Joshua Fish were appointed "to take care of the young people who are often very rude on the Lord's day, etc."

1761, ———, Ebenezer Ellis left to settle Yarmouth, arrived there in June.

1787, April 18, Samuel Ellis' name appears.

1811, June 23, Malachi Ellis died.

1821, Aug. 27, Josiah Ellis d., ae. 76.

1826, Jany. 21, the loss of Captain Josiah Ellis, Jr. and others occurred in the Bay.

1859, Aug. 25, Captain Abner Ellis died, ae. 72.

John Ellis and Some of His Descendants.

John Ellis, b. ———, d. ———, 1677, m. ———, 1645, Elizabeth Freeman (dau. Edmund Freeman), b. ———, 1625, d. ———. There were six children, probably eight.

Bennett, b. Feb. 27, 1649.

+ Mordecai, b. Mar. 24, 1650-1.

Joel, b. Mar. 20, 1654-5.

+ Matthias, b. June 2, 1657.

Nathaniel, b. ———, 1659.

+ John, b. ———, 1661.

And probably Samuel and Freeman.

Mordecai Ellis, b. Mar. 24, 1650, d. Feb. 20, 1709-10, according to some d. in 1715, m. ———, 1671, Sarah, b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1716. There were ten children.

John, Samuel.

+ Josiah, William, Mordecai, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah, Eleanor, Mary.

+ Rebecca.

Matthias Ellis, b. June 2, 1657, d. Aug. 21, 1748, m. abt. 1678, Mary Burgess, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Joel, b. Jany. 17, 1679.

Matthias, b. Nov. 5, 1681.

Mehitable, b. Aug. 17, 1683.

Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1685.

Experience, b. July 26, 1687.

Malachi, b. Oct. 8, 1689.

Remember, b. Dec. 1, 1691.

Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1693.

Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1699.

John Ellis, b. ———, 1661, d. ——— (the will proved Jany. 3, 1758, and made July 30, 1748), m. ———, 1700, Sarah Holmes, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of John and Patience (Faunce) Holmes). Patience Faunce was a sister of Elder Faunce. His will mentions wife Sarah, sons Mordecai, John, Jonathan; daughters Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, and grandsons Jonathan and Nathaniel. There were seven children.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1702.

+ John, b. Feb. 4, 1704 (has often been given as 1707).

Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1705-6.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 25, 1709.

Mercy, b. May 31, 1711.

Mordecai, b. Oct. 29, 1713.

+ Jonathan, b. May 1, 1717.

Josiah Ellis (son of Mordecai, gr. son of John Sr.), b. ———, m. ———, 1712, Sarah Blackwell, b. ———. There were eight children.

Josiah, Deborah, Stephen, Elizabeth.

+ Benjamin, Philip, Micha, Sarah.

A Rebecca Ellis (*perhaps* a dau. of Mordecai), m. Aug. 15, 1717, Samuel Tupper, b. ———. She had four children.

Mordecai, b. Sept. 9, 1718.

Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1719-20.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1722.

Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1724, m. Dec. 12, 1752, Elkanah Morton.

Samuel Tupper m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1726, Hannah Fish. There were nine children.

Silas, b. Aug. 9, 1727, went to Vt.

Enoch, b. April 30, 1729, m. Sept. 15, 1748, Mehitabel Davis and there were eleven children.

Peleg, b. April 1, 1731, went to Maine.

Jabez, b. Jany. 27, 1733.

Seth, b. May 6, 1735.

Rachel, b. April 9, 1737, m. Feb. 15, 1759, Matthias Ellis, b. ———.

Thankful, b. Jany. 23, 1740-1, m. Jany. 13, 1763, ——— Phinney.

Israel, b. May 9, 1744, went to Vt.

Hannah, b. May 26, 1746, m. Mar. 10, 1765, John Jones. Went to Vt.

Matthias Ellis, b. Sandwich, Nov. 5, 1681, d. Aug. 30 or Sept. 8, 1748, m. Mar. 20, 1710, Thankful Bassett, b. ———. There were eight children.

Thankful, b. June 6, 1711.

Merey, b. Aug. 22, 1713, m. ———, Abraham Denin.

Remember, b. Nov. 9, 1715, d. Mar. 4, 1807, m. ———, Eldad Tupper.

Experience, b. Feb. 10, 1717, m. ———, Samuel Tobey.

Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1720, d. Nov. 18, 1789, m. ———, Joseph Bodfish.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1722, m. Benjamin Tupper.

+ Matthias, b. ———, 1724.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 17, 1726.

Malachi Ellis, b. Oct. 8, 1689, m. Jany. 3, 1715, Jane Blackwell. There were fourteen children.

Ephraim, b. ———.

Samuel, John, Rowland, Hannah, Joshua, Malachi, Sarah, Jane, Deborah, Matthias, Remember, Isabel and Samuel.

John Ellis (called Deacon), b. Feb. 4, 1704-5, Sandwich, Mass., d. Oct. ———, 1792, in 88th yr. (Gilead) Hebron, Conn., m. Feb. 4, 1730-1, Rose Jennings, b. ———, 1710, d. April 27, 1782 (dau. of Isaac and Rose (Good-speed) Jennings, of Sandwich, Mass. He, his wife and his married children made profession of religion. There were four children, named in will.

Some one has given record of two others, viz.: Samuel and Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1753, Hebron, and Samuel m. Zilpah ———, and there were two children, Rebekah, b. ———, 1756, Elizabeth, b. ———, 1758.

The following were the four named in will: (To the writer it does not seem as if Sarah and Samuel, named above, were children of John and Rose.)

Jabez, b. Feb. 26, 1731, b. Plymouth, Mass., d. April 11, 1831, Lenox, Mass. He was called Deacon. He was connected with his wife in marriage seventy-six years. He lived to be over 100 yrs. and was the oldest person in Berkshire Co. (For record of his descendants see name.)

Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1733, Plymouth, Mass., m. ———, Elisha Mack. (For record see No. 2167.)

John, b. Aug. 25, 1735, Plymouth, Mass., and for record see No. 1552.

+ Barnabas, b. Nov. ———, 1745.

Jonathan Ellis, b. May 1, 1717, m. Patience ———, and had

Deborah, b. ———, 1740.

Lucy, b. ———, 1742.

Mary, b. ———, 1744.

Benjamin Ellis, b. ———, 1721, d. ———, 1806, m. Oct. 10, 1745, Elizabeth Tupper, b. Oct. 22, 1722, d. ———. There were eight children.

Susan, b. ———, 1746.

Philip, b. ———, 1750, m. ———, Alden.

Sally, b. ———, 1752.

+ Micah, b. ———, 1754, m. ———, 1780, Mary T. Cope-
land, b. ———, 1762, d. ———, 1812.

+ Mordecai, b. ———, 1759.

Jesse, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Polly, b. ———.

Matthias (son of Matthias), b. ———, 1724, m. ———,
Rachel Tupper (dau. of Benjamin Tupper). There were
two sons.

Roland, b. Sept. 10, 1776.

Joshua, b. May 4, 1779 or 1769, d. July 29, 1829, m.
———, Lewis.

Ephraim, b. ———, d. June 4, 1783, ae. 67. He or his
brother Malachi was father of Malachi, b. Mar. 6, 1738-9,
who m. Susanna Dennis (of Rochester) Nov. 7, 1759, and
who was a soldier of the Revolution, also of Nathaniel
who removed to Barnard, Vt.

Barnabas Ellis (son of John, gr. son of John, gt. gr.
son of John), b. Nov. ———, 1745, d. June 26, 1838, m.
1st, May 9, 1769, Elizabeth Spencer, b. ———, d. Sept.
17, 1800. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1801, Lucy Cady, b. ———,
d. May 17, 1832. There were by first marriage ten and
by second, two children.

Jeremiah, b. June 6, 1770, d. April 12, 1789.

Jennings, b. Feb. 5, 1772.

Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1774, d. July 26, 1777.

Warren, b. May 25, 1777.

Sarah, b. May 8, 1780, d. April 25, 1846, m. ———,
Cook.

Reuben, b. June 27, 1782.

+ Barnabas, b. Jany. 1, 1785.

+ John, b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. Dec. 26, 1842.

Jeremiah, b. Mar. 26, 1790.

Gilbert, b. Mar. 12, 1795, d. June 4, 1878.

(2d Marriage.)

Albert, b. Sept. 22, 1802, d. July 2, 1878, m. Oct. 22, 1828, Harriet Sartwell.

William, b. Jany. 8, 1807, d. Sept. 29, 1880.

The following is the will of John Ellis, father of Barnabas as well as Jabez, Mary and John, whose records are found elsewhere:

DEACON JOHN ELLIS' WILL.

Copy.

In the name of God, Amen.

I John Ellis of Hebron in the county of Tolland and State of Connecticut, being of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed by God for all men once to die, I do ordain this to be my last will and testament as follows; viz:

First I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and redeemed it through his blood, the blood of his Son our Lord Jesus Christ.

Secondly. I give and recommend my body to the grave to be decently buried by my Executor hereinafter named in hopes of a joyful and glorious resurrection, and as to outward and worldly estate, which it has pleased God, of his goodness to give me, I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth: viz.

First, I give to bequeath all my lands in said Hebron to my son, Jabez Ellis; also all my bedding and movable estate of what kind soever to my son Jabez Ellis, excepting my wearing apparel which is to be disposed of as is hereinafter expressed. He the said Jabez Ellis, paying to my son John Ellis in consideration thereof five pounds lawful money worth of neat cattle to be paid within one year after my decease.

Item. I do give to my daughter Mary and to my son Barnabas in addition to what I have already given them six shillings lawful money to each of them.

Item. I do give to my three sons, Jabez, John and Barnabas, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son Jabez Ellis, to be my sole Executor of this my last will and testament hereby disannulling and revoking all former wills and testaments by me made, confirming and ratifying this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of August in the year of our Lord 1791.

Signed, Sealed, published and delivered by the said John Ellis to be his last will and Testament in presence of us,

William Talcott

Asahel Hollister

Mary Tallcott

John Ellis (Seal)

Aug. 24, 1791

Entered on record, Dec. 4, 1792.

Micah Ellis, b. ———, 1754, m. ———, 1780, Mary T. Copeland, b. ———, 1762, d. ———, 1812. There were two children.

Tryphena, b. ———, 1781.

+ Benjamin, b. ———, 1786.

Barnabas Ellis, b. Jan. 1, 1785, d. May 9, 1860, m. abt. 1808, Belinda Kidder, b. ———, d. Mar. 12, 1855, ae. 67. He was a harness maker and resided in Weathersfield, Vt., Lempster, N. H. and in 1813 removed to Hampton, N. Y. He soon moved to adjoining town of Fair Haven, Vt., where he purchased a farm in south part of town. In 1818 he purchased the farm where his son Zenas lived, building the brick house ten years later, also carrying on his trade for many years. He was a useful and much respected citizen. Representative, 1835-36-42. There were nine children.

George W., b. Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1809, and d. July 12, 1842, Windsor, Vt., m. May 26, 1834, Mary Swallow, b. Jany. 15, 1810, d. Sept. ———, 1882, Castleton, Vt. No children by this marriage. She m. 2d, Jany. 2, 1844, Dr. Northrop of Castleton, and d. leaving two children, Walter, m. ———, res. Plattsville, Wis., and Mary, who in 1884 res. Castleton.

Eunice V., b. Sept. 22, 1811, Weathersfield, Vt., m. Oct. 22, 1856, A. W. Flagg. Res., Castleton, Vt.

Abner C., b. Dec. 17, 1813, Hampton, N. Y. Res., Canada (Sandwich). There were two children.

Hiram B., b. Jany. 13, 1816, Fair Haven, Vt., d. Greenfield, Ill. He m. Oliva Ladd. There were two children, one a dau., Lina.

Olivia Ladd was dau. of Timothy and Diadema (Swallow) Ladd, Diadema Swallow being oldest sister of Mary Swallow who m. George W. Ellis. Diadema Swallow was b. Nov. 20, 1797, and m. Aug. 26, 1819, Timothy Ladd. She d. May 15, 1862, and left five children, the oldest Olivia, m. Hiram B. Ellis.

Diadama and Mary Swallow were daughters of Nahum and Diadama (Wood) Swallow.

William H., b. June 6, 1818, Fair Haven, Vt., m. ———, Maria Woolley. Res., Greenfield, Ill. (There were four children.)

Zenas C., b. July 25, 1826.

Caroline B., b. Feb. 13, 1824, d. Jany. 13, 1845.

Reuben T., b. Dec. 27, 1827.

Mary B., b. April 4, 1830, m. Mar. 25, 1858, William Henry Northrop.

Your correspondent was recently shown a "card of invitation" quite neatly printed on what would now be a half sheet of light note paper and the following impress:

Independence Ball.

The manager's compliments to Miss Nancy A. Fuller, and requests the pleasure of her company at J. Greenough's at Fair Haven, on Friday, July 28, 1828. Managers, D. B. Sanford, J. Mason, Jr., E. A. Bliss, J. W. Drake.

The "Miss Nancy A. Fuller" was the mother of W. H. Northrop and Mrs. J. B. Bromley. The "managers of that festive gathering," seventy years ago, were well known Castleton people in their day and generation, and will be remembered by the few remaining old timers there.

John Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. Dec. 26, 1842, m. Mar. 8, 1812, Marcia M. Tyler, b. ———, d. Nov. 16, 1863. There were six children.

+ Charles P., b. May 16, 1814.

John, b. Mar. 4, 1816, d. May 25, 1817.

Sarah, b. April 18, 1818.

John, b. April 6, 1820, d. Sept. 4, 1856.

Reuben B., b. Aug. 25, 1823.

William, b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. May 11, 1836.

Benjamin Ellis, b. ———, 1786, d. ———, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. in Ohio, Feb. ———, 1815, Sallie Tweed, b. ———, d. ———, 1826. There were three children.

Mary, b. Dec. ———, 1815.

+ John Washington, b. Aug. 15, 1817.

Townsend, b. ———, 1821.

Zenas C. Ellis, b. July 25, 1820, d. ———, m. Sept. 13, 1847, Sarah B. Dyer, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

George W., b. ———. He is a lawyer.

Edward D., b. ———. He is a physician. Res. Poultney, Vt.

+ Horace B., b. ———.

Zenas H., b. ———. In banking business.

Reuben T. Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1827, m. Feb. 12, 1856, Mary A. Ranney, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Charles R., b. ———, m. ———.

John A., b. ———, m. Hattie Ranney (da. Oliver — —.) They have children.

Mary B. Ellis, b. April 4, 1830, d. Jany. 22, 1893, m. Mar. 25, 1858, William Henry Northrop, b. ———. There were at least two children.

Ellis N., b. ———.

Carrie, b. ———, d. Mar. ———, 1892, m. Dr. C. J. Russell of Hinesburg, Vt.

Mrs. Mary B. Ellis Northrop, the good wife of William Henry Northrop, died at her home on Main street about 4 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, January 22. While Mrs. Northrop had been for some years in rather feeble health, she had supervised the affairs of her household until a few days previous to her death, which resulted from an attack of the prevailing malady, culminating in the deadly pneumonia. Mrs. Northrop's funeral took place from her late home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. R. H. Ball, pastor of the Congregational church at Fair Haven, conducted the religious service. Egbert H. Armstrong had charge of the funeral and the pall bearers were John Jones and the following nephews of the deceased: Dr. Edward D. Ellis, of Poultney, Charles R. Ellis, of Hampton, and Horace B. Ellis, of Castleton. The burial was in the family lot in Castleton cemetery. The deceased lady was a daughter of Barnabas and Belinda Ellis and was born in Fair Haven April 4, 1830. She was married to William Henry Northrop of this village, March 25, 1858, and her home during all the years of her married life was the house in which she died. Mrs. Northrop is survived by her husband and one son, Ellis N. Northrop, of Castleton. Her only daughter, Carrie, became the

wife of Dr. C. J. Russell of Hinesburg, and died at that place in March, 1892. One brother also survives her, Reuben T. Ellis, of Fair Haven, who is the last remaining member of his father's once large family. Mrs. Northrop had been since her early life a consistent member of the Congregational church. While your correspondent is decidedly averse to indulging in unwarranted eulogy of any person, he cannot forbear offering a simple tribute to the rare worth of a Christian woman and expressing the sincere conviction that Mrs. Northrop will be remembered by those who knew her as an unaffected and unassuming woman, of friendly and neighborly traits, quiet and domestic in her tastes, a model wife and mother, whose industry, patience and forbearance made her home an ideal one, the abode of comfort and contentment.

Charles P. Ellis, b. May 16, 1814, d. Nov. 21, 1888, m. Jany. 23, 1845, Maria Leet, b. ———, d. Mar. 12, 1896. There were two children.

James E., b. Nov. 25, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Jessie E. Clark.

+ Abbie J., b. Feb. 27, 1850.

Benjamin F. Ellis, d. Oct. 28, 1902, (not known how connected with the Gilead Ellis family).

Benjamin F. Ellis died at the home of his grandson, G. W. Ellis, No. 820 Prospect avenue, at 8:30 o'clock last night of heart trouble. Mr. Ellis was born in Glastonbury November 3, 1814, and was the son of Benjamin and Alice Kingsbury Ellis. His father built ships for the West India trade and privateers for the War of 1812. After his father's death Mr. Ellis went to Gilead and lived with his uncle, Deacon Sawyer Ellis. Mr. Ellis moved to this city in 1837, and was a contractor and builder for many years. He retired from business in 1880. Mr. Ellis was the father of George Ellis, for many years secretary of the Travelers Insurance Company, warden of

Christ Church and police commissioner. Mr. Ellis leaves three grandchildren, G. W. Ellis, A. L. Ellis and John McE. Ellis.

John Washington Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. ———, Caroline S. L. There was a son.

Ralph N. or W., b. Mar. 12, 1858, m. ———.

Dau. m. ———, Dr. Martin.

John W. Ellis, a leading capitalist and banker res. New York City.

Horace B. Ellis, b. ———, m. Oct. 15, 1879, Alice A. Adams, b. April 20, 1857 (dau. of Andrew N. Adams and Angie M. Phelps, gr. dau. Erastus and Margaret Phelps of Orwell, Vt.) A. N. Adams was b. Jany. 6, 1830, Fair Haven, Vt. (son of Joseph and Stella (Miller) Adams). He is compiler of Adams Gen., a graduate in 1855 of Divinity School Harvard University, and m. Aug. 1, 1855, and settled as pastor of Congregational church, Needham, Mass. Resigned in 1857 and June 1, 1858, in a year became pastor of Universalist church, Franklin, Mass. Resigned and removed to Fair Haven, Vt., the summer of 1860. Alice Angeline Adams was b. in Needham, Mass. She graduated from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1876. Her husband is a hotel proprietor, having successfully managed hotels in Vt. especially at the summer resort so popular on the shore of Lake Bomoseen, Castleton, Vt. There were three children.

George Adams, b. July 25, 1881.

Edward Adams, b. Jany. 6, 1886.

Stella Dyer, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

Abbie J. Ellis, b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. July 18, 1868, Henry M. Eaton, b. ———, d. Mar. 23, 1873. There was one child.

Charles J., b. Oct. 26, 1870.

Fragmentary Records of Ellis Family.

1860, Nov. 18, Gershom Ellis, ae. 84. Gershom m. Dec. 31, 1798, Fear Blackwell, and he was fourth son of Elnathan who m. Bethiah Bassett of Barnstable, June 5, 1769, and had children Seth, Nathan, Gideon, Jemima, Gershom, b. April 2, 1777, Thankful, Samuel, Bethia, Molly. Gershom was gr. son of Gideon, who by Anna and Jemima and Elisha, Anna, Elnathan, b. Jany. 5, 1739-40, Seth, Abiel, John, Samuel, Reuben.

1739, a grant of 150 acres of land to Matthias Ellis, Sandwich, in consideration of great service rendered by him in the expedition to Port Royal, especially in guarding the artillery at the great hazard of his life.

John Henry Ellis, mentioned in No. 6001, was b. Sept. 17, 1835, Goshen, N. Y., being son of William C. Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1805, d. April ———, 1895, and wife Sarah A. Ackerson, b. Jany. 20, 1804, d. Aug. ———, 1887. Grandson of ——— Ellis and wife ——— Comings who went to New York state from Conn. or Mass., and there were children (besides William C.) Walter, James, another son, and Eliza, who m. ——— Meeker.

Referring to the first John Ellis in "The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers," by E. Arber, it is stated in two places that a man by the name of Ellis was a sailor on the Mayflower. "There were also other two seamen hired to stay a year in the country, William Trevore a sailor, ——— Ellis a sailor." "But when their time was out they returned." Again it says "There were some who came to America afterward; but they are not reckoned among the first comers."

"Richard Masterson, wool carder, young man of Sandwich, Eng., accompanied by William Talbot and John Ellis, his brother-in-law."

Emmons.

Samuel Emmons, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 96 (was from Cambridge), m. ———, Lydia ———, b. ———, d. May 10, 1758, ae. 83. There were six children.

Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, 1767.

Jonathan, bapt. Oct. ———, 1698, Wethersfield.

Mary, bapt. May 7, 1704, m. ——— Gates.

Nathaniel, bapt. May 7, 1704.

Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 2, 1706, d. ———, 1714.

Mehitable, bapt. Feb. 19, 1709-10, d. ———, 1714.

Samuel Emmons, b. ———, d. ———, 1767, m. Sept. 14, 1721, Ruth Cone, b. ———, d. ———. There were twelve children.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1722, m. ——— Arnold.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1724, m. ——— Spencer.

Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1725.

Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1725-6.

Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1729.

Daniel, bapt. June 25, 1732.

———, bapt. June 30, 1734.

Jonathan, bapt. Mar. 14, 1736.

Hannah, b. ———, m. ——— Cowdry.

Ruth, b. ———, m. ——— Abner Chapman.

Sybil, bapt. June 6, 1742, d. Oct. 1, 1812.

Nathaniel (Rev.), b. May 1, 1745, d. Sept. 23, 1840, Franklin, Mass., in 96th year of his age and 68th of his ministry. He m. April 6, 1775, Deliverance French of Braintree, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1742, d. June 22, 1778 (dau. of Moses and Esther (Thayer) French). He m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1779, Martha Williams (dau. of Rev. Chester), b. ———, d. Aug. 2, 1829, in 78th year. He m. 3d, Sept. 18, 1831, Mrs. Abigail M. Mills (dau. of Capt. Judah Moore and widow successively of Rev. Winslow Packard of Wilmington, Vt., and Rev. Edmund Mills of Sutton.

Jonathan Emmons, bapt. ———, 1698, d. Feb. 15, 1777, in 80th yr., m. Jany. 2, 1723, Rachel Griswold, b. ———, d. June ———, 1767, in 66th yr. There were nine children.

Abigail, b. July 28, 1726.

Rachel, b. Sept. 13, 1729.

Sarah, b. July 5, 1732, m. ——— Harvey.

Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1734.

+ Jonathan, b. April 5, 1737.

+ Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1739.

Lydia, b. July 9, 1742.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1744-5, d. Feb. ———, 1777, in 32d year, m. Nov. 15, 1770, Esther Marvin.

Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1748.

Nathaniel Emmons, bapt. May 7, 1704, d. ———, m. Sept. 21, 1727, Elizabeth Welles, b. ———, d. Sept. 27, 1768. There were three children.

+ Thomas, b. June 11, 1728.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 9, 1732, m. ———, Silas Beebe, b. ———, d. ———.

Nathaniel, Jr., b. ———, m. June 14, 1769, Abigail Fuller of Colchester (I think, a widow.)

Ebenezer Emmons, b. Sept. 18, 1725, d. Nov. 13, 1809, m. April 4, 1754, Susanna Spencer, b. Aug. 4, 1731, d. ——— (dau. of Ichabod Spencer). He m. 2d, ———, Rachel Lyman, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon). There were six children.

+ Noadiah, b. Feb. 23, 1755, d. Mar. 26, 1808, ae. 53, m. May 1, 1777, Elizabeth Brainerd (of East Haddam), b. ———, d. Feb. 2, 1823, ae. 65.

+ Daniel or David Spencer, b. Oct. 9, 1757, d. Sept. 21, 1841, ae. 84. He m. ———, Luna ———, b. ———, d. Oct. 28, 1851, ae. 92 yrs. 6 mos.

Susanna, b. May 2, 1761, d. June 26, 1788.

Mary, b. April 1, 1764, m. ——— Burnham, removed to Greenwich, N. Y., left children.

Ebenezer, bapt. June 8, 1766, d. Sept. 20, 1835, suddenly, ae. 69, while on a visit to East Haddam, Conn., from his home in Middlefield, Mass. For further record see his record. He m. 2d, ———, b. ———, d. ———,

Sylvester, b. Feb. 3, 1771, d. ———, m. Oct. 4, 1798, Hannah Pease, b. ———, d. ———. *See Pease.*

Samuel Emmons, b. Nov. 20, 1725-6, d. Nov. 7, 1803, suddenly, ae. 79. He m. 1st, Huldah ———, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, May 26, 1768, Mercy Kellogg, at Colchester, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first wife and two by second wife.

Samuel, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761, d. July 2, 1850, ae. 89 (called Major). He m. Oct. 6, 1794, Sally Lord (dau. Nathaniel Lord).

(2d Marriage.)

Cyrus, bapt. April 30, 1769, d. May 7, 1854, ae. 85 (Dr. Cyrus Emmons).

Lydia, bapt. Dec. 30, 1770.

Daniel Emmons, bapt. June 25, 1732, d. Dec. 18, 1816, ae. 84, m. April 2, 1761, Mary Cone, b. ———, d. Dec. 14, 1798, ae. 59. There was a son.

Daniel, b. June 21, 1765, d. ———, m. April 21, 1796, Susanna Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonathan Emmons, b. April 5, 1737, d. ———, m. ———, Desire Harris, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1759.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1761.

Sarah, b. April 4, 1764.

Mary, b. April 21, 1766.

Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1768.

Joseph Emmons, b. Sept. 9, 1739, d. April 21, 1810, ae.

72. He m. Jany. 6, 1763, Lois Gilbert, of Middletown, b. ———, d. Feb. 7, 1801, ae. 56. There were four children.

Olive, b. Nov. 16, 1764.

+ Joseph Gilbert, b. Oct. 5, 1767.

+ Dyar, b. Aug. 8, 1769.

Anna, b. June 20, 1773.

Thomas Emmons, b. June 11, 1728, d. Nov. 12, 1807, ae. 79, m. May 21, 1751, Huldah Cone, b. ———, d. May 20, 1800, ae. 67. There were eight children.

Eliphalet, b. Feb. 25, 1752.

Dorothy, b. April 4, 1753.

Mehitable, b. April 10, 1755.

Anna, b. Mar. 6, 1757.

Thomas, b. July 12, 1760.

Huldah, b. Nov. 6, 1763.

Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 2, 1768.

Nathaniel, bapt. April 21, 1771. He "hung himself" April 17, 1825, ae. 54. He m. Sept. ———, 1813, Dorothy Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children. A child of Capt. Nathaniel and Dorothy, d. Oct. 25, 1817, name Huldah, ae. 7 mos.

Epaphroditus, bapt. June 27, 1779.

Noadiah Emmons, b. Feb. 23, 1755, d. Mar. 26, 1808, ae. 53, m. May 1, 1777, Elizabeth Brainerd (of East Had-dam), b. ———, d. Feb. 2, 1823, ae. 65. There were eight children.

Isahbod, b. Mar. 18, 1778. (See No. 2334.)

+ Noadiah, b. May 28, 1780, d. Feb. 29, 1840, m. April 4, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cone) Brooks, b. Feb. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 20, 1851, ae. 70.

Brainerd, b. Sept. 20, 1782.

Henry, b. May 7, 1785.

Susanna, b. Feb. 24, 1788, d. ———, m. Dec. 15, 1812, Isaac Crocker of Colchester, Conn. They settled in Leroy, N. Y.

Augustine, b. Dec. 26, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1844, ae. 52, m. May 28, 1820, Lovina Hall. Their dau. Mary Lovina d. July 10, 1829, ae. 4 yrs.

Jonathan Lyman, b. Mar. 11, 1794.

David, b. Jany. 9, 1797.

Daniel or David Spencer Emmons, b. Oct. 9, 1757, d. Sept. 21, 1841, ae. 84. He m. ———, Luna ———, b. ———, d. Oct. 28, 1851, ae. 92 yrs. 6 mos.

John (son of David Spencer Emmons, b. ———).

Major Samuel Emmons, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761, d. July 2, 1850, ae. 89, m. Oct. 6, 1794, Sally Lord (dau. Nathaniel), b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Parsons, bapt. Feb. 14, 1796.

Hope, bapt. Mar. 4, 1798.

Samuel Barnes, bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.

Sally, bapt. June 26, 1803, m. Henry Augustus Perkins, May 24, 1831.

Emeline Eliza, bapt. June 15, 1806, m. Feb. 21, 1827, Augustus P. Jones of Hebron.

Julia Ann, bapt. April 29, 1810.

Franklin, bapt. April 4, 1813.

Harriet Newell, bapt. Nov. 12, 1815, m. June 9, 1834, Theodore B. Shelton of New Haven, Conn.

Joseph Gilbert Emmons, b. Oct. 5, 1767, d. July 5, 1854, ae. 87 yrs., m. Nov. 17, 1791, Dorithy Chapman, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Son, b. ———, d. July 11, 1810, ae. one day.

Laurena Chapman, b. ———, d. Sept. 16, 1817, of croup, ae. 5 yrs. 5 mos.

Louisa Panthy, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Ebenezer Cook, b. ———, d. ———.

Abigail Fuller, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817, m. April 12, 1825, Hiram Young, of Chatham. After his death she m. David Rice.

Henry Washington, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.

Benjamin Franklin, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.

Julius Alfred, bapt. Sept. 21, 1817.

Oliver Fuller, bapt. June 27, 1819.

One dau. m. ——— Northam and one m. ———, Caleb Loomis, of E. Haddam.

Did Joseph G. m. a second time?

Child of Joseph G. and Sarah Emmons.

Fanny C., d. May 26, 1839, ae. 3 yrs. and 5 mos.

Dyar Emmons, b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. ———, m. Dec. 22, 1795, Phebe Ely, of Lyme, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Aaron Ely, bapt. Oct. ———, 1802.

Octavius, bapt. Oct. ———, 1802.

Noadiah Emmons, b. May 28, 1780, d. Feb. 29, 1840, m. April 4, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cone) Brooks, b. Feb. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 20, 1851, ae. 70. There were six children.

Sophia Champion, b. Dec. 5, 1802, m. June 3, 1824, Egbert Newbury of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frederick Augustus, b. April 20, 1805, m. Oct 1, 1829, Elizabeth Mary Clark (dau. Simon and Jerusha (Chapin) Clark).

Noadiah Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1807.

Elizabeth Brainerd, b. April 26, 1809, d. Jany. 6, 1841, m. Oct. 10, 1832, William M. Willey (son of Ethan).

Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 8, 1813, m. May 6, 1834, Frederick A. Roberts.

Alexander Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1816.

John Emmons (son of David Spencer Emmons), b. ———, m. Aug. 15, 1805, Polly Lord, b. ———, d. Dec. 29, 1849, ae. 62. He d. Dec. 1, 1841, ae. 60. There were three children.

Luna, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.

Hezekiah Canfield, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.

Franklin, bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.

Emeline Eliza Emmons, bapt. June 15, 1806, d. ———,
Feb. 21, 1827, Augustus P. Jones of Hebron, Conn., b.
——, d. ———. There were three children.
William Wallace, b. May 13, 1831, Marlborough, Conn.,
m. Feb. 16, 1859, Mary Augusta Strout of Auburn, Maine.
Frederick Cornelius, b. April 7, 1834, m. June 15, 1859,
Josephine Graham Young.
Emeline Emmons, b. Nov. 2, 1839.

Other Data in Emmons Family.

Children of Joshua Brainerd Emmons and Anna O.
(Crowell) Emmons.

Clarissa Crowell, b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. Dec. 18, 1823.
Joseph Brainard, b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. Dec. 5, 1847,
Laura A. Chapman. There were two children.

Wilbur Fiske, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

Elwin Norton, b. Jany. 24, 1851.

Samuel Crowell, b. Sept. 24, 1828.

Clarissa Ackley, b. July 19, 1830.

Mary Russell, b. Jany. 22, 1832.

Charles Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1833.

A widow Emmons buried Feb. 5, 1792, ae. 85 yrs.

An Olivia, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Emmons, d. Oct. 5,
1849, in 75th yr.

"Old Mr. Emmons" d. July ———, 1787.

Widow Sarah Emmons d. Sept. ———, 1810.

Joseph Emmons m. Sept. 3, 1801, Huldah Olmstead.

Asa Emmons (Doctor) m. Aug. 7, 1806, Arpasia Olm-
stead, b. ———, d. Feb. 9, 1815, in 31st yr. He m. 2d,
June 20, 1815, Clarissa Cone, b. ———, d. ———.

Dr. Asa Emmons d. Mar. 16, 1859, ae. 84.

Elisha Emmons m. Feb. 21, 1796, at Lyme, Phebe Perkins, removed to New York State.

Clarissa Emmons, d. April 24, 1781, ae. 16 weeks.

ESSEX.

(From Hartford Times, Nov., 1902.)

Old Essex Houses.

— — —
Tavern Dates Back to 1776—Other Places 200 Years Old
—Dock House Built 1754.
— — —

The town of Essex lays claim to having within its borders a great number of houses dating back to Revolutionary and colonial times. Essex was originally a part of Saybrook and was then known as Pautapoug Quarter, taking its name from the Pautapoug river, a small stream flowing through it, so named by the Indians. The mercantile part of the town is built on a point of land jutting into the river and bounded north and south by coves of the same name. This is locally known by old residents as "The P'int." The territory now embraced by the town was among the first to be settled by the pioneers who pushed away from the original settlement at Saybrook, hence the number of ancient houses.

There is one which is of particular interest, although not so old as some others. It is the home of James M. Hayden, and stands at the foot of Main street, facing the river. It has a gambrel roof and two-story front, with wide piazza. The ground floor is a basement. The house was built in 1766 for a tavern and occupied as such for many years. The interior remains practically unchanged. Uriah Hayden was the first tavern keeper and the house has been occupied continuously for 136 years by some member of the Hayden family.

In the little old parlor, with its low ceiling, quaint old-fashioned wall paper and heavy cross-beams, hangs a pic-

ture of George III and Queen Charlotte. This has been there since the house was built. There is an old "George III" knocker, kept highly polished, on a door on the south side, which in the old days was the front of the house. Uriah Hayden imported a tavern sign from England especially for his house, when he opened it for public cheer, and this swung to and fro during the stormy days of the Revolution and well into the nineteenth century. This sign is still zealously preserved by the Hayden family. It bears the British coat of arms and the inscription "V. A. H., Entertainment, 1766." The "V" stands for "Uriah," the "A" for "Ann," his wife, and the "H" for Hayden. The sign is now cracked through its center. The people of Essex take much pride in the old house, and it is pointed out to visitors as one of the places of interest in the town. It is in a fine state of preservation.

A house, the age of which is declared to date back about 200 years, is that occupied by Daniel T. Doane, in the north part of the town, formerly known as "the old Williams house." Mr. Doane has modernized it pretty thoroughly within the past five years. The so-called Daniel Williams house in the south district, not far from the Saybrook line, is said to have been erected about the year 1700, and until within a few years was continuously occupied by members of the Williams family. Two other houses in that neighborhood, known as the "Burr house" and the "Uncle Ned Snow place," are said to be nearly as old.

An old house, large, plain and almost forbidding in aspect, which stands on a high, level plateau overlooking the steamboat dock and almost on the extreme point of "The Point," is known as "the Bee Hive." It was erected sometime about the year 1720, and in olden times was known as the "Molly Lay house." It was made a target for British bullets when the redcoats came up the river in the War of 1812, and it is said the sears are still to be seen on the old oaken frame under the more modern clap-

boards. This house is occupied by two or three families, and has not been without tenants within the memory of the oldest inhabitant.

Another old building, barely a hundred feet from the Hayden tavern, is the old dock-house, so-called, a weather-beaten, hip-roofed structure, which has buffeted the storms of 150 years. It was used as a freight house and steamboat landing from the time of the introduction of that style of craft on the Connecticut River in 1824, until about twenty-five years ago. Its old wharf is now going to decay. Many a West India ship loaded with rum and molasses tied up to its dock, and it was here that the British landed when they raided the town in 1814 and drove back the villagers who had gathered to oppose them at the foot of "Point street," armed with all sorts of weapons and farming implements. It was at its dock also, that the boilers of the steamer New England exploded October 9, 1833. Many of her passengers were scalded. Sixteen died and some were buried in the village cemetery.

Faunce.

John Faunce came to America in The Ann in 1623. He m. in 1634, Patience Morton (dan. of George Morton).
 Their dau. Priscilla m. Joseph Warren.
 Their dau. Mary m. William Harlow.
 Their dau. Patience m. John Holmes.
 Their dau. Sarah m. Edward Doty and John Buck.

Field.

Deacon Zechariah Field b. June 6, 1735, East Guilford, Conn., d. Oct. 30, 1843, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 3, 1779, Priscilla Crampton, b. ———, d. ———. There were six daughters.

One daughter m. ——— Parker.

Hepsibah, b. Aug. 6, 1780.

Mary, b. Feb. ———, 1783, m. Dec. 20, 1820, as 3d wife

of Oliver Blush, b. Mar. 28, 1764, d. ———. She d. ———.

Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1784, d. abt. ———, 1819, m. abt. ———, 1803, Joel Pelton (son of Ithamar), b. Aug. 19, 1779, E. Windsor, Conn. There were seven children.

Joel F., b. Aug. 23, 1805.

Ira C., b. June 22, 1807.

Hiram S., b. June 7, 1809.

Alson Homer, b. May 23, 1811.

Thankful, b. abt. ———, 1813.

Milo Sanford, b. Feb. 14, 1815.

Mary, b. May ———, 1819, m. May 12, 1839, Milton Nash, son of Rev. Jonathan Nash. She d. May 9, 1847, Middlefield, Mass.

Thankful, b. ———, 1788.

Priscilla, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, m. Nov. 12, 1811, Benjamin Stewart, b. ———, d. ———; had four sons, Spencer, Nelson, Edmund and Samuel.

Charlotte, b. ———, d. ———, unmarried in Middlefield, Mass.

A Moses Field, Private, entered Capt. Elisha Mack's Co. June ———, 1777, in New Hampshire.

Polly Field m. Pliny Lawton; had a son James (Lawton), b. Oct. 1, 1807, a gr. son, Frederick (Lawton), b. May 10, 1852, m. ———, 1880, Helen S. Mack (dau. Sewall G. Mack). They have two children (Lawtons).

Richard Mack, b. ———.

John Spaulding, b. ———.

Ford.

Matthew Ford, b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1769 "in old age," m. ———, Mary ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 16, 1770. There were eight children.

+ Matthew, b. June 25, 1717.

+ Jacob, b. Feb. 9, 1718-19.

+ John, b. Feb. 5, 1720-21.

+ Isaac, b. Nov. 15, 1722.

Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1726, Hebron, Conn., d. Jany. 11, 1740.

Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1727, d. Jany. 8, 1740.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1729, d. Dec. 31, 1740.

Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1731, d. Jany. 2, 1740-1.

Matthew Ford, b. June 25, 1717, d. ———, m. Dec. 5, 1736, Elizabeth Rollo, b. ———, d. ———.

Jacob Ford, b. Feb. 9, 1718-19, d. ———, m. April 14, 1743, Mary Mann, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Jacob, b. April 22, 1744, m. Mar. 5, 1765, Abigail Cur-tice. (One child. Abigail, b. Oct. 29, 1765.)

Zadock, b. Dec. 28, 1745.

Benjamin, b. May 7, 1748.

Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1750.

A Jacob Ford, b. ———, d. June 23, 1824, m. ———, Lydia, b. ———, d. ———. Seven children, b. Lebanon.

Lydia, b. ———, d. Mar. 31, 1825, ae. 35 yrs, "her mother says."

Jacob, b. April 3, 1792.

Abijah Smith, b. May 27, 1794.

Ezekiel, b. July 28, 1796, m. Nov. 30, 1820, Sally Burnham, b. ———, d. ———, and had a son, Gordon Lester.

Lester, b. Oct. 30, 1798.

Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1800.

Origen, b. Nov. 10, 1802.

Fox.

Thomas Fox, b. in England, d. May 11, 1647, Concord, Mass. He m. 1st, Rebecca ——— and had three children, Mary, Elizabeth and Eliphalet. He m. 2d, Hannah Brooks of Concord, Mass. (dau. of Thomas and Grace Brooks), and there were six children, Hannah, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, John and *Isaac*.

Isaac Fox, b. Oct. 17, 1657, Concord, res. Medford, Mass., 1679-93. The record of birth of eight children are there recorded, one of them *Ebenezer*, who lived in New London, afterward E. Haddam, Conn. He had brothers, Isaac, Samuel, Thomas.

Ebenezer Fox, b. ———, 1719-20, d. Feb. 16, 1813, m. Sept. 8, 1748, Esther Purple (dau. Richard and Hannah (Spencer) Purple), b. May 3, 1723, d. Mar. 2, 1815, ae. 92. There were ten children and all, excepting Ebenezer, married and had children, numbering in all about ninety. The ten children were.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ——— Beebe.

Esther, b. May 3, 1723-5, m. ——— Arnold.

Stedman, b. ———, m. ———.

Ebenezer, b. ———, d. ae. 18.

Lydia, b. ———, m. Jehiel Beebe.

Huldah, b. ———, m. ——— Chapman.

Aaron, b. ———.

Moses, b. ———, m. ——— Caroline Mack. See No. 5718.

Miriam, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. ——— Jones.

Freeman.

Mrs. E. L. Tarbox, Batavia, N. Y., contributes the following, she being a descendant of John Freeman:

FREEMAN.

— — — ARMS.

Azure; three lozenges, or

CREST:

a demi-lion rampant, gules, holding between his paws a like lozenge.

MOTTO:

Liber et audax.

The exact place of nativity of our Ancestor, or the precise date of his birth, are not fully known; family tradition says that he came from Devonshire, some circumstances indicate that he came from Oxford; he was born, it is supposed, in the year 1590; with regard to the future of his life, there is no uncertainty; he came from England in the year 1635, in the ship "Abgail," Richard Hackwell master; *Mr. Edmund Freemand* was at Saugus, now Lynn, in 1635. Mr. Lewis, in his History of Lynn, says, "This year many new inhabitants appear in Lynn, and among them worthy of note Mr. Edmund Freeman, who presented to the Colony twenty corsletts, or pieces of plate armor." Mr. Freeman was subsequently in the Plymouth Colony, and with nine associates was soon recognized by the government as a suitable person to originate a new settlement. He was admitted freeman at Plymouth, Jan. 2nd, 1637, and, after being a short time resident in Duxbury, obtained leave of the Colonial Government to commence the establishment of the first English town on the Cape. The grant is indicated by the record: "*Plymouth*, April 3rd, 1637.—It was agreed by the Court, that these ten men of Saugus—viz: Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almy, Thomas Tupper and George Knott—have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for three-score families upon the conditions propounded to them." The enterprise thus originated and projected, a large number of persons from Duxbury, Plymouth, and Lynn, but chiefly from the latter place,— the ancient Saugus,— removed to the location selected; and about two years later, the first successful settlement within what came to be known as Barnstable County was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich.

Mr. Freeman's *status* may be inferred from the fact that, of the fifty-eight who became entitled to shares in the division of lands, his portion was much the largest. His

position in the Colony is evidenced by successive elections as assistant to the governor in direction of public affairs. He was early appointed the head of a court of three, "to hear and determine controversies and causes" within several contiguous townships. When, after a residence of many years in the Colony, select courts were established by Government in each County, he was one of the *selected*. Indeed we find him always prominent, active, influential.

During the Quaker troubles in the Colonies, which reached Sandwich sixteen or seventeen years after its settlement, his counsels were for moderation; and, so far from consenting to severities, he stoutly remonstrated against all illiberal enactments and their enforcement. There can be found no blemish in his protracted and eventful life, no dark spot in his whole history. Pre-eminently respected, always fixed in principle, and decisive in action, nevertheless quiet and unobtrusive, a counselor and leader without ambitious ends in view, of uncompromising integrity and of sound judgment, the symmetry of his entire character furnished an example that is a rich legacy to his descendants. The record of his decease in 1682 at the ripe old age of, as is supposed, ninety-two years, is all upon which we can predicate the date of his birth. His Will bears date June 21st, and was presented for probate Nov. 2nd, 1682. The following is the authenticated record:

"The last Will and Testament of Mr. Edmond Freeman, Senior, exhibited to the Court of his majestie, held at Plymouth the 2nd, of Nov. 1682, on the oaths of John Fish and Nathan Nye, as followeth:—

"The 21st day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and two, I Edmond Freeman, the eldest of the name in Sandwich, being in a good measure in health of body, and of capable understanding and memory, do declare this to be my last will and testament; hereby renouncing and making void all other and former wills and testaments made by me, the said Edmond Freeman, by my knowledge or privity.

“Item First, I make, constitute, and ordain my three Sons, namely my son Edmond Freeman, and my son John Freeman, and Edward Perry, to be my executors, and my Daughter Elizabeth Ellis, executrix, of this my last will and testament.

“Item. My will is that all former conveyances of lands by me given shall stand and remain in full force and virtue.

“Item. For the disposing of my estate, my just debts being first paid, I do give unto my two sons, namely, my son Edmond and my son John Freeman, all my lands on the easterly side of the lands given by me to my Grandson Matthias Ellis, on the same range to run as the said Matthias his land doth, from the northeast corner-bound of said land unto the northerly end of all my land, only provided and excepted that land which is called the Rye-field, and the meadow which is called Hedges meadow, the which said Rye-field and Hedges-meadow, I do give to my Grandson Thomas Paddy.

“Item. My lands which are to the westward and to the northward of my grandson Matthias Ellis his land by me given to him, all my said westward and northward lands to be divided into three parts; and two of said three parts I do give unto my son Edward Perry, and the other said third part I do give unto my daughter Elizabeth Ellis, all which aforesaid given lands I do freely give unto my aforesaid sons and daughter, to them and their heirs and assigns, to have and to hold forever. Furthermore, the one-half of my lands at Waquanchett, I give unto my grandson Thomas Paddy, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

“This is my last will and testament.

“By me,

“Edmond Freeman. (Seal.)

“Signed, sealed, and delivered

in presence of us,

John Fish, his X mark.

Nathan Nye, his X mark.”

Plymouth ss., March 1, 1851.

"The foregoing is a true copy from the Old Colony Records, vol. iv. of Wills, part 2, p. 5.

Attest: Wm. S. Russell,
Register of Deeds, and Keeper of the O. C. Records."

It is evident that our ancestor's chief arrangements in regard to his worldly property were made some years previous to the execution of the preceding will. His children had severally shared in his estate; and in 1678 a deed of gift vested in his grandson, Matthias Ellis, valuable property including the dwelling-house, in consideration of natural love and affection and service rendered. Our venerable and honored Sire was buried on his own land on the hill in rear of his dwelling. The site, though not greatly elevated, presents an extended view both of the surrounding landscape and bay. This is the coldest burying-place known in Sandwich. His remains, with those of his wife, still rest there under the rustic monuments familiarly known as "*the saddle and pillion.*" The spot of earth where the dust of our progenitor reposes, hallowed in the remembrance of past generations, and recognized by the aged who have kept themselves cognizant of well-authenticated traditions, is situated about a mile and a quarter west of the Town Hall in Sandwich, and near the angle made by the ancient county road leading from Plymouth, and the somewhat more modern highway by which the road leading from Plymouth to the Cape is made to diverge from the former to the right in a more direct course. The location of the grave is, without the least shadow of doubt, part of what was the homestead of our ancestor, and within a few hundred feet of what was rear of the dwelling conveyed by deed of gift to the dutiful Matthias Ellis.

The reference already made to the burial-place of the

aged progenitor of so many bearing the family name, and of many thousands more bearing other names because descended in the female line, all now widely scattered over every part of the Union and in other lands, needs explanation. We have spoken of the humble and rude *monuments* familiarly known as "*the saddle and pillion.*" Called in his latter days to bury his wife,—and this was only a few years before his own decease; the town records show that "Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman died Feb. 14, 1675-6,"—the bereaved husband feeling that some memorial should mark the spot where had been committed to earth the mortal remains of her who had until now been the companion of his earthly pilgrimage, and knowing that monuments wrought by the sculptor were not to be easily obtained, bethought himself of a *substitute*. Summoning to his aid his two sons, and his grandson Matthias, soon after the funeral, he led the way to a large stone, or rock, in a neighboring field,—which stone strikingly resembled a *pillion*. This was taken, and, by oxen driven by Ellis, was hauled to the recent grave. Putting it in place, he then caused yet another to be brought from the field; and this stone, having in form as was conceived a resemblance to a *saddle*, was placed beside the former to designate the precise spot "where ere long another grave must be digged." Admonished by bereavement now added to the infirmities of age, that the time of his own departure could not be far distant, he had thought proper to provide, in the absence of monuments more desirable, these *fancied emblems* of the conveniences on which in the prime of life and to old age he and wife had often traveled together. His injunction then was, "Here, after death shall have called your father, bring my earthly remains, and lay by the side of your mother; place the saddle upon my grave, and so let us rest until the resurrection day." The command was of course heeded by survivors. We are sorry to say that the present condition of the spot, which should be venerated and hallowed as a *trysting-place*, is

far from satisfactory to our sense of what reverence for paternity demands. With grateful feeling we are permitted to say that the monuments placed two hundred years ago over the two graves have never yet been disturbed. The ploughshare has often passed over the old homestead which was conveyed by deed of gift to young Ellis; but the saddle-and-pillion graves remain. In this gratulatory acknowledgment, all who recognize the obligation to embalm in memory the virtues of a worthy ancestry will sympathize with us. We have *hoped* that, before this volume closes, arrangements might be made to effect the security, preservation, and suitable care of this repository of the honored dead. Our ancestor having prior to the closing scenes of life, and finally by will, distributed his property among his kindred, the probate inventory shows only a small amount of assets.

We pass on to the enumeration of successive generations, to be accompanied with genealogical statistics, and such brief remarks, biographical and historical, as may be pertinent. The earlier generations will be found as complete as reliable data of whatever kind can make them. When we shall come to later generations, it may happen that some descendants—possibly in some cases entire families, with perhaps the exception of a few fragments—are left out; which may be attributed to the failure of persons whose aid we invited to make report. We have found among correspondents a surprising difference both in intelligence and interest in such inquiries.

The children of Mr. Edmond Freeman and his wife Elizabeth were:

Alice, b. ———, 1618 in England, m. Deacon William Paddy, Nov. 24, 1639.

Edmund, b. ———, 1620, m. April 22, 1646, Rebecca Prence, and 2d, July 18, 1651, Margaret Perry.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1623, m. John Ellis.

John, b. ———, 1622, m. Feb. 13, 1649-50, Mercy Prence.

Cycellia, b. ———, 1631, d. young.

Mary, b. ———, m. abt. 1653, Edward Perry.

Major John Freeman, who m. Mercy, is ancestor of Mrs. Tarbox and his sister Elizabeth is ancestor of the compiler of this work.

Major John Freeman d. Oct. 28, 1719, in 98th year of his age. Mercy, his wife, d. Sept. 28, 1711, 80 yrs. of age.

Gates.

George Gates (Captain George), b. ———, d. ———, 1724, ae. 89, m. ———, 1662, Sarah Olmstead, b. ———, d. Nov. 8, 1683 (dau. of Nicholas Olmstead of England). Nicholas m. a dau. of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn. There was a son Daniel, also Samuel.

Samuel Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Esther ———. Had a daughter Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1714.

Daniel Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia, b. ———, d. ———. They had son, Jesse, b. ———, d. ———, m. Mar. 2, 1758, Elizabeth Lord (dau. Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord), b. ———, d. ———. Also Daniel had a son Daniel.

A Thomas Gates was elected deacon in 1704. He d. April 20, 1734, ae. 70.

Caleb Gates, b. Jany. 29, 1749-50, or N. S. Feb. 9, 1750, m. ———, Esther Foote, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1799, ae. 52. She was from Colchester. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1800, Elizabeth Percival, b. July 19, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1835. (She was dau. of John Percival from the Cape—who was father of Deacon John, b. ———, 1782, d. Jany. 22, 1813, ae. 80.)

Caleb Gates, d. Feb. 9, 1822 "in a fit." His widow m.

2d. July 30, 1826, Matthew Smith. (See No. 166.) By his first marriage there were children.

Thomas Gates, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Rowley, b. June 18, 1730, d. ———. There were eight children.

Thomas, b. Jany. 3, 1752, d. July 20, 1826, ae. 73, m. ———, Rachel Smith (dau. Ignatius), b. ———, d. Nov. 30, 1854, ae. 84.

Zachariah, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Martha Anable (dau. Joseph), b. Aug. 26, 1748, d. Nov. 16, 1818, ae. 70. She was a sister of Asenath and Anna Anable, and she m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1808, Deacon Job Robbins of Middlefield, Mass.

Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1755, d. ———, m. Feb. 3, 1788, Lucy Gallup, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonah, b. Mar. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 9, 1777, at Valley Forge. Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1760.

Gideon, b. Feb. 12, 1763, m. ———, Mehitable Brown, b. ———, d. ———.

Caleb, b. June 1, 1765, d. Dec. 19, 1765.

Obadiah, b. ———, d. July 5, 1796, ae. 18.

Zachariah Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Martha Annable, b. Aug. 26, 1748, d. Nov. 16, 1818 (then wife of Deacon Job Robbins). They had children.

Caleb, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.

Zilpha, b. ———, m. ——— McElwain.

Sally, b. ———, m. ——— Dickson.

Gillette.

Jonathan Gillet came in the Mary and John Mar. 20, 1630, went first to Dorchester, Mass., then in 1636 to Windsor, Conn. He d. Aug. 23, 1677, his wife d. Jany. 5, 1685. There were ten children.

Cornelius, b. ———, m. ———, Priscilla Kelsey.

Jonathan, b. ———, m. 1st, ———, Mary Kelsey, m. 2d, ———, Miriam Dibble.

Mary, b. ———, m. ———, Peter Brown.

Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1639, m. ———, Samuel Filley.

Joseph, b. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth Hawks.

Samuel, b. ———.

John, b. ———, m. ———, Mary Barker.

Abigail, b. ———, d. ———, 1648.

Jeremiah, b. ———, 1647, m. ———, Deborah Bartlett.

Josiah, bapt. July 14, 1650, born Windsor, Conn., m. June 30, 1676, Joanna Taintor (dau. of Michael), b. April ———, 1657, d. Jany. 23, 1735. He was one of the first settlers of Colchester, Conn., going there in 1702. There were eleven children.

Josiah, b. ———, 1678, m. Sarah Pellett in 1711, and there were eight children.

Joanna, b. ———, 1680, m. Josiah Strong in 1698, and there were thirteen children.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1682, d. ———, 1756.

+ Jonathan, b. June 28, 1685.

Mary, b. ———, 1687, m. ———, Deacon Nathaniel Skinner.

Dorothy, b. ———, 1689, m. ——— Roberts.

Samuel, b. ———, 1690, m. in 1718, Mary Chappell, and 2d, in 1733, Abigail ———, and there were nine children.

Joseph, b. ———, 1695.

Mindwell, b. ———, 1696, m. ——— Clark.

Aaron, b. ———, 1699, m. ———, Hannah Clark.

Noah, b. ———, 1701, m. ———, Abigail ———, and there were two children.

Jonathan Gillet, b. June 28, 1685, Windsor, Conn., d. Jany. 3, 1755, Colchester, Conn., m. Jany. 3, 1717, Sarah Ely, b. ———, d. July 4, 1759. There were eight children.

Sarah, b. ———, 1718, m. ———, 1744, Joseph Smith.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1720, m. ———, Phebe Marvin.

Mary, b. ———, 1723, m. ——— Azariah Storrs.

Joseph, b. ———, 1725, m. ———, 1757, Abigail Kel-

let.

Nehemiah, b. ———, 1728, m. 1st, ———, Lydia Gillet,

2d. ———, Martha Storrs.

Jonah, b. ———, 1730, d. ———, 1731.

Aaron, b. ———, 1732.

Joanna, b. ———, 1739, d. ———, 1751.

Aaron Gillet, b. May 23, 1732, d. June 14, 1786, m. Mar. 31, 1757, Anna Pratt, b. ———, d. Jany. 22, 1827. He served in Revolutionary War. There were eleven children.

Aaron, b. Jany. 2, 1758, d. Aug. 17, 1758.

Anna, b. May 9, 1759, d. April 5, 1779, m. ———, Noah Skinner.

Joanna, b. May 12, 1761, d. April 24, 1765.

+ Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1763.

Aaron, b. Feb. 23, 1765, d. in 1814. His wife d. in 1814. There was one son, Ely A. Mack, adopted by his uncle Josiah Mack, who m. for 2d wife, Mary Gillet Porter. For record of Ela A. Mack's descendants see No. 2324.

Ely, b. May 14, 1767, d. Dec. 11, 1846, m. April 8, 1790, Phebe Hall (dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Gillet) Hall of Lyme, Conn.), b. April 24, 1773, d. Mar. 24, 1859. There were three children.

Ely Hall, b. ———, 1794, m. ———, Mary Williams.

Phebe, b. Mar. 17, 1796, d. Aug. 12, 1852, m. ———, John M. Gillet, d. Dec. ———, 1878 (son of Joseph and Mary (Miner) Gillet). There were five children: Phebe L., Laura A., Lozetta, Mary M. and Joseph E.

Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1809, d. April 18, 1863, m. Mar. 15, 1830, Alfred H. Otis, b. Oct. 3, 1812, d. Sept. 20, 1865. There were seven children.

Albert L., b. ———, 1831, m. 1st, in 1853, Ellen Butler, and 2d, Jany. 10, 1875, Mrs. Josephine Perry.

Sarah A., b. ———, 1833, m. ———, 1858, A. B. Fowler.

John L., b. ———, 1835, d. ———, 1837.

John E., b. ———, 1837, d. ———, 1841.

Frances, b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. Aug. 14, 1865.

George F. (Lieut.), b. July 11, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1878, m. April 16, 1867, Mary E. Hall. Three children.

M. Ellen, b. ———, 1844, m. July 1, 1863, Sheldon H. Brooks. Ten children.

Mary Gillet, b. Mar. 30, 1763, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Elihu Porter, and 2d, ———, Josiah Mack, b. ———, d. ———. For Josiah Mack see No. 2196. There were children by first marriage.

I. Polly, who m. P. Buell, and had seven children.

+ 1. Elihu Porter. (His name *thought* to be Elihu.)

+ 2. John William.

+ 3. Abigail E.

4. Mary E.

+ 5. David Miller.

6. Charles G., d. Aug. 22, 1895, unmarried.

+ 7. Josiah Mack.

II. Sally, who m. ——— Strong, and had four children.

1. Chester.

2. Maria.

3. Russell.

4. Marianne or Mary Ann.

+ III. Anna, b. July 13, 1787.

1. Elihu Porter Buell had two children, Maria who d. young and Ellen F. res. Hebron, Conn.

2. John William Buell had four children, John Henry,

Martha Post, Harley P., Hart Eugene. John W. Buell d. April 5, 1874, ae. 61.

3. Abigail E. Buell, d. April 1, 1876, ae. 61, m. ———, Gillet, and had three children, Ellen and then Dianna and David (twins).

4. Mary E. Buell m. ———, Benjamin T. Sumner and for record of descendants see No. 2428.

5. David Miller Buell, d. May 30, 1886, ae. abt. 60, m. ———, and they had five children, only two lived to maturity.

Mary, who m. Samuel Barrows and resided Hartford, Conn.

Rose also married and resides Hartford, Conn.

Josiah Mack Buell m. ———, and they had two children, Mary (deceased) and Lucy who is unmarried.

III. Anna Porter, b. July 13, 1787, d. Mar. 19, 1858, m. Sept. 12, 1806, Hon. Peyton Randolph Gilbert (of Gilead), b. Sept. 12, 1784, d. Sept. 5, 1857. He represented Hebron in Legislature of 1827 and was State Senator in 1830 and 1837. There were eight children.

- Edwin Randolph, b. Feb. 10, 1808.

- Josiah Champion, b. Feb. 26, 1810.

- Melissa Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1812.

- Abby Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1814, d. April 7, 1832.

- Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 27, 1817.

- Ralph Porter, b. Aug. 30, 1819.

- Samuel Epaphroditus, b. Dec. 9, 1821.

Sarah Theresa, b. July 21, 1826, d. Mar. 27, 1846.

Rev. Edwin Randolph Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. April 17, 1875. He m. 1st, May 7, 1833, Ann S. Langdon, b. May 3, 1809, d. Feb. 13, 1841. He m. 2d, July 26, 1842, Dorcas S. Dutton, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 3d, Sept. 7, 1852, Ann C. Baldwin, b. April 1, 1815, d. Aug. 19, 1864. He m. 4th, Nov. 16, 1865, Mary H. Carrington, b. April 26, 1826. There were three children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

Reuben R., b. Nov. 19, 1834, d. June 9, 1836.

Charles E., b. Nov. 8, 1836, m. May 16, 1866, Virginia Ewing Crane, and they had children, Albert W., b. Nov. 3, 1867; Edwin R. and Allan.

George L., b. Oct. 9, 1838, d. Feb. 2, 1839.

(2d Marriage.)

Samuel S., b. Dec. 19, 1844, d. Feb. 17, 1860.

Samuel D., b. June 15, 1848, m. June 15, 1875, Ellen Peck.

Rev. E. R. Gilbert was pastor Congregational Church in Wallingford, Conn., forty-one years.

Josiah Champion Gilbert, b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. July 26, 1889, m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1832, Louisa M. Alvord (dau. of Saul Alvord of Bolton, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Nov. 16, 1847. He m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1848, Sarah S. Post, b. April 29, 1821, d. Sept. 27, 1886. See No. 2862.

Melissa Ann Gilbert, b. Aug. 24, 1812, m. May 21, 1835, John Meigs Hall, b. ——. There were three children.

Abby M., b. May 13, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1879.

Mary E., b. May 11, 1838, m. July 18, 1861, L. Ward Clark and they had children, Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1864, Mary G., b. May 11, 1879.

Ellen T., b. May 9, 1840, m. Oct. 12, 1864, Charles D. Tuller and they had children, Edith H., b. Aug. 18, 1865, d. June 11, 1878; Marshall J., b. Oct. 1, 1867; Ralph D., b. Aug. 21, 1869; Mabel C., b. April 4, 1873.

Charles Augustus Gilbert, b. Mar. 27, 1817, d. Oct. 20, 1867, m. June 21, 1842, Mary J. Manson, b. Jan. 22, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1868. He res. Mobile, Ala. There were five children.

Charles M., b. Oct. 10, 1843.

Ella J., b. Sept. 15, 1846, d. Sept. 26, 1884, m. Oct. —, 1883, Julius C. Verhoeff.

Louisa H., b. May 19, 1849, d. May 20, 1868.

Anna C., b. Aug. 19, 1851, d. June 13, 1881, m. Jany.
1880, Julius C. Verhoeff.

William A., b. Jany. 19, 1854.

Hon. Ralph Porter Gilbert, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. May 16,
1891, m. Sept. 14, 1842, Mary Lauretta Hutchinson, b.
Sept. 23, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1861. For family record see
No. 1723.

Hon. R. P. Gilbert was S. S. Supt. for nearly thirty-
years, chosen deacon in 1887. In 1880 represented He-
bron, Conn., in the Legislature and a member of the Sen-
ate in 1882 and 1883.

Samuel Epaphroditus Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1821, m. 1st,
Cordelia F. Manson, b. June 3, 1822, d. Nov. 6, 1850. He
m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1852, Mary J. Mackey, b. Feb. 2, 1831.
There were three children.

Frank M., b. July 1, 1847, m. Oct. 20, 1880, Anna Hud-
speth and they had a son, Frank M., b. May 29, 1882.

David M., b. April 5, 1854, m. Jany. 29, 1878, Emma
Healy, b. Aug. 18, 1857, and they had children: Samuel
H., b. Feb. 8, 1879; Roswell W., b. Oct. 11, 1880; David M.,
b. May 29, 1883; Mary W., b. July 16, 1887.

Ida A., b. April 17, 1856, m. Feb. 3, 1880, Stephen R.
Ward. They had children: Ida, b. Aug. 1, 1881, d. Jany.
15, 1883; Ethel M., b. April 6, 1883; George G., b. Dec. 1,
1884; Harold, b. May 15, 1887.

Gleason.

Isaac Gleason, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sally
Dickson, b. ———, d. ———. There were children.

Isaac Gillett, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, 1835,
Amanda Church, b. ———, 1806, d. ———.

Independence, b. ———.

Monroe, b. ———.

Darwin, b. ——— (father of Wallace W.).

Goodspeed.

Roger Goodspeed came to this country in 1639, d. ———, 1685, m. Dec. 1, 1641, Alice Layton, b. ———, d. ———, 1689. There were seven children.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1642, d. ———, 1670, m. Nov. ———, 1666, Elizabeth Bursley (dau. of John), b. ———, d. ———. She m. ———, 1675, Increase Clapp.
+ John, b. June ———, 1645.

Mary, b. ———, 1647, m. Samuel Hinekley.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1649, m. ———, Mary Davis (dau. John).

Ruth, b. ———, 1652, m. ———, John Davis, Jr.

Ebenezer, b. ———, 1655, m. ———, Lydia Crowell.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1658.

John Goodspeed, b. June ———, 1645, d. ———, 1719, m. Jan. 9, 1668, Experience Holway or Holley, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Mercy, b. Feb. 18, 1669.

Samuel, b. ———, 1670.

John, b. ———, 1673, m. ———, Widow Remember Buck.

Experience, b. ———, 1676.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1679, m. ———, Susannah Allen.

+ Rose, b. Feb. 20, 1680.

Bathsheba, b. ———, 1683.

Rose Goodspeed, b. Feb. 20, 1680-1, d. Dec. 21, 1721, m. July 10, 1700, Isaac Jennings (of Sandwich, Mass., and son of John), b. July 3, 1677, d. ———. He m. 2d, Hannah ———, and had three children: Hannah, Lois and Eunice.

Children of Rose G. and Isaac Jennings were:

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. ———, Isaac Howland.

Experience, b. ———, m. ———, Josiah Ryder.

John, b. ———, m. ———, Anne Holway or Holley.

Rose, b. ———, 1710.

Isaac, b. April 24, 1714.

Mary, b. ———, 1717.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1720.

Rose Jennings, b. ———, 1710, d. ———, 1782, m.

———, 1730, John Ellis, b. ———, 1704-5, d. ———, 1791-2, in 88th year.

See "Ellis" for record of descendants, also "Jennings."

Goslee.

Henry Goslee, b. ———, 1670, d. at Glastonbury, April 19, 1725, m. Feb. 25, 1695, Mary Fox, b. ———, 1677, d. before Dec. ———, 1744.

Henry Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, June 26, 1713, d. Aug. 28, 1745, m. in 1733, Elizabeth Merrill.

Timothy Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, April ———, 1742, d. April 7, 1829, m. Jan. 9, 1766, Rhoda Kilbourn, b. ———, 1746, d. Oct. 27, 1829.

James Goslee, b. at Glastonbury, June 11, 1770, d. Oct. 29, 1851, m. for his 2d wife, Polly Sumner, Oct. 2, 1831. Polly Sumner b. Hebron Sept. 15, 1797, d. May 17, 1879.

William Sumner Goslee, b. Aug. 15, 1832. Further records see No. 2845.

Asa Goslee, b. June 27, 1800, d. May 21, 1847, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Esther Strickland, b. ———.

Henry Goslee was the eighth child. For further record see No. 2947.

HARTFORD.

From Hartford Courant.

An Opportunity for the Present Generation to Show Their
Respect for the Dead.

To the Editor of The Courant:

The greater part of the undertaking of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Daughters American Revolution, to improve the ancient cemetery and widen Gold street is happily accomplished. The old rookeries that adjoined and overshadowed the ground are all gone, and the whole atmosphere is as pure and sweet as though no vicious surroundings had ever polluted the sacred spot. The dampness, which was such a destroying force to the stones in the yard, ceased when the sunlight and air were let in, and the monuments now restored and properly preserved will, it is estimated, endure for centuries.

Thus to restore and preserve every memorial is the work remaining for the Chapter to accomplish, and in this duty which may I am sure be considered a privilege, we must ask the aid of persons in this vicinity, and also of those far beyond the limits of Hartford or even of the State; for the children of Hartford's illustrious "Founders" and early citizens are legion and living over a great area of country. To reach the descendants who have a right to learn of the present movement to preserve their family memorials, great efforts are being made; through the columns of the press much information will be scattered abroad. Circulars describing the situation will also be sent to all representatives of the "old families" whose addresses can be secured, and any such addresses which can be furnished to the cemetery committee will be gladly received and circulars at once forwarded.

The restoration of stones by the Caffal process is quite remarkable, and some, destroyed past all identification,

have been perfectly redeemed, the inscription being secured from Dr. Hoadly's invaluable list.

One hundred and fifty stones are already completed, three hundred and fifty remain to be restored and preserved. Of this number many are the memorials of some very prominent families in the early life of this city. I will state again that a full record is being kept of all contributors, and this long list of "descendants" will prove a genealogical record of distinct value in the years to come.

In some cases family representatives join and create a "fund" for the preservation of ancestral monuments. As an example I cite the case of John Haynes, first Governor of the colony, whose name heads the list in the central monument: Mr. John Bliss, Brooklyn; Colonel Frank W. Cheney and family (the full name of each child will be printed in the official record); Major Louis R. Cheney; Miss Eliza Trumbull Cheney; the Misses Mary and Alice Cheney; Miss Caroline E. Day; Mr. John C. Day; Miss Catherine Seymour Day; Miss Alice Hooker Day; Mrs. Walton Ferguson; Miss White, Stamford; Mrs. C. B. D. Garmany; Mrs. Edward W. Hooker; Miss Rosalie Hooker, Mrs. John F. Maynard, Utica; Mr. Edward Perkins; Mr. Henry A. Perkins; Miss Mabel Harlakenden Perkins; Miss Emily Seymour; Mr. Thomas Day Seymour, New Haven; Mr. Anson Phelps-Stokes, New York; Miss Caroline Phelps-Stokes and Miss Olivia Phelps-Stokes, New York; Miss Mary K. Talcott; Mr. James P. Taylor; Miss Gertrude Taylor; Mr. John T. Terry, New York; the Rev. Roderick Terry; John T. Terry, Jr.; Roderick Terry, Jr.; Eunice Terry; Mary Halstead Terry; John T. Terry, 3d, all of New York; Mrs. Charles P. Turner, Philadelphia; Mrs. J. A. Walworth.

The fund for the erection of a memorial to Ozias Goodwin, the ancestor of unlimited posterity, is still open. Subscriptions of one dollar or more are solicited. The table-stone to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Stone is one

of great interest; it was erected in 1663, and the inscription is elaborate and a quaint example of the art of spelling and stone cutting of that early age. The slab is in excellent preservation, but the pillars have suffered disintegration. Forty-seven dollars and a half is the price for repairing and preserving. About half this sum has been already subscribed by descendants, and the "Samuel Stone Fund" is open for further subscription.

The beautiful Wyllys monument is completed, ready to be placed as soon as a desirable site is decided upon, and will be one of the features of the yard. Many descendants have been happy to contribute to the memorial of this prominent family. Most of the table-stones have been restored and preserved, but there still remain a few in serious need of attention. Lieutenant Colonel John Allyn, 1696. James Richards, 1680, "one of his Majesty's assistants," very interesting stone, bearing coat-of-arms. Elisha Lord, 1725. Daniel Lord, 1762. Richard Lord, 1712. Mr. Thomas Wadsworth, 1716; Mrs. Eunice Wadsworth, 1736; Deacon Solomon Smith, 1786. A table-stone to the memory of three sisters, daughters of Mr. Beauchamp: Mrs. Susannah McLean, the virtuous consort of Mr. Allen McLean, 1741; Mrs. Margaret Chenevard, relict of Mr. John Chenevard, 1785; Mrs. Margaret Keith, relict of Captain John Keith. This is the only stone bearing the name of McLean in the yard save that of the little child Allen McLean, son of Neil McLean, which is already finished. The Hon. William Stanley, 1786; Mr. Stanley has no descendants, as he died without children, bequeathing all his property to the South Church. Anna Smith Strong, 1784, wife of Dr. Nathan Strong, daughter of Deacon Solomon Smith. The monument which attracts the most widespread interest is a large shaft in the center of the yard, erected in 1837, and bearing the names of the original proprietors of Hartford, most of whom lie somewhere in that "God's acre."

Names on the Central Monument.

John Haynes,
Thomas Hooker,
George Wyllys,
Edward Hopkins,
Matthew Allyn,
Thomas Welles,
John Webster,
William Whiting,
John Taleott,
Andrew Warner,
William Pantrey,
William Westwood,
James Olmsted,
Thomas Hosmer,
Nathaniel Ward,
William Wadsworth,
John White,
John Steele,
Thomas Scott,
William Goodwin,
Thomas Stanley,
Samuel Stone,
John Clark,
John Crow,
James Ensign,
Stephen Post,
Stephen Hart,
William Spencer,
John Moody,
William Lewis,
William Rusco,
Timothy Stanley,
Richard Webb,
William Andrews,
Samuel Wakeman,

Jeremy Adams,
Richard Lyman,
William Butler,
Thomas Lord,
Matthew Marvin,
Gregory Wolterton,
Andrew Bacon,
John Barnard,
Richard Goodman,
Nathaniel Richards,
John Pratt,
Thomas Birchwood,
George Graves,
William Gibbons,
Edward Stebbing,
George Steele,
George Stocking,
Joseph Mygatt,
William Bloomfield,
William Hill,
William Hyde,
John Arnold,
Arthur Smith,
John Maynard,
William Hayden,
Thomas Stanton,
John Hopkins,
Nicholas Clark,
John Marsh,
Edward Elmer,
Richard Church,
Zachariah Field,
Joseph Easton,
Richard Olmsted,
Richard Risley,

Robert Bartlett,	Thomas Bull,
Thomas Root,	William Holton,
John Wilcox,	Francis Andrews,
Richard Seymour,	James Cole,
Benjamin Burr,	John Skinner,
John Bidwell,	Thomas Hale,
Nathaniel Ely,	Samuel Hale,
Thomas Judd,	Thomas Olcott,
Richard Lord,	Thomas Selden,
William Kelsey,	William Parker,
Richard Butler,	Samuel Greenhill,
Robert Day,	Ozias Goodwin,
Seth Grant,	Thomas Bunce,
Thomas Spencer,	Clement Chaplin,
John Baysey,	Thomas Bliss.
William Pratt,	

Bull.

Of the Bull stones there are 16, among them some of the handsomest in the yard, beside the elaborate brown stone sarcophagus at the extreme western portion of the ground adjoining the wall and erected to the memory of William G. Bull and family.

	Died.	Age.
Bull, George,	1749	3
Bull, Martha,	1759	9
Bull, Susannah, wife of Capt. Thomas	1680	70
Bull, Rebecca, wife of Caleb, jr.	1775	27
Bull, Caleb, son of Caleb, jr.	1775	6
Bull, Jefferson		2
Bull, James, son of Frederick	1778	18m
Bull, Epaphras, son of Aaron	1747	15m
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph	1783	42
Bull, Abigail, wife of Aaron	1758	40
Bull, Daniel	1776	68
Bull, Mary, wife of Daniel	1769	86

Bull, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1775	55
Bull, Catherine, wife of George	1800	32
Bull, Mary, wife of David	1763	42
Bull, Ruth, wife of Thomas	1805	40

Burr.

Three Burr stones are completed; the remaining ones are:—

	Died.	Age.
Burr, Sarah (Wadsworth)	1750	69
Burr, Mary, wife of Timothy	1785	34
Burr, William	1792	20
Burr, William	1800	53
Burr, Mittie, wife of William	1773	
Burr, Thomas	1777	59
Burr, Sarah	1799	73
Burr, Samuel	1792	47
Burr, Mary, wife of Joseph	1796	36
Burr, Rebecca	1778	3
Burr, Rebecca	1775	2
Burr, Sidney	1795	2m
Burr, William H	1800	9m

Chenevard.

Chenevard, Margaret	1783	76
Chenevard, Jane	1788	63
Chenevard, John (Capt.)		
Chenevard, Hepzibah,		
Chenevard, Michael	1774	33
Chenevard, John Michael	1801	30
Chenevard, Mary	1735	56
Chenevard, William	1774	9m
Chenevard, Henry	1778	1

Goodwin.

	Died.	Age.
Goodwin, Daniel	1772	67
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Samuel	1742	32
Goodwin, Mary, daughter of Samuel		15
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1676	29

Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Captain Daniel	1776	73
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	41
Goodwin, Dorothy, wife of Lieut. Daniel	1746	70
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1746	70
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44

Hopkins.

Dr. Lemuel Hopkins was "a celebrated Hartford wit."

	Died.	Age.
Hopkins, Betsey, wife of Jesse	1799	26
Hopkins, Daniel		
Hopkins, Rebecca, wife of Asa	1791	29
Hopkins, Asa	1805	48
Hopkins, Lemuel (Doct.)	1801	50

Lawrence.

	Died.	Age.
Lawrence, Roderick	1783	27
Lawrence, John, Jr.	1774	26
Lawrence, Mary Ann	1790	25
Lawrence, William Henry	1792	3

Ledyard.

	Died.	Age.
Ledyard, Nathaniel, blown up in school house	1766	26
Ledyard, John, table stones	1771	71

Lord.

Among the Lord stones are three table stones which greatly increased expense of restoration; the contributions at present amount to \$10; \$232 will be the cost of doing all the memorials bearing the name of that family once so prominent in Hartford.

	Died.	Age.
Lord, Abigail	1698	
Lord, Abigail	1694	
Lord, Richard	1712	42
Lord, Mary Alice Hooker	1702	58

Lord Elisha	1725	24
Lord Mary	1748	
Lord Epaphras	1738	7
Lord Daniel	1762	11
Lord Daniel Edwards	1763	
Lord John Haynes	1763	
Lord Rachel	1803	17
Lord Elizabeth	1786	32

Sheldon.

	Died.	Age.
Sheldon, Joseph	1794	65
Sheldon, Isaac	1786	67
Sheldon, Anna, wife of Isaac	1802	73
Sheldon, Lucretia, wife of Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, George	1764	2
Sheldon, William	1758	5
Sheldon, Isaac	1754	2
Sheldon, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1785	50
Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac	1745	53
Sheldon, Isaac (Dea.)	1749	63

Smith.

	Died.	Age.
Smith, Daniel	1790	29
Smith, Solomon, Jr.	1787	25
Smith, Anna, wife of Dea. Solomon	1784	49
Smith, Solomon (Dea.)	1786	51
Smith, George	1808	82
Smith, Ann, wife of George	1796	70
Smith, Martha	1756	5
Smith, James	1798	1
Smith, John	1801	9m

Seymour.

\$250 will be the amount necessary to care for all the Seymour stones, among which are beautiful specimens of the early carvings. The "fund" is well started.

	Died.	Age.
Seymour, Israel	1784	49
Seymour, Jonathan	1776	73
Seymour, Thomas	1740	71
Seymour, Thomas	1767	62
Seymour, Mary, wife of Nathaniel	1758	19
Seymour, Zebulon	1765	65
Seymour, Mary, wife of Thomas	1746	69
Seymour, Jerusha	1753	29
Seymour, Mary Ann	1766	6
Seymour, Elizabeth, wife of Richard	1759	44
Seymour, Prudence, wife of Frederick	1790	30
Seymour, Deliverance, wife of Israel	1799	66
Seymour, Lovisa, wife of Joseph W.	1798	39

Skinner.

	Died.	Age.
Skinner, Stephen	1758	43
Skinner, Joseph	1748	79
Skinner, Mary, wife of John	1771	67
Skinner, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1780	31
Skinner, Leonard	1740	4
Skinner, Rachel, wife of John	1748	77
Skinner, John	1743	77
Skinner, Sarah	1750	1
Skinner, Abigail	1750	3
Skinner, Abigail, wife of Elisha	1777	19
Skinner, Hepzebah, wife of John	1791	54

Stanley.

	Died.	Age.
Stanley, Susannah	1683	2
Stanley, Sarah, children Noah Stanley	1680	20
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1716	76
Stanley, Nathaniel	1712	76
Stanley, Joseph	1675	4
Stanley, Anna, wife of Colonel Nathaniel	1752	66
Stanley, Nathaniel (Hon.), treasurer of Connecticut	1755	73

Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Hannah (wives of Caleb)	1689	45
Stanley, Mary	1698	6
Stanley, William, gave his property to Second Church	1786	63

Wadsworth.

The Wadsworth stones were most of them cleaned and repaired some years ago, but the inevitable decay so peculiar to the damp situation has attacked them, and they need treatment for preservation.

	Died.	Age.
Wadsworth, Joanna, wife of Joseph	1760	73
Wadsworth, Daniel	1762	42
Wadsworth, William	1771	49
Wadsworth, Thomas	1716	26
Wadsworth, Daniel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1747	43
Wadsworth, Abigail, wife of Rev. Daniel	1773	67
Wadsworth, Daniel	1750	10
Wadsworth, Ruth	1750	5
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Col.)	1804	61
Wadsworth, Mehitable, wife of Col. Jeremiah	1817	82
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	1810	72
Wadsworth, Eunice, daughters of Rev. Daniel	1825	89

Other Names.

	Died.	Age.
Aggnis, Margaret	1781	20
Adams, Frederick	1798	1
Arnold, Jonathan	1719	39
Arnold, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	1714	35
Allyn, Hon. Col. John, Secretary of State 34 years	1696	
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah Burnham:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1776	18

Bacon, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, formerly of		
Timothy Stanley	1678	76
Bidwell, James	1718	26
Bidwell, Martha, wife of Jon'an	1735	46
Bassett, Elsy, wife of John	1778	80
Bassett	1777	12
Barnard, Thomas	1724	43
Barnard, Ebenezer	1799	73
Barnard, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1776	30
Butler, Joshua	1777	61
Beauchamp, John	1740	88
Beauchamp, Margaret, wife of John	1727	59
Brewster, Elithian	1802	58
Beckwith, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	1793	33
Beckwith, Hart	1790	1
Branthwait, Robert	1799	64
Branthwait, Ruth, wife of Robert	1799	61
Babcock, John	1796	65
Babcock, Andrew	1799	17
Bartlett, Isaac	1794	35
Beach, Sally	1800	16
Barrett, Rebecca	1779	47
Barrett, Joseph		
Bradley, John, son of Aaron	1802	19
Cadwell, Martha	1719	51
Cadwell, John	1751	29
Coleman, Deborah, wife of John	1757	27
Cooke, Aaron	1725	61
Cooke, Martha, wife of Aaron	1732	65
Cooke, Joseph	1747	67
Cooke, Mabel, wife of James	1800	38
Cooke, Jeremiah, son of James	1799	17
Coomes, Miriam	1794	9m
Crocker, Levey, wife of Freeman	1796	46
Coffling, May, wife of Ben'j	1789	36
Clark, Emmel	1774	10
Currie, James	1763	36

APPENDIX

1471

Cable, John	1798	58
Celt, John, son of Peter	1785	
Church, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph	1751	26
Chapman, Robert	1711	63
Cotton, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1791	49
Deming, Lemuel	1724	23
Doolittle, Enos	1806	56
Doolittle, Asenath, wife of Enos	1804	45
Duplessy, Francis	1731	38
Davenport, Elizabeth, wife of William	1697	27
Day, Samuel	1804	31
Day, Mary	1804	3
Day, Mary	1798	1
Danforth, John	1805	10m
Danforth, Lucinda	1803	4
Dwight, Charles	1799	
Deane, Barnabas	1794	51
Eddy, Susannah, wife of Charles	1734	27
Edwards, Mary, wife of Richard	1723	62
Edwards, Richard	1718	71
Edwards, Samuel	1732	30
Eggleston, Elihu	1803	59
Ensign, Lucretia, wife of Thomas	1791	21
Ensign, Thomas, jr.	1752	50
Ensign, Thomas	1759	16m
Ensign, Moses	1751	45
Flagg, Samuel	1757	53
Flagg, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1769	64
Flagg, Mary	1750	18
Flagg, Ruth, wife of Jonathan	1787	42
Fowler, Melzar	1797	20
Farnsworth, Joseph	1741	48
Farnsworth, Mary	1701	43
Foote, John	1803	40
Gross, Rebecca, wife of Jonah	1718	32
Goodman, Abigail	1708	29
Goodman, Richard	1739	76

Goodman, Richard	1763	58
Goodrich, Abigail, wife of Lt. Gov. Chauncey	1778	24
Gaines, James	1794	17
Gilbert, Jonathan	1741	40
Gilbert, Mary, wife of Jonathan	1700	70
Gilbert, Jonathan	1682	64
Hyde, Sarah	1799	56
Hosmer, Sabra, wife of Joseph	1789	62
Hosmer, Susanna, wife of Stephen, jr.	1738	27
Hosmer, Joseph	1777	72
Hosmer, Thomas	1732	57
Hosmer, Sarah	1685	4
Hosmer, Frances, wife of Thomas	1675	75
Hosmer, Thomas	1687	83
Hinsdale, Magdalen, wife of Barnabas	1782	42
Hinsdale, Barnabas	1725	58
Hinsdale, Experience, wife of Amos	1781	61
Hall, Mary	1772	5
Hall, Jerusha, wife of Henry	1804	24
Hastings, Jonathan	1798	30
Howard, John	1804	35
Hancock, Patty, wife of Jonathan	1803	24
Hempsted, Anna, daughter of Dr. Hempsted	1799	32
Hempsted, Anna, wife of Dr. Hempsted	1797	66
Hempsted, Benjamin	1793	1
Jones, Amasa	1785	57
Jones, Hope, wife of Amasa	1798	63
Jones, Levi, blown up in school house	1776	50
Jones, Daniel	1802	46
Jones, Olive, wife of Daniel	1788	28
Keith, William	1745	31
Keith, Margaret, wife of William	1781	88
Knox, William	1787	55
Knowles, John	1754	64
Knowles, Rachel, wife of John	1739	38
Kilbourn, Abigail, wife of Nathaniel	1798	71
Kilbourn, Samuel	1789	71

Kennedy, John, jr.	1796	17m
Lyman, Thomas,	1727	49
Lyman, Martha, wife of Justin	1798	35
Lyman, Lorinda	1794	7
Law, Lydia	1799	42
Marsh, Katy	1768	4
Merrills, Hannah	1730	49
Merrills, Mary, wife of Gideon	1750	29
Merrills, Christian, wife of Chas.	1778	23
Merrills, Martha Smith, wife of George	1793	37
Morrison, Roderick	1755	39
Marshall, Josiah	1712	47
Marsh, John	1744	76
Marsh, Elizabeth, wife of John	1742	72
Marsh, Samuel	1802	72
Marsh, Catharine, wife of Capt. Samuel	1797	67
Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of Dewell	1793	23
Morgan, Lavinia	1792	18
Morgan, Sally, wives of Elias	1795	29
McCracken, Rebecca, wife of John	1803	21
Mather, Elizabeth	1785	7
McLean, Susan, wife of Allen	1741	30
Miller, Caroline	1802	2
Messenger, Rachel	1737	17
Messenger, Lydia	1725	18
Muir, William	1806	52
Moore, George Smith	1788	2
Moore, Ebenezer, jr.	1793	
Moore, Anna	1802	
Moore, David	1807	
Moore, James Grant		
Moore, Mary Smith	1808	14
Moore, Mary Smith		26
Moore, Robert	1814	30
Nevins, Robert	1764	50
Nevins, Samuel	1765	
Nevins, Marion	1770	

Nevins, Robert	1780	
Nichols, Abigail	1750	
Nichols, Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Nichols, Catharine		
Pierce, Anna and Samuel		
Pratt, Hannah	1682	50
Pratt, Zachariah	1805	79
Pratt, Timothy	1783	33
Pratt, George	1805	50
Porter, John, comptroller of public accounts	1806	48
Perkins, Mary	1806	5
Perkins, Lucinda	1805	3m
Payne, Mary Ann	1797	36
Phelps, Sarah	1758	96
Patten, Lucinda, wife of Nathaniel	1789	35
Patten, Lucinda	1867	22
Patten, Fanny	1809	15
Patten, Sally	1810	17
Powell, Elizabeth, wife of William	1725	27
Proctor, William	1788	23
Richards, James	1680	47
Richards, Thomas (Dea.)	1749	83
Robbins, Clarissa	1801	22
Strong, Anna Smith	1784	26
Strong, Anna McCurdy, wives of Rev. Nathan	1789	29
Strong, John McCurdy	1806	18
Sweetland, Sarah, wife of Benjamin	1805	33
Sweetland, Polly		
Sweetland, Effingham		1
Sweetland, Polly, wife of Eleazur	1792	22
Sweetland, Eleazur	1798	32
Sargeant, John	1802	11
Steel, Elizabeth, wife of George	1800	29
Steel, Nabby	1772	14
Steel, Ashbel	1790	59
Sloan, Samuel	1775	4
Starr, Harriet	1801	

APPENDIX

1475

Stone, Samuel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1663	61
Spenser, Obadiah	1741	75
Spenser, Abigail, wife of Disbrow	1725	46
Sanford, Huldah, wife of Robert	1750	28
Sanford, Robert	1728	
Sanford, Zachariah	1683	
Thomas, Rachel	1760	2
Thomas, Lydia	1758	30
Thomas, Mary	1764	34
Tilley, Walter	1761	9m
Tilley, Susannah, wife of John	1724	43
Thompson, Gideon	1759	56
Tisdale, Emily	1802	
Toocker, Michael	1801	18
Taylor, James	1772	
Waters, Bevil	1729	97
Wattles, Jonathan S.	1779	1
Wattles, Delight S.	1780	9
Webster, Sarah, wife of Robert	1725	53
Walker, Marion, wife of John	1762	25
Watson, Ebenezer	1777	33
Watson, Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer	1770	28
Whitman, Elnathan (Rev.), pastor of Second Church	1777	69
Welles, Hannah	1683	50
Welles, Blacklesch	1788	64
Welles, Mary	1793	6
Welles, Julia	1799	13
Welles, Britty, wife of Ashbel	1793	31
Wentworth, Samuel	1711	20
Watson, Sally, wife of John	1796	38
Watson, John	1795	66
Watson, Hannah	1799	
Woodward, John	1793	4
Walker, Mary Ann, wife of John	1795	42
White, Elizabeth	1804	29
White, Susan	1804	7

Willet, Nathaniel	1698	80
Whiting, Mary	1714	26
Whiting, Abigail	1722	4
Weare, Caty	1791	1
Weare, William S.	1807	10m
Weare, Martha, wife of William	1795	38
Watson, Joseph	1803	29
Watson, Joseph	1806	3
Weeden, Mary, wife of Henry	1803	19
Wood, William	1795	4
Wood, Benjamin S.	1793	1
Wood, Lucy	1802	37
Warner, Azubah, wife of Eli	1774	43
Way, Mary	1701	70
Westcoat, Samuel	1755	26
Whiting, Anna, wife of Joseph	1735	82
Whiting, Joseph	1715	

Mrs. Julia G. Pelton, for the burying ground committee of Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has made the following report of the work accomplished, which will be found of great interest to many and shows the remarkable success in restoring grave stones that were fast falling to decay and which have been saved and perpetuated through the committee's work:

At the close of the work in the burial ground last October there remained about three hundred and twenty names on our list. This does not mean three hundred and twenty stones, for the larger part of the fine ones have two or more names on them. After a thorough inventory of the ground by your committee, and obtaining an estimate from Mr. Coffall on each individual stone, it seemed best to begin this season's work by the Chapter assuming the cost of restoring all stones which have no living representative. Most of them were small, costing from five to fifteen dollars. Of the greater number, we could find nothing more than the stone told—name, date

of birth and death. Sometimes—but not often—we could find the name of the father. “There lived a man” is all that can be said of them. A surprising number of head stones have disappeared, while the marker (foot stone) was in fine condition. On the back of these we have cut the record, when it could be found from Dr. Hoadly’s list. Some stones that were deferred from last year, because we had not the information or permission necessary, had crumbled during the winter, and are a mass of coarse sand upon the ground.

The one of most note is to William Weare, a Revolutionary soldier in Colonel Chester’s command. Upon a small stone we have had the facts of his birth, death and office cut, and erected near his children’s memorials. By October we had cared for seventy stones—a few of which belonged to persons having a local history.

Gregory Woolterton, his wife Susannah and son Samuel lie near the Seymour group. The stones are in a remarkable state of preservation. Susannah’s dates back to 1662. Gregory was in some way related to the Lord family. He mentions three Lord ladies in his will. He had three wives but left no family. His home was on Elm street. He left a large estate mostly to John Merrill, whom he adopted.

Peter Vastile was born 1734, in parish of St. Luke’s, London. He lived for a number of years in Boston, marrying Naomi Ridgeway (whose mother, bearing the same name, is buried near Peter Vastile). They moved to Wethersfield, where he became a merchant, having at the same time stores in Enfield and one on the “north side of the State House in Hartford.” He had one child, William, who became an artist of local note. He was educated in London but came back and served in Colonel Webb’s Regiment during the Revolutionary War. His two sons were lost at sea.

Julia, Hannah, Mary and Blackleach Welles are descendants of Governor Thomas Welles.

Francis Duplessy came to Hartford from the Barbadoes. He was an important member of the social life of the colony. His French prayer book is owned by Dr. Hoadly.

Jacob Ogden was a merchant on Ferry street and a founder of Christ Church.

William Gardner was one of those killed by the explosion in the school house. His wife was Eunice Belden—a sister of our Ruth Wyllys. He was buried by the service of the Church of England, a clergyman from Hebron officiating. Hartford at that time was a missionary station of Hebron. In the extreme west of the ground is a marble slab lying upon one of free stone. There are the names of seven Moore children upon it—most of whom died in infancy.

There are four stones to members of the Nevin family. The name is extinct here. One of them married Mary Allwood Smith. He died very young, and his widow married Hugh Ledlie. Mr. John F. Tracy owns a porringer marked "Hugh Ledlie and Mary Ledlie, 1772." This one and two other porringers and a tankard, all of silver, owned by other members of the family, have a coat of arms upon them. Hugh Ledlie's home was upon the site of the Allyn House. It was a substantial colonial structure standing back from the street, shaded by large trees. It was owned and occupied by members of the Goodwin family later. One of his daughters married William Imlay, noted a century ago for his vast wealth and enterprise.

Barnabas Dean was associated in business in Wethersfield with his famous brother Silas. When the latter became a member of the Continental Congress, Barnabas assumed the care of the business. He fitted out a privateer sloop, the "Revenge,"—eight guns and sixty-four men. It was captured and burned by the British in 1779. He removed to Hartford, building for his home the house on Grove street known as the Hollister house. It fronted

on Front street—a deep lawn and driveway leading to it. In his will this house was left to a nephew, a son of Silas. After the surrender of Ticonderoga, Barnabas Dean was sent as Connecticut's commissioner to supply the fort with provisions. Later in life he became a merchant of great prominence, having for partners General Nathaniel Greene, quartermaster-general of the army, and Colonel Wadsworth, commissary-general. They owned privateers, distilleries, grist mills, imported salt, sold grain, wool and flour. He was interested in the growth of the town, and one who was instrumental in establishing Christ Church. He subscribed ten pounds for the enterprise, payable either in material or rum. He left no family. The Chapter has restored his headstone.

In 1795 Colvin Whiting was teaching a private school here while preparing for the ministry. He read prayers and sermons, but his sudden death prevented his ordination.

Elizabeth Cotton was the first wife of Dwell Morgan. Her stone has lost every trace of lettering and carving. She died in 1793—aged 23. Lavina Bull and Sally Bull, sisters, were the wives of Elias Morgan. They have a double headstone, from which the inscription is mostly gone. Lavina died 1792, aged 17. Sally 1795. The Morgans held a large amount of real estate, and built several stately houses on Prospect and Morgan streets. The one on Morgan street was called the John Morgan mansion. They were proprietors in the "New Theater" on Temple street. They had dealings in China, from which they brought two sets of service, having the Morgan name and arms upon them. Elias Morgan died in 1812 in St. Croix, W. I. The Morgan stones are very expensive and we need family interest in them.

In making the inventory of stones we found one hundred and thirty belonging to thirteen families—the Bulls, Bunces, Burrs, Cooks, Chenevards, Lawrences, Beauchamps, Goodwins, Lords, Marshes, Seymours, Skinners,

Sheldons, Stanleys, and Wadsworths. For these and many others, where there were not enough to constitute a family, a circular was prepared calling attention to our work and its history. A thousand were issued and sent over the country wherever we could obtain addresses. Our effort met with a degree of cordiality and appreciation that surprised us. Not only was the response generous in money, but a Godspeed was sent to the Chapter over and over. Many asked for additional copies to send to other members of the family.

The Seymours were the first to respond to the appeal. There were fifteen memorials to them. The eastern part of the ground is largely a family plot, including, besides the Seymours, the Wattles, Watsons, and Merrills. Its situation is unfortunate, for the high buildings and dense shade of the trees has made it very damp. The stones, some of which have been cared for in quite recent times, were in bad condition. They have been the target for ink and refuse, causing the cherub's heads to assume characteristics not intended by the sculptor. The descendants are numerous, and prominent among them are our late Governor Thomas H. Seymour, Governor Horatio Seymour of New York, and Origin S. Seymour of Litchfield. Richard Seymour, the first here, lived in 1639 on the east side of Main street. He moved in '55 to Norwalk, a pioneer of that town. His son John married, 1664, Mary Watson. He was an original member of the Second Church. Died 1713, leaving a large family. The records of the Second Church, as well as those of the town show the Seymours to have been strong men, trusted in affairs and looked to for counsel in times of trouble. The family have raised a large sum of money, but there remains one hundred dollars yet to be subscribed. The whole plot is in as fine condition as the state of the stones made possible. The removal of trees lets in the afternoon sun. The contributors are Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman, Mrs. J. Hammond Trumbull, Miss Annie Eliot Trumbull, Mrs. Lewis

Cheney, Miss Eliza S. Robinson, Mrs. Archibald Loomis, Miss Mary K. Talcott, and Mr. Henry C. Robinson and Mr. Charles Gross of Hartford; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney Derby; Professor Thomas Day Seymour, New Haven; Miss Catherine S. Day, Hartford; Mrs. William Blair, Chicago; Mrs. Henry T. Bulkeley, Southport; Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, Litchfield; Miss Emily Seymour, Hartford; Mr. William H. Seymour, New York; Mr. Charles A. Brooker of Ansonia; Hon. Julius H. Seymour, N. Y.; Bishop George F. Seymour, Springfield, Ill.; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney of Derby, and Mrs. Henry Gay of Winsted have made a special contribution for the Watson stones in this group.

Three stones are standing to the Edwards family. Richard, who married, 1692, Mary, the daughter of Colonel John Talcott, died 1718. He was a man of influence and character, but became still more widely known through his famous grandson, Jonathan Edwards. Mary Talcott Edwards died 1723; their son, Samuel, 1732. The stones have been restored by members of the family—Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, South Glastonbury; Mrs. Bernard Williams, and Mr. George Goodwin Williams.

Thomas Bruce, whose home was near the site of the Capitol, was an original member of the Second Church, and through all the subsequent generations his descendants have been identified with its history. Thomas served in the Pequot War, receiving later from the town sixty acres for "good service." Of his many descendants, there are but five stones standing—Thomas, who died 1711; Elizabeth, 1741; Joseph, 1750; John, 1794; Susannah. The members of the family who cared for them are Mr. Jonathan B. Bunce, Mr. Edward M. Bunce, and Mr. John L. Bunce and Mrs. A. A. Welch, all of Hartford.

Richard Lyman came as a proprietor in 1636. He lived on the south side of Buckingham street, five lots from Main. The records speak of him as a man of great wealth

inasmuch as he kept two family servants. He died 1640. His will is the first on the records. Of his descendants few remain. The stone to Martha, the wife of Justin, has been cared for by Mr. Theodore Lyman.

By the research of Mr. Henry Taintor we learn that Mr. John Howard, of whom our records gave nothing, belonged to a family of standing in Massachusetts. For four generations they lived in Ipswich, then removed to Hampton, Connecticut. A family history speaks of John as living in Hartford as a jeweller and cloak-maker. A clock of his make is still doing good service in his family. He died 1804. Mr. Howard Collins put it into our power to restore the marble stone.

The stone marking the grave of Andrew Benton, who died 1683, was found this spring sunken into the ground—almost out of sight. His descendant, John Jay Corning, has put it into condition. Andrew Benton was an original member of the Second Church. He was twice married—first to Hannah Stocking, later to Ann Cole—both members of the Second Church. He left nine children. His home was on Wethersfield avenue.

In 1784 the Reverend Benjamin Boardman left his pastorate in Middle Haddam to settle over the Second Church here. Benjamin Boardman graduated at Yale 1758. He married Ann Johnson, widow of Stephen Hosmer. He lived in Hartford until his death, 1801. He served as chaplain during the Revolutionary War, was at the Lexington alarm, and present at the Boston siege; in Washington's army in 1776; present when the British took New York. On account of the strength of his voice and its great carrying power, he was called by the soldiers "Big Gun of the Gospel Boardman." He left no immediate family. He and his wife lie under a fine table which Mr. George C. Boardman of San Francisco, deeming it an honor to be associated in our work, asked permission of our regent to restore.

Mrs. Huldah Fish was a daughter of Deacon Ezra Corn-

1792 and Mary Hopkins Corning. She was born 1765, married to Miller Fish of Hartford, 1786. She died 1806, leaving eight children. Her marble headstone was badly defaced. Miss Huldah Fish of Hartford, and Mrs. Charles Wheaton of Aurora, Ill., have been interested in its restoration.

There are seven memorials to members of the Marsh family. John died 1744; his wife, Elizabeth Pitkin Marsh, 1742. John was a grandson of John Marsh, a pioneer of Hartford, and Hadley, who was the first white man to explore Litchfield. For this service he received two pounds and lands. For forty sessions he was a member of the Legislature. Captain Samuel Marsh was a son of Nathaniel and Thankful Goodwin Marsh. He married Catherine Chenevard, was a merchant, and a member of the first board of Aldermen. His wife, mother, daughters Caty and Catherine Bull are buried in the west part of the ground. The cost of the restoration of the seven stones was borne by the family—Mr. H. N. Marsh, Joliet, Ill.; Mrs. Ellen Marsh Bishop, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. J. S. Boardman, Newport, R. I.; Mrs. Talbot Mercer Rogers, Philadelphia; Mrs. Caroline Richardson, East Billerica, Mass.; Mr. G. L. Newman for his granddaughter, Jane E. Lyman of Charlottesville, Va.; Mr. C. H. Kellogg, Cincinnati; Mrs. George F. Edmonds, Philadelphia, and Mr. John S. Marsh of Springfield.

In the more than one hundred and fifty years that this was the only or principal burying place, there were scores of Goodwins who found a resting place here. There remain but thirteen stones to their memories. The oldest is to Sarah Coles, the wife of Nathaniel Goodwin, the second son of Ozias and Mary Woodward Goodwin, the settlers. The others are descended from Nathaniel. The family is prominent in the history of Hartford in its religious, social and municipal affairs. The subscribers for the fund are Mr. James J. Goodwin, Mr. Francis Goodwin, Mr. Lester Goodwin, Mr. Charles L. Goodwin, Miss

Anna M. Goodwin, Miss Caroline A. Goodwin, Mrs. John M. Holcombe, Miss Emily Marguerite Holcombe, Mr. Harold Goodwin Holcombe, Master John M. Holcombe, jr., Mrs. Mary Foster Dickerson, Mrs. Albert Palmer Pitkin, Mrs. John D. Parker, Mrs. Bernard Williams and Mr. George Goodwin Williams of Hartford; Mrs. Frank D. Glazier of South Glastonbury; Mrs. Mary Goodwin Colt, Farmington; Mrs. P. W. Clement, Rutland, Vt.; Miss Margaret G. Clement, Mr. Edward Pratt Goodwin, and Miss Harriet L. Goodwin, New York.

Near the wall in the extreme west of the ground are two marble stones to the memories of Moses and Sarah Butler, great grand-parents of Mrs. Eliza Butler McCook. The shade from the wall and trees have given them a dim light, without any sunshine; falling branches broke them badly. In all the restoration there has been nothing more difficult or, for their size, more expensive than these two stones. Mrs. McCook gave the order for their restoration. The Butlers are descended from Richard, the settler, and from the Rev. Samuel Stone, through his daughter, Sarah, who married Thomas Butler in 1688. Moses Butler kept the tavern at the corner of Main and Elm streets. Some of the tankards used by the worthies of many years, including George Washington, are now in the historical room, and some of its furniture is owned by Mrs. McCook. Mr. Daniel Butler, a son of Moses, built the house on Main street still occupied by the family. He was a physician of large practice. His account books, still extant, go back to the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

Richard Lord came with the Colony in 1636. His home was on the bank of the river on Wells street. He was a member of the general court and commander of the first troop of horse, serving in the early Indian wars. He died in New London, but left a family, which, with its descendants, has been a noted part of Hartford's history. It was to this first Richard that Mrs. Camp two years ago erected the memorial. The second Richard married a

grand-daughter of William Pyncheon of Springfield. He was a rich merchant, but was lost at sea in 1685. His son Richard was treasurer of the colony and prominent as a man of wealth. He died 1712, leaving seven children. These married into the leading families of the State and were large land owners, giving the name of "Lord's Hill" to the western section of the town. Thirteen memorials—three of them tables—have been restored by the family. The large one to George and children had lost two tablets. Three headstones had no faces, but were identified by their markers, and Dr. Hoadly's book of inscriptions. The family who have paid for the restoration are Mrs. John Camp, Miss Alice Stillman, Morgan G. Bulkeley, jr., Miss Eleanor Houghton Bulkeley, Master Houghton Bulkeley of Hartford; Mrs. W. W. Wilcox of Middletown; Rev. A. M. Lord, Providence; Mr. John Bliss, Brooklyn; Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, Waterbury; Mrs. Harriet G. Sabin, Williamstown, Mass.; Mr. William Bingham, Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. George P. Cooley, New Britain; Mr. John J. Corning, New York; Mrs. Evelyn McCurdy, Salisbury, New Haven; Miss Julia Chester, Welles, N. Y.; and Mrs. Cynthia Dav-
enport, Colorado Springs.

The Hansons were natives of Dover, New Hampshire. One member of the family, Joseph, came to Hartford, where he and his two infant sons are buried. Joseph died 1803. The stone was one of those supposed to be lost; the thorough search of this season brought it to light. It has been restored by Joseph's great grand-children, the Misses Goldthwaite.

In 1639 John Pratt was living on his estate, which extended from the corner of Asylum almost to Church street on the west side of Main. He died in 1655, leaving two sons. The elder removed from Hartford; the other lived on his estate until 1691. His wife Hannah is the first of the family who has any memorial standing. She died 1682. When the growth of the town made it neces-

sary to open a street toward the west, it was put through the center of the Pratt place and given their name. The family in more recent years has had large interests here and been identified with its growth. The subscribers to the Pratt fund are Miss Fannie Pratt, Mr. James T. Pratt, and Mr. James C. Pratt of Hartford; Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy, New York; Mrs. Adela Pratt Gardner, New York City; and Dr. George K. Pratt, New Orleans. Miss Fanny Pratt has also restored the stone to Mrs. Sarah Phelps, a daughter of John Pratt, the settler, who died in his ninety-seventh year.

Robert Chapman was sent from Saybrook as representative to the General Court; died here 1711. His memorial has been restored by Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, Mr. T. B. Chapman, Mr. Robert Chapman, Hartford; Mrs. Annie McLean Buckingham of Watertown, and Miss Louise C. Bean.

Since last year we have received additional subscriptions from Mrs. Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard of Colorado Springs; Mrs. William Hodge, and Miss Mary E. Weld of Philadelphia; Mrs. Charles S. Fairchild, Cazenovia; and Mr. Ledyard Cogswell of Albany, for the Ledyard stones. From Mrs. Jotham Goodnow of Richmond, Virginia, for the Woodbridge table; Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy of New York for Aaron Cooke; Mrs. Frederick Stanley of New Britain for John Talcott and Aaron Cooke; for the Ozias and Mary Woodward Goodwin memorial, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Rogers of Philadelphia.

James Ensign and his wife Sarah were original members of the Second Church. They lived on Elm street. He died almost immediately upon the organization of the church. To its pastor, Mr. Whiting, he left five pounds. Six pounds for the "building of a Meeting House." He had four daughters, who married out of Hartford, and one son. Four of his descendants are buried here. Mr. Charles S. Ensign of Newton, Mass., has cared for the

stone of Moses Ensign, who died 1757. Mr. John Albree, Jr., of Boston, a great grandson of Lucretia, the wife of Thomas, has cared for her stone.

Thomas Bull was in Hartford 1636, living in the south-east part of the town—an original member of Second Church. The next year he was fighting in the Pequot War. In '53 he was a lieutenant in a company formed to fight the Dutch. He was in command of the fort at Saybrook when Sir Edmund Andros attempted to get possession. His descendants showed the same brave martial spirit in the French and Indian Wars. Four generations from Thomas came Caleb Bull, who became the father of nine sons, who all lived to mature life—prominent citizens of Hartford. The family are raising a fund to restore the thirteen monuments now standing. The contributors thus far are Mrs. Mary Bull Bunce (Mrs. Frank), Hartford; Mr. Charles Gross, Mrs. Bertha O. Niles (Bishop Niles), New Hampshire; Mr. Martin Van Buren Bull, Albany; Mrs. Edward Kelsey, West Hartford; Rev. Brady Ellectus Bacchus, New York; John Quincy Adams, St. Paul; Lorenzo Bull, Quincy, Ill.; Charles H. Bull, Quincy, Ill.; Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis.; Mrs. William A. Mason, Chicago.

James Richards was the son of Thomas of Plymouth. He married Sarah, daughter of William Gibbons. He was a magistrate from 1664 to 1680, and a commissioner to the United Colonies. He united to these public duties the business of a merchant, and dealt in real estate. He died 1680, leaving to the Latin School in Hartford fifty pounds, and twenty to the poor of Hartford. He has a large table monument, which at its head has the Richards arms the same as the Somerset County family. An attempt at restoring the monument was made some years ago, but only emphasized its decay. On account of this failure the cost of its present restoration is the greatest in the ground. The members of the family who have subscribed are Mrs. Charles R. Forest, Hartford; Mrs. Ju-

nius T. Morgan, Princeton; General Alexander Perry, Washington; and Hon. Charles Brooker, Ansonia.

When the Talcott stones were cared for two years ago nothing was done for Joseph's, 1762. The face was gone and there was much doubt if there was life enough in the material to admit of treatment; but this season, under the sanction of Mr. James Talcott of New York, it is restored.

The table to Rev. Samuel Stone is the most interesting one in the ground. The quality of the stone has prevented its crumbling. When it was erected there was no attempt at smoothing or polishing the foundation above ground. It is as rough as when taken from the quarry. The inscription covers the entire top. The letters are quaint and the spelling correct for the times. The upper table had lost a large corner. This has been supplied, the riveting being from the inside. Samuel Stone was the third son of John of Hertford, England. He was educated at Emanuel College. For three years after graduating he was a Puritan lecturer at Toucester. He had come to Boston in 1633; at the organization of the church in Newtown he was chosen its teacher. This office he held until Mr. Hooker's death, when he succeeded to the pastorate. On the arrival of the Colony in Hartford, Mr. Stone, with Mr. William Goodwin, was appointed to buy land of the Indians. In 1637 he was chaplain of the little army that went out to the Pequot War. He afterward received a large grant of land for his services. His wife died 1640—a prey to melancholy. He later married Elizabeth Allyn of Boston. Their home was on Arch street, between William Goodwin's and Thomas Hooker's. Of his three sons, two died unmarried. The other returned to England after completing his studies at Harvard. From his five daughters he has a large number of descendants. Those interested in the restoration are Mrs. J. J. McCook, Mrs. William N. Pelton, and Miss Marjorie Stillman of Hartford; Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney of Derby; Miss Alice Farnham, New York; Mrs. Celia A. Shephard

and Miss Celia A. Shephard, New Britain; Miss Helen Whiting, West Hartford; Mr. S. Albert Johnson, Booms-ville, N. Y.; Mr. William W. Lee, Meriden, Mr. George Talcott, New Britain; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain.

Mr. Frederick Church, the artist, has cared for the memorial to Miss Elizabeth Church, who died 1751. Her husband, Joseph, was descended from Richard Church, an original proprietor of Hartford and Hadley.

Daniel Jones was interested in the welfare of this city, and especially in perfecting its military organizations. His first wife, Olive Tinker, is buried by his side in the west part of the ground. His second wife, Rhoda Mather, lived until burials were not allowed in the old ground. Levi Jones was one of the victims of the school house explosion. Amasa and Hope Jones, his wife, and Pantry lie in other parts of the ground. The various stones have been restored by Miss Susan M. Day, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Day, New Haven; Mr. Robert Webster Day, Buffalo; Mrs. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira; Thomas Thatcher, New York; and Mr. John Pantry Jones, Windsor.

The Hinsdale family were interested in early manufacture in Hartford. At one time members of the family owned the south half of Charter Oak Place. The stones of Barnabas, who died 1724, and his wife Magdaline have been cared for by Miss Cornelia Hinsdale, Lakewood, N. J.

Dr. Elikim Fish and his wife, Sarah Stillman Fish, have one of the two tables of which the tablet for inscription is marble. The restoration has been expensive and difficult. Mr. George C. Buell, of Rochester, a great grandson, has defrayed the expense. Elikim Fish was born 1741, graduated at Yale 1760. He was a successful physician here until his death in 1804. He was the first president of Hartford County Medical Society. His only child, Becca, married a son of Colonel—later, Hon. Jesse Root, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Colonel John Allyn was the eldest son of Hon. Matthew Allyn of Windsor. He married in 1651 Ann Smith, granddaughter of William Pyncheon, founder of Springfield. For a wedding present, his father gave him a large tract of land in Hartford. He held almost every office in the gift of the colony, except that of Governor. He was a deputy and magistrate, officer from cornet to colonel in the troops, secretary of the Colony for thirty-five years, appointed by Winthrop together with Samuel Wyllys and John Talcott, to have the custody of the charter, a commissioner of the United Colonies. He and Governor Treat constituted the Colonial representatives of Andros's council, and he was Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Hartford County. He translated, with additions and alterations, John Mason's history of the Pequots. Late in life he married the widow of Samuel Welles, and died 1696, leaving six daughters, one of whom married a New Haven Allyn. His descendants who have cared for the stone are Miss Fanny Pratt, Miss Alice Stillman, Mr. Francis Richards, and Mr. James T. Pratt of Hartford; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain; Mr. Ralph Ensign of Simsbury; Mr. Edward Harland and Mrs. Lucy Brace Pratt Kennedy, N. Y.; and Mr. J. William Allyn and Captain W. B. Hotchkiss, New York. At the foot of Colonel Allyn's table is the grave of his daughter, Mrs. Anna, wife of Joseph Whiting, and that of his grandson Joseph. Mr. Joseph Whiting, treasurer of the Colony from 1678-1719, was buried at New Haven.

The first Eggleston in Colonial history was Bagot, born 1590; married in England Sarah Talcott, supposed to be a sister of the Worshipful John Talcott of Hartford. He was in Dorchester 1630, in Windsor 1635. He died there 1674. His son James was in the Pequot war. The family intermarried into the Enos and Olcotts. Elihu's wife was Elizabeth Olcott. He died 1803. Miss Oliva Eggleston Phelps Stokes of New York has cared for his stone.

The name Beauchamp was extinct here in 1740, when John died, aged eighty-eight. He left descendants who married Sheldons, Chenevards, Sigourneys and Lawrences. His wife Margaret died 1737. They are buried in the west of the ground—cared for by Miss Elizabeth Sheldon of this city.

Hezekiah Brainerd, son of Daniel and Hannah Spencer Brainerd, was a representative in the General Assembly, Speaker of the House and a member of the Senate. The Legislature gave him for services three hundred acres in Goshen. He married Dorothy Hohert Mason, daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Hohert of Haddam. Hezekiah died while attending Legislature in Hartford 1727, aged forty-six. Stone restored by Mr. John C. Sims of Philadelphia.

Of the Wadsworth family it is almost unnecessary to speak. Hartford itself is their memorial. There is hardly a benevolent, financial, or patriotic object which originated in the times of the Colonial and early American years in which their influence was not a leading feature. Colonel Wadsworth's record in the Revolutionary War is a part of history. Several of their monuments were renovated by the family in recent years. The Rev. Daniel's and Abigail Wadsworth's table was cared for when those of the clergymen of the First Church were done. Dr. Gurdon Russell has assumed the renovation of Mrs. Millicent Wadsworth's, his grandmother. The broken shaft at the entrance to the ground is being cared for by Mrs. H. B. Closson of Orange, N. J.; Miss Julia W. Closson, Washington; Mrs. Frederick N. Stanley, New Britain.

Two years ago members of the Beach family restored several family stones. This season they have done the remaining ones—Elizabeth Nabby and Ashbel Steel, and the large monument to Mrs. Whitman.

Some work has been done in each of the family groups. There is none where more money is needed, and in all family interest is at work to raise it.

Southwest of the central shaft are memorials to families connected by marriage—Smiths, Strongs, Goodrichs and Cottons. A large table commemorates Solomon and Anna Hyde Smith. By its side is an unusually tall headstone to Solomon, Jr. Long ago this lost its face. When it came to be cared for the entire back was found standing against a thin shell—all that was left of the stone. Its complete restoration is very pleasing. To the west is a table to the two wives and son of the Rev. Nathan Strong, the predecessor of Dr. Hawes. The first Mrs. Strong was a daughter of Solomon Smith. Another daughter, Mrs. Abigail Goodrich, wife of Chauncey, left no children. Mrs. Emily Goodrich Curtis has been instrumental in restoring it. Mrs. Curtis has miniatures, portraits, and pieces of silver that belonged to the family. Chauncey Goodrich has no memorial. He was a man of influence. He graduated at Yale 1779, was in the State Legislature, mayor of the city, delegate to Hartford Convention 1814, and in Congress six years, where he showed himself a man of ability. President Jefferson said of him, "That white-headed Yankee from Connecticut is the most difficult man to deal with in the Senate." Solomon Smith was a deacon in the First Church. In 1812 his son Reuben gave to the church in memory of his father a pulpit Bible. It had gold clasps and corners, valued at \$100. In time these disappeared and were replaced by the church with silver ones. As the Bible is now used there is no metal upon it. Mr. Eustace Smith of Peoria, Ill., a grandson and great-grandson of the Smiths, has restored the stones. He wrote many interesting details of his family and of a visit he made to the late James Hosmer when the settlers' shaft was new, but in that early day many stones had crumbled beyond recognition. To complete this group without the assistance of the Chapter requires more than one hundred dollars.

The most remarkable piece of work done is the restoration of a headstone to Austin Ledyard. It lay upon the

ground in small pieces. Much of it returned to sand. The parts were picked up, placed upon a table and matched like a dissected map—the design of the carving picked out line by line and a sketch made of it. The different parts were joined and a new face wrought into it. As it stands now it seems impossible that it can have been made from the wreck. It was quite expensive.

Two brothers named Spencer lived in Cambridge until 1637-9, when they removed to Hartford. They both served in the early wars. William was a founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. Later he was on the committee to revise the laws of Connecticut. His descendants were people of influence. The stones of Obadiah, 1741, and Abigail, 1725, have been cared for by a collateral relation.

To Dr. Hoadly we give our thanks, not only for the use of his invaluable book of epitaphs, without which it would have been impossible to do the work; but for the many interesting bits of local history with which his memory is stored. To Mr. Charles P. Cooley for much work on our behalf, and to Mr. Horace Mather for genealogical information too involved for our solution.

MRS. JULIA G. PELTON, Chairman.

MRS. WM. N. PELTON,

MRS. FRANCES GOODWIN,

MRS. J. L. HAVEMEYER,

MRS. HENRY FERGUSON,

MISS MARY K. TALCOTT,

MRS. J. H. CONE,

Committee.

A LIST ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

The following is the roll of the names on the grave-stones in the Center burying ground, back of the First Church. It is taken from the list in the possession of Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian and President of the Connecticut Historical Society. It should be carefully read so that those who have relatives buried there may know the fact. They can then find a reason for helping to put that sacred spot in order. The list is as follows:

	Died.	Age
Aggnis, Margaret	1781	20
Austin, Mary, wife of John	1753	76
Adams, Frederick	1798	1
Arnold, Jonathan	1719	39
Arnold, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	1714	35
Allyn, Hon. Col. St. John, Secretary of State		
34 years	1696	
Burr, Sarah	1750	69
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah Burnham:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Abigail	1770	13
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1776	18
Bunce, John	1794	44
Bunce, Thomas	1711	36
Bunce John	1794	6
Bunce, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas	1741	65
Bunce, Joseph	1750	72
Bunce, Lusanna	1785	50
Children of Caleb and Martha:		
Bull, Martha	1759	9
Bull, George	1749	3
Bull, Susannah, wife of Capt. Thomas	1680	70

Bull, Rebecca, wife of Caleb, jr.	1775	27
Bull, Caleb, son of Caleb, jr.	1775	6
Bull, Jefferson		2
Bull, James, son of Frederick	1778	18m
Bull, Epaphras, son of Aaron	1747	15m
Bull, Esther, wife of Joseph	1783	42
Bull, Abigail, wife of Aaron	1758	40
Bull, Daniel	1776	68
Bull, Mary, wife of Daniel	1769	86
Bull, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1775	55
Bull, Catharine, wife of George	1800	32
Bull, Mary, wife of David	1763	42
Bull, Ruth, wife of Thomas	1805	40
Bull, Thomas Parker, son of Amos	1794	3
Burnham, Elisha	1770	53
Children of Elisha and Sarah:		
Burnham, Sarah	1770	25
Burnham, Abigail	1770	13
Burnham, Ephraim	1770	20
Burnham, Richard	1766	18
Bacon, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, formerly of Timothy Stanley	1678	76
Bigelow, Jonathan	1710	62
Bigelow, Timothy	1747	45
Bigelow, John	1780	41
Bigelow, Jonathan	1749	75
Bigelow, Rebecca	1754	44
Bigelow, Jonathan	1779	55
Bigelow, Thomas	1767	31
Bigelow, Jonas	1756	4
Bigelow, Livinia	1756	10
Bigelow, Abigail, wife of Daniel	1757	32
Bigelow, Timothy	1761	31
Bigelow, Hannah, wife of Timothy	1763	25
Baleh, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer	1756	29
Bidwell, James	1718	26
Bidwell, Martha, wife of Jon'an	1735	46

Bassett, Elsy, wife of John	1778	80
Bassett	1777	12
Barnard, Thomas	1724	43
Barnard, Ebenezer	1799	73
Barnard, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1776	30
Butler, Joshua	1777	61
Butler, Patty, wife of Norman	1806	43
Butler, Moses	1801	86
Butler, Sarah, wife of Moses	1813	84
Boardman, Daniel	1799	3
Boardman, Daniel E.	1803	1
Boardman, Benjamin (Rev.), pastor Second Church	1802	71
Boardman, Anna, wife of Rev. Benjamin	1809	92
Bon, Rosanna	1739	24
Benton, Joseph	1790	38
Benton, Andrew	1683	63
Bliss, David	1791	33
Bliss, Wealthy	1799	5
Beauchamp, John	1740	88
Beauchamp, Margaret, wife of John	1727	59
Brown, William	1803	39
Brainard, Hezekiah	1727	46
Benjamin, Charles	1792	7m
Bolles, John	1799	11
Bolles, John	1783	4m
Bolles, Harris	1782	2
Breck, Helena, wife of Rev. Mr. Breck, formerly Rev. Mr. Dow	1797	78
Brewster, Elithian	1802	58
Beckwith, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	1793	33
Beckwith, Hart	1790	1
Bradley, Aaron	1802	61
Burr, Mary, wife of Timothy	1785	34
Burr, William	1800	53
Burr, William	1792	20
Burr, Mithi, wife of William	1773	

Barr, Thomas	1777	59
Barr, Sarah	1799	73
Barr, Timothy	1799	50
Barr, Samuel	1792	47
Barr, Moses	1792	77
Barr, Elizabeth, wife of Moses	1796	74
Barr, Mary, wife of Joseph	1796	36
Barr, Rebecca	1778	3
Barr, Rebecca	1775	2
Barr, Sidney	1795	2m
Barr, William H.	1800	9m
Branthwait, Robert	1799	64
Branthwait, Ruth, wife of Robert	1799	61
Babcock, John	1796	65
Babcock, Andrew	1799	17
Bartlett, Isaac	1794	35
Beach, Sally	1800	16
Barrett, Rebecca	1779	47
Barrett Joseph		
Bradley, John, son of Aaron	1802	19
Cadwell, Martha	1719	51
Cadwell, Deborah, wife of Edward	1772	85
Carwell, Edward	1751	71
Caldwell, John	1751	29
Coleman, Deborah, wife of John	1757	27
Cooke, Aaron	1725	61
Cooke, Martha, wife of Aaron	1732	65
Cooke, Joseph	1747	67
Cooke, Mabel, wife of James	1800	38
Cooke, Jeremiah, son of James	1799	17
Collier, Jennett, wife of Hezekiah	1806	75
Collier, Hepzibah	1770	57
Collier, Grove	1768	29
Collier, Hezekiah	1763	56
Collier, Hēpyiah	1770	57
Collier, Thomas (Capt.)	1763	54
Collyer, Ann		

Collyer, Joseph	1738	69
Collyer, John	1740	6
Collyer, Thankful	1792	85
Coomes, Miriah	1794	9m
Crocker, Levey, wife of Freeman	1796	46
Conklin, May, wife of Benjamin	1789	36
Clark, Emmel	1774	10
Curir, James	1763	36
Cowles, Hannah, wife of John	1683	70
Cole, Lidiah	1683	28
Coble, John	1798	58
Colt, John, son of Peter	1785	
Church, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph	1751	26
Caldwell, Margaret	1775	1
Caldwell, John	1777	18m
Caldwell, Samuel	1782	3
Chapman, Robert	1711	63
Cotton, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel	1791	49
Chenevard, Margaret	1783	76
Chenevard, Jane	1788	63
Chenevard John (Capt.)	1805	33
Chenevard, Hepzibah		
Chenevard, Machael	1774	33
Chenevard, John Michael	1801	30
Chenevard, Mary	1735	56
Chenevard, William	1774	9m
Chenevard, Henry	1778	1
Cadwell, Margaret, wife of John	1798	40
Caldwell, James	1801	3
Caldwell, James Church	1795	1
Caldwell, Hepzebah	1795	4
Deming, Lemuel	1724	23
Dennison, George	1694	74
Doolittle, Enos	1806	56
Doolittle, Asenath, wife of Enos	1804	45
Duplessy, Francis	1731	38
Davenport, Elizabeth, wife of William	1697	27

Dan, Edward, pastor First Church	1772	50
Day, Samuel	1804	31
Day, Mary	1804	3
Day, Mary	1798	1
Deming, Pownal	1795	46
Deming, Elizabeth	1793	2
Danforth, John	1805	10m
Danforth, Lucinda	1803	4
Dwight, Charles	1799	
Deane, Barnabas	1794	51
Ellery, Experience, wife of William	1773	26
Ellery Mary, daughter of William	1781	19
Ellery, William	1812	72
Ellery, John		
Ellery, Eunice	1800	60
Eddy, Susannah, wife of Charles	1734	27
Edwards, Mary, wife of Richard	1723	62
Edwards, Richard	1718	71
Edwards, Samuel	1732	30
Eggleston, Elihu	1803	59
Ensign, Lucretia, wife of Thomas	1791	21
Ensign, Thomas, jr.	1752	59
Ensign, Thomas	1759	16m
Ensign, Moses	1751	45
Flagg, Samuel	1757	53
Flagg, Sarah, wife of Samuel	1769	64
Flagg, Mary	1750	18
Flagg, Ruth, wife of Jonathan	1787	42
Fowler, Melzar	1797	20
Fish, Eliakim (Dr.)	1804	63
Fish, Huldah, wife of Miller	1806	41
Farnsworth, Joseph	1741	48
Farnsworth, Mary	1701	43
Foster, Isaac (Rev.), Pastor First Church	1682	
Foote, John	1803	40
Gardiner, David	1689	54
Gross, Rebecca, wife of Jonah	1718	32

Goodwin, Samuel	1776	66
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Samuel	1742	32
Goodwin, Mary, daughter of Samuel		15
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1676	29
Goodwin, Abigail, wife of Captain Daniel	1776	73
Goodwin, Daniel	1772	67
Goodwin, Dorothy, wife of Lieut. Daniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1746	79
Goodwin, Daniel	1790	44
Goodwin, Hannah	1805	48
Goodman, Abigail	1708	29
Goodman, Richard	1739	76
Goodman, Richard	1763	58
Goodrich, Abigail, wife of Lt. Gov. Chauncey	1778	24
Gardiner, William	1766	24
Gaines, James	1794	17
Gilbert, Jonathan	1741	40
Gilbert, Mary, wife of Jonathan	1700	70
Gilbert, Jonathan	1682	64
Hyde, Sarah	1799	56
Holton, Joseph	1770	77
Hamlin, Giles	1712	21
Hosmer, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1789	62
Hosmer, Susannah, wife of Stephen, jr.	1738	27
Hosmer, Joseph	1777	72
Hosmer, Thomas	1732	57
Hosmer, Stephen	1673	
Hosmer, Mary	1684	13
Hosmer, Sarah	1685	4
Hosmer, Stephen (Dea.)	1693	49
Hosmer, Francis, wife of Thomas	1675	75
Hosmer, Thomas	1687	83
Hooker, Thomas (Rev.), pastor First Church	1647	61
Hooker, Thomas (Doct.)	1756	64
Hooker, Roger	1609	30
Hooker, Nathaniel	1711	40
Hooker, Nathaniel	1763	53

Hooker, Mary	1765	65
Hooker, Mary	1763	20
Hopkins, Betsy, wife of Jesse	1799	26
Hopkins, Daniel		-
Hopkins, Sally, wife of Daniel	1796	29
Hopkins, Rebecca, wife of Asa	1791	29
Hopkins, Asa	1805	48
Hopkins, Lemuel (Doct.)	1801	50
Hart, Ateis Evelyn	1805	22
Hansom, Joseph	1804	33
Hansom, Joseph		
Hinsdale, Magdalen, wife of Barnabas	1782	42
Hinsdale, Barnabas	1725	58
Hinsdale, Experience, wife of Amos	1781	61
Hudson, Maria, wife of Henry	1805	21
Haynes, John (Hon.), first Governor of Connecticut	1654	
Haynes, Joseph (Rev), pastor of First Church	1679	38
Haynes, Sarah, wife of Rev. Joseph	1705	67
Haynes, John	1713	44
Haynes, Mary, wife of John	1726	54
Haynes, Sarah, daughter of John	1724	27
Hubbard, Cornelia, wife of Nehemiah	1781	28
Hall, Mary	1772	5
Hall, Jerusha, wife of Henry	1804	24
Hastings, Jonathan	1798	30
Howard, John	1804	35
Hancock, Patty, wife of Jonathan	1803	24
Hempsted, Anna, daughter of Dr. Hempsted	1799	32
Hempsted, Anna, wife of Dr. Hempsted	1797	66
Hempsted, Benjamin	1793	1
Jones, Amasa	1785	57
Jones, Hope, wife of Amasa	1798	63
Jones, Nathaniel	1775	92
Jones, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1776	84

Jones, Levi, blown up in school house,	1776	50
Jones, Daniel	1792	40
Jones, Olive, wife of Daniel	1788	28
Keith, William	1745	31
Keith, Margaret, wife of William	1781	88
Knox, William	1787	55
Knowles, John	1754	64
Knowles, Rachel, wife of John	1739	38
Kilbourn, Abigail, wife of Nathaniel	1798	71
Kilbourn, Samuel	1789	17
Kennedy, John, jr.	1796	17m
Lyman, Thomas	1727	49
Lyman, Martha, wife of Justin	1798	35
Lyman, Lorinda	1794	7
Ledlie, Mary, wife of Hugo	1808	79
Ledyard, Nathaniel, blown up in school house	1766	26
Ledyard, Austin	1776	25
Ledyard, John	1771	71
Lawrence, John, Treasurer of Connecticut	1802	84
Lawrence, Margaret, wife of John		
Lawrence, Roderick	1783	27
Lawrence, John, jr.	1774	26
Lawrence, Mary Ann	1790	25
Lawrence, William Henry	1792	3
Lord, Abigail	1698	
Lord, Richard	1699	
Lord, Abigail	1694	
Lord, Richard	1712	42
Lord, Mary Allias Hooker	1702	58
Lord, Elisha	1725	24
Lord, Mary	1748	
Lord, Epaphrus	1738	7
Lord, Daniel	1762	1
Lord, Daniel Edwards	1763	
Lord, John Haynes	1796	72
Lord, Rachael	1803	17
Lord, Elizabeth	1786	32

APPENDIX

1503

Langrell, Thomas (Doct.)	1757	29
Law, Lydia	1799	42
Leete, William, Gov. of Conn.	1683	-
Marsh, Katy	1768	4
Merrills, Hannah	1730	49
Merrills, Mary, wife of Gideon	1750	29
Merrills, Christian, wife of Charles	1778	23
Merrills, Martha Smith, wife of George	1793	37
Morrison, Ann	1766	64
Morrison, Roderick	1755	39
Marshall, Josiah	1712	47
Marsh, John	1744	76
Marsh, Elizabeth, wife of John	1742	72
Marsh, Samuel	1802	72
Marsh, Catherine, wife of Capt. Samuel	1797	67
Morgan, Elizabeth, wife of Dwell	1793	23
Morgan, Lavinia	1792	18
Morgan, Sall, wives of Elias	1795	29
McCracken, Rebecca, wife of John	1803	21
Mather, Elizabeth	1785	7
McLean, Susan, wife of Allen	1741	30
Miller, Caroline	1802	2
Messenger, Rachael	1737	17
Messenger, Lydia	1725	18
Muir, William	1806	52
McLean, William	1741	3
Moore, George Smith	1788	2
Moore, Ebenezer, jr.	1793	
Moore, Anna	1802	3
Moore, David	1807	
Moore, James Grant		
Moore, Mary Smith	1808	18
Moore, Mary Smith		26
Moore, Robert	1814	30
Nevins, Robert	1764	50
Nevins, Samuel	1765	2
Nevins, Marion	1770	17

Nevins, Robert	1780	21
Nichols, Cyprian	1756	84
Nichols, Cyprian	1749	
Nichols, Abigail	1750	
Nichols, Catherine		
Nichols, Sewell Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Olcott, John	1794	50
Olcott, Sally	1794	15
Olcott, Roderick	1801	36
Olcott, Jonathan	1753	57
Olcott, Sarah, wife of Jonathan	1776	74
Olcott, Samuel	1781	53
Wives of Captain Samuel:		
Olcott, Mary	1766	35
Olcott, Mary, wives of Captain Samuel	1791	61
Olcott, Sally	1779	16
Olcott, Clarissa	1794	15
Pitkin, William	1694	58
Phippen, Rachel	1721	2
Pierce, Anna and Samuel		
Pratt, Hannah	1682	50
Pratt, Zachariah	1805	79
Pratt, Timothy	1783	33
Pratt, George	1805	50
Payson, Nathan (Col.)	1761	41
Porter, John, Comptroller of Public Accounts	1806	48
Perkins, Mary	1806	5
Perkins, Lucinda	1805	3m
Payne, Rebecca, wife of Benjamin	1786	51
Payne, Benjamin	1782	54
Payne, Mary Ann	1797	36
Phelps, Sarah	1758	96
Patten, Lucinda, wife of Nathaniel	1789	35
Patten, Lucinda	1867	22
Patten, Fanny	1809	15
Patten, Sally	1810	17
Pantry, John	1736	90

Powell, Elizabeth, wife of William	1725	27
Proctor, William	1788	23
Richards, James	1680	47
Richards, Thomas (Dea.)	1749	83
Rigaway, Naomi, wife of Samuel	1773	68
Robbins, Clarissa	1801	22
Strong, Anna Smith	1784	20
Strong, Anna McCurdy, wives of Rev. Nathan	1789	29
Strong, John McCurdy	1806	18
Smith, Daniel	1790	29
Smith, Solomon, jr.	1787	25
Smith, Anna, wife of Dea. Solomon	1784	49
Smith, Solomon (Dea.)	1786	51
Smith, George	1808	82
Smith, Ann, wife of George	1796	70
Smith, Martha	1756	5
Smith, James	1798	1
Smith, John	1801	9m
Sweetland, Sarah, wife of Benjiman	1805	33
Sweetland, Polly		
Sweetland, Effingham		1
Sweetland, Polly, wife of Elcayur	1792	22
Sweetland, Elcayur	1798	32
Sargeant, John	1802	11
Steel, Elizabeth, wife of George	1800	29
Steel, Nabby	1772	14
Steel, Ashbel	1790	59
Steel, Dorothy, wife of Jonathan	1775	82
Steel, Jonathan	1753	60
Sloan, Samuel	1775	4
Starr, Harriett	1801	
Stone, Samuel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1663	61
Sheldon, Joseph	1794	65
Sheldon, Isaac	1786	67
Sheldon, Anna, wife of Isaac	1802	73
Sheldon, Lucretia, wife of Daniel	1772	47
Sheldon, Daniel	1772	46

Sheldon, George	1764	2
Sheldon, William	1758	5
Sheldon, Isaac	1754	2
Sheldon, Sarah, wife of Joseph	1785	50
Sheldon, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac	1745	53
Sheldon, Isaac (Dea.)	1749	63
Sewell, Rachel, wife of James	1789	26
Seymour, Israel	1784	49
Seymour, Jonathan	1776	73
Seymour, Thomas	1740	71
Seymour, Thomas	1767	62
Seymour, John	1748	84
Seymour, Mary Ann, wife of Thomas Y.	1782	19
Seymour, Mary, wife of Nathaniel	1758	54
Seymour, Zebulon	1765	65
Seymour, Mary, wife of Thomas	1746	69
Seymour, Jerusha	1753	29
Seymour, Mary Ann	1766	6
Seymour, Elizabeth, wife of Richard	1759	44
Seymour, Prudence, wife of Frederick	1799	30
Seymour, Deliverance, wife of Israel	1799	66
Seymour, Lovisa, wife of Joseph W.	1798	39
Spenser, Obadiah	1741	75
Spenser, Abigail, wife of Disbrow	1725	46
Sanford, Huldah, wife of Robert	1759	28
Sanford, Robert	1728	
Sanford, Zachariah	1683	
Skinner, Stephen	1758	43
Skinner, Joseph	1748	79
Skinner, John	1773	76
Skinner, Mary, wife of John	1771	67
Skinner, Mary, wife of John, jr.	1772	42
Skinner, Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel	1780	31
Skinner, Leonard	1740	4
Skinner, Rachel, wife of John	1748	77
Skinner, John	1743	77
Skinner, Sarah sell).	1750	1

Skinner, Abigail	1750	3
Skinner, Abigail, wife of Elisha	1777	19
Skinner, Hepzebah, wife of John	1791	54
Stanley, Bennett Alas Wollterton	1664	
Children Noah Stanley.		
Stanley, Hannah	1681	7
Stanley, Susannah	1683	2
Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Sarah, wife of Nathaniel	1716	76
Stanley, Nathaniel	1712	76
Stanley, Joseph	1675	4
Stanley, Anna, wife of Col. Nathaniel	1752	66
Stanley, Nathaniel (Hon.), Treasurer of Con- necticut	1755	73
Stanley, Sarah	1689	20
Stanley, Hannah (wives of Caleb)	1689	45
Stanley, Caleb	1710	
Stanley, Caleb	1712	37
Stanley, Mary	1698	6
Stanley, William, gave his property to the Second Church	1786	63
Thomas, Rachel	1760	2
Thomas, Lydia	1758	30
Thomas, Mary	1764	34
Tilley, Walter	1761	9m
Tilley, Susannah, wife of John	1724	43
Thompson, Gideon	1759	56
Tisdale, Emily	1802	
Talcott, Joseph (Hon.) governor of Connecti- cut, 1725-1741	1741	
Talcott, John, son of Joseph	1771	73
Talcott, Abigail, wife of John	1784	80
Talcott, Mabel, wife of Samuel	1784	80
Talcott, Joseph	1799	62
Toocker, Michael	1801	18
Taylor, James	1772	
Van Norden, Anna, wife of John	1799	40

Woollerton, Gregory	1674	81
Woollerton, Susannah, wife of Gregory		75
Woollerton, Samuel	1668	
Wilson, Phineas	1692	64
Wilson, Mary, wife of Phineas	1688	29
Waters, Bevil	1729	97
Wattles, Jonathan S.	1779	1
Wattles, Delight S.	1780	9
Webster, Sarah, wife of Robert	1725	53
Walker, Marion, wife of John	1762	25
Watson, Ebenezer	1777	33
Watson, Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer	1770	28
Whitman, Elanthon (Rev.), pastor of Second Church	1777	69
Wilson, Elizabeth, wife of Phineas	1727	87
Welles, William Samuel		
Welles, Hannah	1683	50
Welles, Blackleach	1788	64
Welles, Mary	1793	6
Welles, Julia	1799	15
Welles, Betty, wife of Ashbel	1793	31
Wentworth, Samuel	1711	20
Watson, Sally, wife of John	1796	38
Watson, John	1795	66
Watson, Hannah	1799	
Woodward, John	1793	4
Walker, Mary Ann, wife of John	1795	42
White, Elizabeth	1804	29
White, Susan	1804	7
Williamson, Caleb	1738	87
Williamson, Mary, wife of Caleb	1737	77
Williamson, Anna, wife of Ebenezer	1750	49
Wadsworth, Joanna, wife of Joseph	1760	73
Wadsworth, Daniel	1762	42
Wadsworth, William	1771	49
Wadsworth, Thomas	1716	26
Wadsworth, Daniel (Rev.), pastor First Church	1747	43

Wadsworth, Abigail, wife of Rev. Daniel	1773	67
Wadsworth, Daniel	1750	10
Wadsworth, Ruth	1750	5
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Col.)	1804	61
Wadsworth, Millicent, wife of Capt. Jeremiah	1817	82
Daughters of Rev. Daniel.		
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	1810	72
Wadsworth, Eunice	1825	89
Wadsworth, Millicent, wife of Capt. Samuel	1790	67
Willet, Nathaniel	1698	80
Winchester, Elanthon (Rev.)	1797	46
Whiting, Mary	1714	26
Whiting, Abigail	1722	4
Whiting, Calvin (Rev.)	1795	24
Weare, Caty	1791	1
Weare, William S.	1807	10m
Weare, Martha, wife of William	1795	38
Watson, Joseph	1803	29
Watson, Joseph	1806	3
Weeden, Mary, wife of Henry	1803	19
Wood, William	1795	4
Wood, Benjamin S.	1793	1
Wood, Lucy	1802	37
Warner, Azubah, wife of Eli	1774	43
Way, Mary	1701	70
Woodbridge, Abigail, wife of Rev. Timothy	1754	77
Woodbridge, Timothy (Rev.) pastor of First Church	1732	
Westcooke, Samuel	1775	26
Whiting, Anna, wife of Joseph	1735	82
Whiting, Joseph	1715	

HEBRON.

A little Hebron history may be preserved by *extracts* from a sermon preached in Gilead, Nov. 17, 1842, by the pastor, Rev. Charles Nichols; text, Psalms, 145-4: "One generation shall praise Thy works to another and shall declare Thy mighty acts:" He states that he will place before them some incidents and facts connected with the history of the town and parish in which "we have our location."

"Before entering upon the subject it is proper that I should notify you that the sources of *accurate* information respecting the early history of this town are very few, and there is much that would probably be of great interest to us which has transpired since its settlement is entirely lost. There are no town records to be found anterior to the year 1708 and but one record of that date.

"Respecting the original state of all that tract now included in the limits of Hebron, we suppose it was one dense and unbroken forest, in which roamed the beast and the wild and savage nations of the country. Relics of the Indians are still found occasionally in our fields. The original owner of this soil previous to any settlement of white inhabitants in this town was an Indian sachem by the name of Joshua. The first settlers received the land as Joshua Sachem legatees. The first settlement was commenced in the town of Hebron by men from Windsor, Saybrook, Northampton and Long Island in the year 1704. No records can be found anterior to 1708 a part of this, and all that was made anterior being lost.

"In December, 1709, it appears that there was a town meeting, that Nathaniel Phelps was chosen town clerk, Stephen Post, Timothy Phelps and Samuel Palmer, selectmen; and Edwin Sawyer was chosen constable.

“The General Assembly of the State, on the petition of Stephen Post and others in behalf of the legatees of Joshua Sachem, incorporated the town of Hebron, but with limited privileges, in the year 1707. In the year 1710 the town petitioned the General Assembly for liberty to tax all the land in Hebron township for civil and religious use. The facts in the case seem to have been these: Joshua’s legatees and his assigns claimed all the land within the limits of the present township, except a piece at the north and south end, and these two tracts north and south of the town were claimed by Major John Mason and his assigns. Between these claimants frequent and *grievous controversies* arose respecting their lines and boundaries, and probably Mason’s men refused to pay the taxes to Joshua’s legatees, and this was the ground for the forementioned petition ‘for liberty to tax all the land in the township.’

“One of the first objects of the town after the settlement was commenced was that of establishing Gospel institutions employing a minister and preparing them a place for the public worship of God; and we have a distinct record as early as 1712 of the committee appointed by the town to procure a minister and agree upon his salary.

“In 1714 a committee was appointed to agree upon a place to build a meeting house. The people, however, were not united as to the location of the meeting house, and the consequence was some altercations and controversy among them. On this point it is proper to remind you that at this time (1714) Hebron, Gilead, Andover and Marlborough were all included in Hebron, and that all the Ecclesiastical Societies’ business as well as civil business, was transacted in town meeting—the society was the town—and I conclude every legal voter in town was also a voter with respect to society matters.

“We can easily see then that when the town had decided the previous question to build them a house of

prayer, the other question, where the house should stand, would give occasion for strife and division. In 1716 the town applied to the General Assembly with reference to this question—where their meeting house should stand.

“The Assembly in those times held the power in religious matters as well as civil, and stood in the relation of a sort of father to the churches, a thing, of course, that we at this day should regard as very singular and highly improper.

“On the application of the town to the State Legislature to decide for them where their meeting house should stand, a committee was appointed who came out to Hebron, examined the ground, and finally pitched upon the place on Hebron Green for a meeting house, where still a meeting house was standing till within the last ten or twelve years. In 1715 Mr. John Bliss was employed as the first minister for the town and continued his labors to 1734. In 1716 the first meeting house was erected. In dimensions the house was 40 feet by 30 feet with 19 feet post, but though raised and covered the house was not completed for several years, petitions being presented to the town meeting from time to time for liberty to build new pews in the galleries and finally over the gallery stairs, for want of room, as late as May, 1730.

“It appears by records that Elizabeth Curtis, Sybil Post and five more ladies presented their humble petition to the town meeting showing that ‘the seats in the back part of the gallery are much shattered and broken so that it is very uncomfortable sitting there on the Sabbath,’ praying for liberty to build a pew for themselves, provided they shall take a suitable number to fill it, ‘and if any shall leave the pew and sit somewhere else, it shall be kept full, so that there shall be no vacancy there and the house crowded somewhere else.’ The petition was granted on the above conditions.

“The society of Andover was incorporated in May, 1747, and from that time the society records in Hebron

were kept separate from the town records. It became necessary for want of room, either to build a new house of worship or enlarge the old one. The latter course was finally voted and timbers were drawn and prepared to enlarge the old house. This was in 1747. In the night of October 8, 1747, the old meeting house was set on fire by an incendiary and burned down. Afterwards it was found to have been done by ———. He was prosecuted and committed to jail and afterwards sold to Samuel Gilbert, Esq., in service to pay damages and costs.

“We come now to the date when the parish of Gillead was set off from Hebron and incorporated, May, 1748. The first record made is that of a society meeting June 13, 1748. Capt. Joseph Phelps was chosen moderator; William Sumner, society clerk; Capt. Benoni Trumbull, Mr. Josiah Mack and Ensign Sam Gilbert, society’s committee; Mr. Ichabod Phelps, collector.

“In Sept., 1748, the vote was passed, with only one in the negative, to build a house for worship and somewhere between that date and May, 1749, the meeting house was framed and raised.

“Rev. Elijah Lothrop was ordained and installed pastor April 1, 1752, and was pastor more than forty-five years, until his death, which occurred Aug. 3, 1797, ae. 72 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days. On the grave stone is the following:

‘Behold our Reverend Sirè assends
Swift to the Relms of endless day
Celestial Choirs his flight attend
An Mark for him his glorious way.’

“He was connected in marriage with Silence Leonard (of Raynham, Mass.,) daughter of Zephaniah Leonard. She survived her husband a little over two years until Oct. 15, 1799. On her tombstone we find this: ‘She filled her sphere with becoming dignity—tenderly nursed her numerous offspring—persevered to the end in the Christian faith and died in the hope of an endless life.

“They had, I am told, eleven children, ten of whom were daughters. The son was Elijah Leonard Lothrop, and his son, a grandson of Parson and Madame Lothrop, was a minister of the Gospel, a man of more than ordinary talents.

“The next pastor was Rev. Nathan Gilbert, who was ordained Nov. 13, 1799, and honorably dismissed by mutual consent Jan. 28, 1824. The next pastor was Rev. Charles Nichols, ordained Sept. 28, 1826.

“The year 1830 will ever be remembered as an especially distressing one: twenty deaths occurred that year; the mortality in the Ellis family was unusual and heart-rending—from Sept. 4th to Oct. 20th, six were carried from the house to the grave.

“The year 1838 will for a long time be a memorable year, as that in which we built and dedicated to the triune God this house of worship.

“We are reminded daily that names which were once familiar here are now known no more in the place, for example our Polly corner, our Jagger lane, our Asher lot, our Buell road, our Dunham lane, and Sulton corner, our Townsend and Wilcox farms, but where are the persons to whom these places are entitled for their names? Gone!

“I pass to the subject of education. Facts justify me in saying that the people of this parish have from the first shown a high regard for the education of their children. Several have taken their degrees at college:

“Aaron Hutchinson grad. Yale, 1747; settled as a minister in Vt.

“Clement Sumner of Yale, 1742; settled in New Hampshire. His brother William died while in Yale College.

“Benj. Trumbull, D. D., grad. Yale, 1759, settled in North Haven, Conn.; a distinguished divine and author of History of Conn. and other valuable works.

“John T. Peters, grad. Yale, 1789; one of the judges of this State; was a native of Gilead.

“Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, grad. Dartmouth, 1775; was elected to the General Court before he was twenty-five years of age and was chosen thirty times to represent the town in the legislature, at that time meeting twice a year.

“Prince Bryant Hall, grad. Yale, 1769; became a merchant in Vt., and John Hall, his uncle, grad. 1769, and became a minister.

“Daniel Bishop Brown, grad. Yale, 1800; Elijah L. Lothrop, 1787; Henry Brown in 1808; Charles Champion Gilbert in 1817; Edwin Randolph Gilbert in 1829.

“Carter Hutchinson, Brown University; James Way, Washington College, and many others have been fitted for the learned professions, among the number Absalom Peters, John Dunham, John S. Peters, Alfred Townsend, Augustus Brown, Ephraim Brown, Ira Hutchinson, Fletcher Sumner and Tudor Sumner. All obtained a liberal education and few probably have at any time been found in this place who could not both read and write.

“Great changes have occurred since the settlement of the town—the spelling of names has changed in some instances. Rollo was spelled originally Raleigh; also Rowley, now Rollo. Horton was spelled Houghton and Hertton, Gilbert spelled Gilbard, Leothrop also Lathrop.

“Fashions with respect to dress and equipage have undergone many changes. The day has gone by for ladies to appear in the house of God in linen short gowns of their own manufacture as did our good grandmothers. We do not see now a man and his wife riding the same horse to meeting—the wife upon the pillion, and maintaining her balance by means of her right arm thrown around her husband. The minister does not now as formerly appear with his small clothes, buckles large white wig, and cocked hat, those emblems of dignity have passed away before the improvements of the age, as darkness before the rising sun. The style of building is changed, also the manner of cultivating the soil.

“Once every man must be called by his title as Ser-

geant, Ensign, Lieut., Captain being more common in ancient records than Mr.

"Last but not least, the days of strong drink have in some good measure passed away. Early in 1800 a family would not be considered as supplied with the necessities of life if it were not furnished with its decanter well filled with which to cheer the hearts of visiting friends. Who now thinks of showing in this way his hospitality to neighbors and friends?

"Respecting the lands in this place *most* of them have passed out of the hands of the original holders.

"Respecting sickness and death, the year 1775 was one of distressing mortality, there being thirty-one deaths, three by the name of Mack—and I have previously spoken of the year 1830—the mortality in the Ellis family."

FRAGMENTS HEBRON RECORDS.

Bliss—Births.

1754, Samuel, son of John.

1761, Ellis of Ellis.

1761, John of Ellis.

1784, Hannah of Ellis.

1786, Flavel of Ellis.

Deaths.

1849, Sept. 12, d. Harriet J., dau. S. A. and E. M. ae. 3 yrs.

1849, Sept. 17, d. Fletcher C., son S. A. and E. M., ae. 1 yr.

1769, Nov., Abigail, wife of Ellis Bliss.

1830, Sept. 29, Nathan Bliss, ae. 80.

1830, Oct. 13, Abiel Bliss, ae. 78.

1838, July 15, Mrs. Bliss, advanced in life.

1895, May 25, Samuel A. Bliss, ae. 81.

1896, Mar. 24, his wife, Eleeta M., ae. 81.

1899, Sept. 10, William C. Bliss, ae. 54.

Marriages.

- 1780, Jany., Simeon and Anna Case.
1814, Mar., Abigail and Simeon Daniels.

Brown—Baptism.

- 1842, July 2, Charles Norton of David Brown.

Death.

- 1837, July, Ezekiel Brown, in old age.

Buell—Marriages.

- 1897, Jany. 5, Hart Eugene and Mattie B. Winchen-
baugh.
1897, June 23, Edith May Buell and Oscar Elisha
Bailey.
1799, Born, William Carter, son of Eleazer.

Chapman—Births.

- 1775, Daniel, son of Daniel.
1777, Ichabod, son of Daniel.
1779, Lucy, dau. of Daniel.

Deaths.

- 1806, Sept., Martha Chapman, ae. 26.
1848, July 23, Prudence, ae. 67.

Marriage.

- 1772, June, Ezra Chapman and Mary Dewey.

Davis—Births.

- 1766, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel.
1766, Zerubbabel, son of Nathaniel.
1768, Keziah, dau. of Thomas.
1769, Joseph, son of Nathaniel.

Deaths.

- 1771, Mar. 22, Joseph Davis, in old age.
1777, Jany., Joseph son of Nathaniel.

Dewey—Births.

- 1753, Simeon of Ebenezer.

1755, Timothy of Ebenezer.
1757, Samuel Rollo of Roger.
1775 or 1755, Lydia of Roger.

Marriages.

1760, Ebenezer and Temperance Holdredge.
1761, Nov., Dea. Ebenezer and Christian Phelps.
1764, Jany., Sarah Dewey and Henry White.
1772, Mary Dewey and Ezra Chapman.

Finley—Death.

1796, April 10, Anna, wife of John, in 25th yr.

Marriages.

1777, Jany., John, Jr., and Phebe Ford.
1795, Jany., John and Anna Morgan.
1795, Dec., John and Rhoda Morris.
1800, April, David and Polly Hosford.
1800, Nov., Delight and William Buell.
1814, June, Lucy and Elijah Strong.

Gear—Death.

1812, Jany., Samuel E. Gear.

Gilbert—Birth.

1764, Lydia, dau. of Samuel.

Deaths.

1855, May 29, Sarah Louisa, dau. J. C., ae. 21½.
1858, Mar. 19, Anna Gilbert, ae. 71.
1861, Dec. 18., Mrs. Ralph Gilbert, ae. 42.
1891, May 16, Ralph Porter Gilbert, ae. 71.

Marriages.

1760, May, Samuel and Lydia Post.
1772, Dec., Roxanna and David Taylor.
1886, Jany. 13, Anna L. and Emerson Moore.

Gillett—Marriage.

1843, Oct. 29, Nathan and Abigail E. Buell

Hall—Births.

1779, Oct. 29, David, son of Amos.

1795, Chester, son of Jonathan.

Deaths.

1796, Mar., Chester, son of Jonathan.

1869, July 24, David Hall, ae. 89.

1884, June 19, Martha C., b. Sept. 2, 1796 (wife of David Hall).

Marriages.

1762, Jany., Susanna and Abiel Wilcox.

1868, June 17, David and Eliza Tracy.

1895, Sept. 4, David and Martha Mack.

Hawes—Death.

1867, June 5, Dr. Hawes, Center Church, Hartford, ae. 77.

Hodge—Baptisms.

1841, May 2, Elijah and Elisha Hodge.

1842, Sept. 25, Timothy Hale, son of Elijah Hodge.

1845, July 27, Martha Ann, dau. of Elijah Hodge.

Deaths.

1854, Aug. 1, Mary Louisa, wife of Elisha, ae. 41.

1856, Nov., 27, Elisha Hodge, ae. 40.

1858, Jany. 15, Nathan C., ae. 2, son of Elisha and Delia, his wife.

1861, Sept. 23, Daniel Hodge, ae. 58.

Marriages.

1828, Jany. 3, Daniel and Wealthy Curtiss.

1854, Oct. 12, Elisha and Delia A. Bidwell.

Hosford—Marriages.

1793, Aug., Lydia and Charles Kellogg.

1800, April, Polly and David Finley.

Hutchinson—Deaths.

1802, Jany., Widow Abigail Hutchinson.

1806, Aug., infant child of Eleazer Hutchinson.

1814, June, infant child of Eleazer Hutchinson.

1818, Feb., Sally, wife of Eleazer Hutchinson.

1819, Nov., Widow Hutchinson, ae. 93.

1832, Aug. 26, wife of Dea. Jonathan Hutchinson, ae.
88.

1834, June 9, Eleazer Hutchinson, ae. 55.

1838, Jany. 1, Dea. Jonathan Hutchinson, ae. 92.

1840, April 29, Ruth Hutchinson, ae. 57, died in Bolton.

Marriages.

1776, Jany., Lavaner Ralvlin and Thankful Hutchinson.

1796, Nov., Anna Hutchinson and Daniel Loomer.

1803, Oct., Eleazer Hutchinson and Sally Talcott.

1755, Oct. 16, Rachel Hutchinson and William Shepherd.

1756, Jany. 1, Moses Hutchinson and Ruth Cook.

Ingham—Births.

1759, Oct. 7, Catherine, dau. of Alexander.

1761, Aug. 25, Huldah, dau. of Alexander.

1763, Nov. 23, Tirzah, dau. of Alexander.

1764, Dec. 16, Alexander, son of Alexander.

1766, Thomas, son of Alexander.

1768, Gamaliel, son of Alexander.

1770, Theodora, dau. of Alexander.

1771, Thomas, son of Alexander.

1761, Katherine, dau. of Alexander.

Deaths.

1769, Aug., Thomas, son of Alexander.

1761, June 6, Widow Ingham in old age.

Births.

1731, April 4, Mary (dau. of Samuel).

1733-4, Nov. 24, Rhoda (of Samuel) m. Townsend.

1728-9, Jany 1, Hannah (of Samuel) m. Brown.

1727, Mar. 26, Phebe of Samuel.

1738-9, Feb. 18, Alexander of Samuel.

1741, Oct. 23, Thomas of Samuel.

1746, Aug. 23, Micajah of Samuel.

1753, June 19, Joseph Ingraham of Nathaniel and Sarah.

Marriages.

1716-17, June 17, Sarah and Joseph Munger.

1741, April 17, Nathan Ingraham and Sarah Pitts.

1750, Feb. 27, Hannah and Alma Brown.

1753, Oct. 19, Rhoda and Martin Townsend.

1759, May, Alexander and Catherine Noble.

1759, May 1, Alexander and Catherine Trumble.

1776, Jany., Jabez and Naomi Root.

1776, Dec. 31, Eunice and Nathaniel Derby.

1753, Sept. 7, Mary and Samuel Abens.

1756, Jany. 29, Phebe and Amasa Townsend.

Jewett—Marriage.

1841, Oct. 6, Mehitable and Ebenezer Witter.

Loomer—Deaths.

1818, Dec., Lucy Loomer, ae. 20 yrs.

1820, Jany., child of John Loomer.

1842, May, John Loomer, ae. 67.

1848, May, Anna Loomer, ae. 81.

1849, Oct. 20, Eunice Loomer, ae. 81.

1851, Dec. 30, infant child of Harriet Loomer.

- 1852, April 21, Lucy Loomer, ae. 26 yrs.

1863, Sept. 16, David Loomer, ae. 75 yrs.

- 1871, Nov. 17, Harriet Loomer, ae. 42 yrs.

1864, D. Loomer.

1859, Martha Loomer.

1859, Mahala A. Gray Loomer.

+ 1852, Lucy A. Loomer.

+ 1871, Nov. 14, Harriet A. Loomer, ae. 42.

Lord—Baptisms.

1826, June 11, Elisha Manly, son of Elisha.

1828, Aug. 4, Sylvester George, son of Elisha.

Deaths.

1866, Feb. 7, Anna, wife of Manly Lord.

1900, June 1, Harriet Strong Lord, ae. 76 yrs.

Martin—Marriage.

Joseph Martin and Eleanor Shepard.

Merrill—Death.

1820, May, John Merrill, ae. 31.

Northam—Death.

1840, Feb. 3, Dea. Jonathan Northam, ae. 84 yrs.

Marriage.

1780, May, John Northam and Elizabeth White.

Norton—Deaths.

1813, Feb., wife of David Norton.

1839, Oct. 6, David Norton, ae. 87 yrs.

1862, June 26, William Norton.

Marriage.

1841, Dec. 29, Solomon Norton and Matilda Webster.

Obernauerd—Death.

1896, Sept. 14, Jacob Obernauerd, ae. 68.

Phelps—Deaths.

1775, Oct., Daniel Phelps in his youth.

1786, Feb., Martha, wife of Capt. Phelps.

Marriages.

1761, Christian Phelps and Dea. Ebenezer Dewey.

1800, Feb., Sally and ——— Atherton.

1804, Dec., Anna and Eliphas Hunt.

1824, Feb., Ulrica and John Swan.

Porter—Baptisms.

1753, Mary, dau. of Increase Porter.

1867, Jany. 6, Julia Ann Porter.

1871, July 2, Mary Ella Porter.

1879, July 6, Annie Jerusha Porter.

1881, Sept. 4, John Solomon Porter.

Deaths.

- 1837, Dec. 11, Widow Hannah Porter, ae. 79 yrs.
1855, Oct. 5, Mary Porter (dau. of David) ae. 21 yrs.
1862, Oct. 6, Jennie Porter, dau T. B. and S. A. Porter,
ae. 3.
1865, Sept. 29, Mrs. Jerusha Porter, ae. 67 yrs.
1875, Feb. 4, John Porter, ae. 42.
1863, Feb. 18, Betsey E., wife of Abiezer Porter, ae. 64
yrs (formerly wife of Edmund C. Gear).

Marriages.

- 1775, Nehemiah Porter and Abigail Strong.
1812, Dec., Nehemiah and Hannah Gear.
1863, Mar. 12, Marion J. and Joseph Treat.
1889, Oct. 16, Arthur and Annie Bell Capwell.
1890, Jany. 25, George A. and Helena A. Vibert.
1893, Oct. 3, John Solomon and Lizzie Lucretia Colver.

Post—Baptisms.

- 1843, Jany. 1, Ichabod Post, professor of religion.
1848, Feb. 8, Julia Sprague, child of Ichabod Post.
1848, Feb. 8, Sabina Dickinson, child of Ichabod Post.

Deaths.

- 1848, Feb. 11, Sabina D., son of Ichabod and Lovina
Post, ae. 10 mos.
1869, May 11, Lydia A. Brown, wife of Henry Post.
She was b. May 6, 1832.
1894, Jany. 12, Henry Post, b. Nov. 25, 1817.

Marriages.

- 1760, May, Lydia Post and Samuel Gilbert.
1808, Oct., Clarissa Post and Neziali Brown.
1814, June, Weltha Post and Warren Warner.
1827, Mar. 7, Polly C. Post and Wm. Hutchinson.
1836, Sept. 21, Mary Ann Post and John W. Buell.

Root—Births.

- 1772, Rachel, dau. of Solomon.
1773, Solomon, son of Solomon.

- 1774, Daniel, son of Daniel.
- 1776, Elijah, son of Solomon.
- 1777, Mindwell, dau. of Daniel.
- 1778, Benjamin, son of Solomon.
- 1780, Mary, dau. of Solomon.
- 1782, Benjamin, son of Solomon.
- 1785, Rhoda, dau. of Joshua.

Deaths.

- 1762, April 21, Daniel Root, in 79th yr.
- 1781, Oct., Sarah Root.
- 1781, Nov., Daniel Root.
- 1836, Dec. 28, Chauncey L. Root, ae. 2 yrs.
- 1847, May 2, Cynthia Elizabeth, ae. 17 yrs.

Marriages.

- 1773, Mar., Rachel Root and Ebenezer Bill.
- 1776, Jany., Naomi Root and Jabez Ingham.
- 1829, June 10, Chauncey L. and Cynthia M. Sumner.
- 1847, Feb. 24, Sarah I. and Ralph M. Carpenter.

Rose—Death.

- 1780, Mar., Dr. Josiah Rose.

Rowlee—Marriage.

- 1780, July, Thomas and Eunice Cooper.

Skinner—Death.

- 1779, Oct., the aged Ebenezer Skinner.

Smith—Death.

- 1875, Mar. 9, Mrs. Mary Smith, ae. 78.
- 1876, Oct. 7, Matilda Smith, ae. 41.

Strickland—Marriages.

- 1892, Sept. 12, John and Minnie Lockwood.
- 1896, June 24, Albert R. and Grace May Allen.

Strong—Marriages.

- 1775, Abigail and Nehemiah Porter.
- 1812, June, David and Clarissa Bissell.

1814, Elijah and Lucy Finley.

1820, April, Elijah and Lu.

Talcott—Births.

1760, Anna, dau. Widow Talcott. ✓

1769, William, son of William.

1770, Benjamin, son of Gad.

1772, Abigail, dau. of Gad.

1773, Wait, dau. of Gad.

1784, John, son of Daniel.

1786, Lydia, dau. of Daniel.

Deaths.

1812, March, Mary Talcott, ae. 67.

1813, Dec., Benjamin Talcott, ae. 42.

Marriages.

1784, Oct., Anna and Ebenezer Buck.

1791, May, Mary and Ichabod Warner.

Tarbox—Death.

1777, Aug., Benjamin Tarbox.

Marriage.

1777, Dec., Deborah and James Brown.

Townsend—Deaths.

1830, May 6 or 7, Jonathan Townsend, ae. 79.

1846, April 16, Laura, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel
(Northam) Townsend.

Marriage.

1778, June, Azubah and Alexander White.

Warner—Death.

1866, Nov. 19, Jerusha C. Warner.

Marriages.

1791, May, Ichabod and Mary Talcott.

1804, Sept., Kirtland and Sally Trumbull.

1814, June, Warren and Weltha Post.

1821, Mar. 21, Elijah and Abigail Buell.

Way—Deaths.

1810, July, Daniel, son of Daniel S. Way.

1891, Dec. 26, Elizabeth Jerusha Way, ae. 78.

Wells—Marriages.

1774, Sept. 2, Margery and Joshua Page.

1786, Elizabeth and John Taylor.

West—Deaths.

1876, Sept. 11, Florinda E. Wrisley, ae. 68, wife of Francis C. West.

1882, May 21, Francis C. West, ae. 79 yrs, 10 m.

Marriages.

1841, Sept. 19, Betsey and Benjamin Carpenter.

1854, June 8, Maria L. and L. Leander Otis.

White—Death.

1839, May 23, Frederick White, ae. 46.

Marriages.

1777, June, Adonijah and Hannah Kingsbury.

1778, June, Alexander and Azubah Townsend.

1780, May, Elizabeth and John Northam.

1817, June, James and Lucina Horton.

Wilcox—Births.

1754, Lucy, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.

1756, Asa, son of Obadah Wilcox.

1757, Sarah, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.

1759, Anna, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.

1761, Martha, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.

1763, Phebe, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox.

1764, Susannah, dau. of Abel and Susannah (Hall) Wilcox.

Marriages.

1760, July, Phebe Wilcox and Benj. Sweetland.

1762, Abiel Wilcox and Susanna Hall.

1763, May, Elizabeth and Jonathan Webster.

1820, Feb., Mary and Russell Bidwell.

Hollister.

The emigrant ancestor in this country came about 1642 and was called Lieut. John Hollister. He was one of the most prominent and influential men of Wethersfield and of the Connecticut Colony.

John Hollister, b. in England in 1612, d. April, 1665, Wethersfield, Conn., m. ———, Joanna Treat (dau. of Richard Treat and Joanna ———, b. ———, d. Oct., 1694. Their children were

Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, 1659, Samuel Welles (son of Gov. Thomas Welles), b. ———, d. July 15, 1675. She then m. Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Allyn of Hartford.

John, b. about 1644.

Thomas, b. ———, m. 1st, Elizabeth Latimer and 2d, Elizabeth Williams.

Joseph, b. ———, d. Aug. 29, 1673-4.

Lazarus, b. ———, 1656, d. Sept., 1709.

Mary, b. ———, m. John Welles (a gr. son of Gov. Thomas Welles), b. 1648, d. Mar. 24, 1714.

Sarah, b. ———, m. 1st, Rev. Hope Atherton, and 2d, Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, Mass.

Stephen, b. ———, 1658, m. 1st, Abigail Treat (dau. Matthias) and 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coleman) Reynolds (widow of Jonathan Reynolds and dau. of John Coleman).

Jonathan Treat's father, one of the first settlers in Wethersfield, was also a prominent man, being assistant magistrate of the Colony, 1658-65. His son Robert was Governor of Conn. many years.

John Hollister (son of Lieut. John), b. about ———, 1644, d. Nov. 24, 1711, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Nov. 20, 1667, Sarah Goodrich (dau. of William Goodrich and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, b. ———, d. in 1700, Glastonbury, Conn. Sarah Marvin was a dau. of Matthew Marvin and wife Elizabeth, who came from London in 1635 in ship "Increase." Matthew Marvin was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn.

John Hollister was a prominent man in Glastonbury, Conn. His children were

John, b. Aug. 9, 1669, m. 1st, Abiah Hollister (dau. Lieut. Hollister) and 2d, Susannah. He d. Dec. 13, 1741.
+ Thomas, b. Jany. 14, 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1741, m. ———, Dorothy Hills (dau. of Joseph Hills and Phyllis (Lyman) Hills), b. abt. 1677, d. Oct. 5, 1741.

Joseph, b. July 8, 1674, d. July 9, 1746, m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1694, Ann ———, and 2d, ———, Sarah ———.
+ Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1676.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1678, d. in infancy.

David, b. Nov., 1681, d. Dec. 27, 1753, m. ———, Charity ———.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 15, 1684, d. ———, 1733, m. April 1, 1707, Elizabeth Green (dau. of Tobias Green).

Charles, b. July 29, 1686.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. Feb. 16, 1715, Dr. Joseph Steele (of Kensington, Conn., that part now called Berlin, son of Capt. James Steele and Ann (Welles) Steele.)

Mary, b. ———, m. ———, Capt. Robert Welles, son of John Welles, and Elizabeth (Curtis) Welles. She was his second wife. No children.

Thomas Hollister, b. Jany. 14, 1672, d. Oct. 12, 1741, m. ———, Dorothy Hills, b. about 1677, d. Oct. 5, 1741. He was styled "the weaver." Their children were

Josiah, b. ———, 1696, m. Martha Miller (dau. of William Miller).

Dorothy, b. ———, 1697, m. Abram Fox (son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox).

Gideon, b. Sept. 23, 1699, m. ———, 1723, Rachel Talcott (dau. Nathaniel), b. Oct. 6, 1706, d. June 13, 1790. Resided, Eastbury, Conn.

Charles, b. July 26, 1701, d. Feb. 2, 1753, m. April 5, 1729, Prudence Francis (dau. of John Francis). Res., Eastbury.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1703, m. William Miller.

Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1705, d. Oct. 12, 1712.

Thomas, b. Jany. 13, 1707.

Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1710, m. ———, Nehemiah Smith of Hartford.

Rachel, b. July 27, 1712, d. Mar. 10, 1807, Bolton, Conn., m. Jany. 9, 1735, Joshua Talcott (son of Sergt. Nathaniel Talcott), b. July 15, 1711, d. Mar. 22, 1799, Bolton, Conn.

Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1714, m. William House of Glastonbury, Conn.

Eunice, b. ———, m. Nov. 27, 1733, Thomas Loveland, Jr.

Susanna, b. ———.

Elisha; b. ———, 1722, d. Nov. 12, 1800, m. 1st, abt. 1748, Experience Robbins (dau. of Richard and Martha Robbins), b. ———, d. July 7, 1765, m. 2d, Mrs. Penelope (Graves) Dwight (widow of Elihu Dwight of Belcher-town, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Strong) Graves), b. May 8, 1733, d. ———, 1801. "It is related of her that she could give the definition of every word in the dictionary."

Sarah Hollister, b. Oct. 25, 1676, d. Oct. 15, 1715, m. Jany. 5, 1699, Benjamin Talcott, b. Mar. 1, 1674, d. Nov. 12, 1727. (See "Talcott.") Their son,

John Talcott, m. Lucy Burnham. Their son

John m. Abiah Phelps. Their dau.

Mary Talcott m. David Mack. Their dau.

Laura Mack m. Solomon Root. Their dau.

Elvira Root m. John Smith. Their dau.

Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. She is the compiler of Mack Genealogy.

Thomas Hollister, b. Jany. 13, 1707, d. Sept. 17, 1784. Eastbury, Conn., m. Jany. 1, 1734. Abigail Talcott (dau. of Sergt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Talcott,) b. ———, 1717, Glastonbury, Conn., d. there March 31, 1812. Their children were

- + 1. Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1735, m. Eleazer Hubbard.
- + 2. Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1738.
- 3. Asahel, b. April 17, 1741.
- 4. Jonathan b. Aug. 16, 1743, d. in Rev. War.
- 5. Dorothy, b. Dec. 1, 1745, m. 1st, Nathaniel Hubbard and 2d, ——— Hudson.

+ 6. Nehemiah, b. June 8, 1748.

+ 7. George, b. Aug. 4, 1750.

+ 8. Aaron, b. April 3, 1753.

+ 9. Josiah, b. Feb. 21, 1756.

+ 10. Ruth, b. July 6, 1758.

Abigail Hollister, b. abt. 1735, m. ———, Eleazer Hubbard of Glastonbury. One child.

+ Prudence, b. ———.

Thomas Hollister, b. Sept. 23, 1738, d. Jany. 27, 1713, Eastbury, Conn., m. Feb. 19, 1767, Jemima Goodrich (dau. William and Rachel (Savage) Goodrich), b. Sept. 16, 1741. Their children were

+ Jemima, b. abt. 1770.

+ Lueretia, b. ———.

Sabry, b. ———, m. ———, Roger Gibson.

+ Penelope, bapt. Feb. 7, 1776.

+ Thomas, bapt. May 10, 1778.

Savilla, bapt. Sept. 10, 1780, d. young.

+ Lovisa, bapt. July 13, 1783.

Nehemiah Hollister, b. June 8, 1748, d. abt. 1820, Eastbury, m. 1st, Jany. 24, 1776, Abigail House, b. ———, d. June 16, 1787. He m. 2d, April 2, 1788, Elizabeth Fox, b. ———, d. July 5, 1795. He m. 3d, Sept. 10, 1800, Mehitable Chapman. Their children were

Mary or Polly, bapt. Dec. 6, 1776, m. 1st, ———, who was lost at sea. She m. 2d, ———, Mr. Poole.

+ Nehemiah, bapt. July 12, 1778, d. ———, 1842.

Abigail, bapt. April 23, 1780, m. ———, Stephen Cadwell.

+ Allen, bapt. July 6, 1782.

Asenath, bapt. May 20, 1784, m. ———, McKee.

George Hollister, b. Aug. 4, 1750, m. ———, 1773, Dor-
thy House. Their children were

George, bapt. July 19, 1778.)
Dolly, bapt. July 19, 1778.) Twins.
Britty, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779.

Ruth, bapt. ———, 1781, m. ———, James McClen.

Asahel, bapt. ———, 1783, m. ———, Electa Hollister
(“aunt Electa”).

(?) Mehitable, b. ———, m. ——— Hills.

(?) Asenath, b. ———, m. ———, Nathaniel McKee.

Aaron Hollister, b. April 3, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1795, Rich-
field, N. Y., m. Dec. 9, 1777, Phebe Goodrich (dau.
Joshua). Their children recorded, were:

Honor, b. ———, 1780, m. Elijah Keeney.

Anson, b. ———, 1782, a physician.

Cynthia, b. ———, 1785, m. ———, Chester House.

Julian, b. ———, 1787.

Jason, b. ———, m. ———, Zilpha Perkins.

Prudence, b. ———, m. ———, Cooper McKee.

Laradocha, b. ———.

He (Aaron) m. 2d, ———, Louise ———. Their chil-
dren were

Louise.

Phebe.

Josiah Hollister, b. Feb. 21, 1756, d. Sept. 8, 1849, bur-
ied Manchester Center cemetery. He m. 1st, Aug. 11,
1780, Mary House, b. Sept. 15, 1760, d. July 15, 1786. He
m. 2d, Asenath Sweetland, b. Sept. 15, 1763, d. June 5,
1844. There were two children.

(1st Marriage.)

+ Dency, b. March 1, 1781.

+ Josiah, b. Aug. 23, 1783.

Their children by second marriage were

+ Pierrepont, b. ———, 1790.

- + Grove, b. ———, 1790. } Twins.
 + Orrin, b. ———, 1790. }
 + Horace, b. ———, 1791.
 + Eleazer, b. ———, 1794. } Twins.
 + Hannah, b. ———, 1794. }
 Aaron, b. ———, 1796, d. ———, 1797.
 + Mary, b. ———, 1798.
 + Asenath, b. ———, 1801.
 Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
 Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1805, d. Aug. 8, 1822.

Ruth Hollister, b. July 6, 1758, d. ———, 1842, m.
 ———, Israel Hills, b. ———. Their children were
 + Jared.
 Eunice, b. ———, m. ———, Frary Hale.

Prudence Hubbard, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———,
 Thomas Blish. Their children were
 + Dorothy, b. April 8, 1789.
 + Hubbard, b. ———.
 Sylvester, b. ———, m. ———, Rhoda Cheney.
 + Adeline Pamela, b. ———, 1808.

Jemima Hollister, bapt. ———, 1770, d. ———, m.
 Jany. 4, 1792, Capt. George Hunt, b. ———. Their chil-
 dren were

Fanny, bapt. ———, 1792.
 Alvin, bapt. ———, 1794.
 George, bapt. ———, 1797.
 Jemima, bapt. ———, 1798.
 Electa, bapt. ———, 1801.
 Narcissa, bapt. ———, 1807.
 Mary Phidelia, bapt. ———, 1810.

Lucretia Hollister, b. ———, d. ———, m. Jany. 2.
 1791, Benoni Buck, b. ———, d. ———. Their children
 were

Benoni, b. Aug. 9, 1791.

Halsey, b. ———, 1793.
 Chauncey, b. ———, 1794. Had 2 sons, and Calista and Emily.

Erastus, b. ———, 1796.
 Lucretia, b. ———, 1798.
 Jasper, b. ———, 1799.
 Brazella, b. ———, 1800.
 Lucretia, b. ———, 1802.
 Tryphena, b. ———, 1804.
 Sabra, b. ———, 1806.
 Matilda, b. ———, 1807.
 Nancy, b. ———, 1809.

Penelope Hollister, bapt. ———, 1776, d. ———, 1814,
 m. ———, 1795, Lieut. Geary Goodale, d. ———, 1813.
 Their children were (Goodell)

Penelope, bapt. ———, 1798.
 Hiram, bapt. ———, 1800.
 Cyrus, bapt. ———, 1802.
 Geary, bapt. ———, 1807.
 Lucia, bapt. ———, 1813.
 Susanna, bapt. ———, 1813.
 Charlotte, bapt. ———, 1813.

Thomas Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1854,
 Eastbury, m. 1st, Tryphena Hancock and there was one
 son. William Goodrich, b. ———, 1804, d. ———, 1838.

He m. 2d, Sypha Hollister, bapt. ———, 1784. Their
 children were

Buckley, b. ———, 1806, d. ———, 1882.
 Sypha Calista, b. ———, 1808.
 Lyman, b. ———, 1811, d. ———.
 + Lyman Thomas, b. ———, 1814.
 Elisha, b. ———, 1817, d. ———, 1863.
 + John Chauncey, b. ———, 1821.
 Franklin, b. ———, 1824, d. ———, 1881.

Lovisa Hollister, b. May 17, 1783, d. April 4, 1873, Hartford, Conn., m. May 10, 1803, James Wheat, b. Nov. 18, 1781, d. Mar. 4, 1836. Their children were

James, b. Aug. 11, 1804, d. Dec. 23, 1804.

+ James, b. June 17, 1806.

+ Lovisa, b. June 17, 1808.

Eliza Ann, b. March 6, 1811, d. ———, m. Aug. 18, 1832.

Joseph Hayden, b. ———, d. May 22, 1838, in Indiana.

+ Elvira, b. Mar. 30, 1813.

+ Martha, b. June 17, 1815.

+ Louisa, b. July 26, 1817.

+ Permelia, b. Mar. 10, 1820, by record in Family Bible. April 22 her own authority.

+ Francis, b. Sept. 7, 1822.

Martha Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1827, d. June 7, 1831.

Nehemiah Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1842, m. ———, 1801, Eunice Hale, b. Aug. 9, 1784, d. Dec. 6, 1885, E. Glastonbury, Conn. "Aunt Eunice." Her one hundredth birthday was celebrated. There was one child.

+ Edwin, b. July 21, 1802.

Allen Hollister, bapt. ———, 1782, d. ———, 1823, m. Feb. ———, 1808, Rachel Hollister, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1836. There were three children.

+ Myron, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Mehitable, b. ———.

Capt. George Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, d. ———, 1817 (at sea), m. ———, Lavina Hodge, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, 1875, Portland, Conn., having married Enoch Jackson of that place. There were three children.

Lorenzo Watson, b. ———, 1811, d. ———, 1839, in Alabama.

+ Gilson D., b. ———, 1814.

+ George, b. ———, 1817. Resided Minnesota.

“Dolly” or Dorothy Hollister, bapt. ———, 1778, m. ———, 1795, Elisha McCall. Their children were Sarah, bapt. ———, 1796.
Dolly, bapt. ———, 1800.
Elisha, bapt. ———, 1809.

Britty Hollister, bapt. ———, 1779, d. ———, m. ———, 1789, Nathaniel Curtis, b. ———, d. ———. There was a child.
Britty, bapt. ———, 1799.

Deucey Hollister, b. ———, 1781, d. ———, m. ———, Samuel Pratt, b. ———. Their children were Clarissa, b. ———, m. ——— Pitkin.
Ann, b. ———, d. unmarried.
Samuel, b. ———.
George, m. ———, Sarah Nye; had George and Henry.
Harriet, m. ———, Lorenzo Black and had Stephen, Byron L., Sarah and Volney.

Josiah Hollister, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1836, in Vt., m. 1st, Mary House, 2d, Phebe Rich, in 1809. Their children were
• Stephen Rich, b. ———, 1814.
• Horace H., b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1849.
• Samuel Dwight, b. ———, 1817.
• George Henry, b. ———, 1821.

Pierrepoint Hollister, b. ———, 1788, d. ———, 1835, m. ———, 1810, Martha Wallace (dau. of William Wallace, Jr., and his wife Eleanor Drake), b. ———, 1793, d. ———, 1835. Their children were.
• Eleanor Drake, b. ———, 1811.
• William Wallace, b. ———, 1813.
• Horace W., b. ———, 1815, d. ———, 1833.

- Martha M., b. ———, 1819, d. ———, 1833.
 + Christopher Columbus, b. ———, 1821.
 + Aaron Francis, b. ———, 1823.
 + George Washington, b. ———, 1825.
 Grove Pierpont, b. ———, 1827, d. ———, 1831.
 Asenath S., b. ———, 1830, d. ———, 1837.
 + Mary Ann, b. ———, 1832.

Grove Hollister, b. ———, 1790, d. ———, 1875, m. 1st, ———, 1814, Rhoda Wallace (dau. of William Wallace, Jr.) b. Dec. 14, 1794, d. ———, 1837. He m. 2d, in 1837, Mary Cooley (dau. of Neah and Lydia Cooley of South Windsor, Conn.), b. ———, 1814, d. ———, 1878. Children were.

(1st Marriage.)

- + Cornelia Rhoda, b. ———, 1817.
 Helen Maria, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, 1838.
 + Hannah Jane, b. ———, 1831.

(2d Marriage.)

- + Orrin Grove, b. ———, 1838.
 + Henry Harrison, b. ———, 1840.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. ———, 1841, d. ———, 1842.
 Sarah Cooley, b. ———, 1843, m. ———, Albert Lathrop.
 + Josephine Joanna, b. ———, 1844.
 Asenath, b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1849.
 + Harriet Knapp, b. ———, 1852.
 Mary Ann, b. ———, 1854.

- Orrin Hollister, b. ———, 1790, d. ———, 1871, m. ———, 1819, Rebecca Carroll Rich, b. ———, 1800, d. ———, 1879. Their children were
 Josiah, b. ———, 1820, d. ———, 1820.
 Irene R., b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1840.
 Chester P., b. ———, 1823, d. ———, 1824.
 + Harriet S., b. ———, 1825.

- Rebecca C., b. ———, 1828.
- Martha J. D., b. ———, 1831.
- Mary L., b. ———, 1832.
- Alice E., b. ———, 1842.

Horace Hollister, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, 1867, m. ———, 1817, Ruth P. Rich (dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Carroll) Rich), b. ———, 1797, d. ———, 1872. Their children were

- Josiah, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1829.
- Asenath S., b. ———, 1822.
- Andrew Jackson, b. ———, 1827.
- Martin Van Buren, b. ———, 1829.
- J. Edward, b. ———, 1831.
- Homer H., b. ———, 1837.

Eleazer Hollister, b. ———, 1794, d. ———, 1867, m. ———, Caroline M. Hubbard (dau. Hon. David E. Hubbard), b. ———, 1802, d. ———, 1861. There were three children.

- Hubbard E., b. ———, 1829.
- Julius J., b. ———, 1831.
- Edgar D., b. ———, 1838.

Hannah Hollister, b. ———, 1794, d. ae. 89, m. ———, Peregrine Miner (dau. David). There were two children.

- Mary B., b. ———, 1815.
- Martha, b. ———.

Mary Hollister, b. ———, 1798, d. ———, m. ———, 1820, Joseph Chester Pitkin (son of Richard and Abigail (Loomis) Pitkin), b. ———, 1796. There were three children.

- + Mary, b. ———.

Charles, b. ———; accidentally shot while hunting.

- + John, b. ———, 1830.

Asenath Hollister, b. ———, 1801, d. ———, 1883.
Hartford, m. ———, 1823, Ogden Spencer (son of Silas
Spencer), b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. ———, 1882, Hartford.
Their children were

Harriet Hollister, b. ———, 1824, d. ———, 1825.

Harriet Augusta, b. ———, 1826, d. ———, 1844.

Aaron Ogden, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, m. ———, La-
vinia Perry (dau. Dr. Perry), b. ———, d. ———, 1877.
+ Celia C., b. ———, 1831.

Christopher Miner, b. ———, 1833.

+ Wilbur Fiske, b. ———, 1835.

+ Mary Jane, b. ———, 1837.

+ Emma Frances, b. ———, 1841.

Jared Hills, b. ———, m. ———. Their children were

Israel, b. ———. He was a minister.

Walter, b. ———, m. ——— Goslee.

Norman, b. ———, m. ———, Electa Hale.

Edwin, b. ———, m. ———, Ruth Andross.

Adeline, b. ———.

Dorothy Blish, b. ———, 1789, d. ———, m. ———,
1805, Capt. William Talcott, b. ———, 1784, d. ———,
1864 (son of William and Mary (Carter) Talcott of He-
bron, Conn. Their children were

Thomas Blish, b. ———, 1806, m. ———, Sophia E.
Willard.

Wait, b. ———, 1807, m. ———, Elizabeth Norton.

William Hubbard, m. ———, Harriet N. Williams.

Sylvester, b. ———, 1810, m. ———, Mary Westlake.

Adeline, b. ———, 1812, d. ———, 1828.

Walter Henry, b. ———, 1814, m. ———, Emeline Mc-
Connell.

Mosely Dwight, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1828.

Samuel, b. ———, 1818, m. ———, Minerva P. Cody.

Harriet Newell, b. ———, 1820, m. ———, Charles C.
Wright.

Prudence Hubbard, b. ———, 1822, m. ———, Samuel
Hersey, Jr.

Hubbard Blish, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna Hale.
Their children were

Timothy, m. ———, Eleanor Hill.

Dwight, m. ———, Cornelia Goslee and had Prudence,
John, Rebecca and Johanna.

Aaron, b. ———, m. ———, Bingham, and had Rush
and Rose.

Hiram, m. ———, Mary Peck and had John and Hub-
bard.

Jeanette, m. ———, Elijah Hodge and had Timothy
Hale, ———, 1841; Martha Ann, ———, 1845; Ellen,
———, Hawley, Emma, Belle and Jennie, Adeline, m.
———, Asaph Hale and had Frederick and Aaron.

Adeline Pamela Bish, b. ———, 1808, d. ———, 1875,
m. ———, 1825, Halsey Cheney, b. ———, 1799, d. ———,
1853. Their children were

Prudence Hubbard, m. ———, William Ellery Hart
and had Ida A. and Richard William.

Thomas Blish m. 1st, ———, Fanny E. Foote and 2d,
———Emily L. Hollister. The children by first wife were
George Foote, Abby, Frederick Shelton, and those by
second wife were Thomas Shelton and Frances Emily.

Edward Halsey, m. ———, Catherine M. Anderson and
had Edna A., Willard C., Laura E. and Harriet E.

George W. m. ———, Amelia P. Haynes and had Hal-
sey and Winthrop.

Charles Sylvester, m. ———, Catharine A. Hotchkins
and had Catharine B., Alice M. and Charles H.

Harriet E. m. ———, James W. Cheney and had John
P. and Adeline. Adeline L. m. ———, Charles Becking-
ton and had Mary and Alice. Emma Jane m. ———, Ed-
ward M. Vail and had Sidney P., Walter C., Edith and
Richard H. Ellinor M. m. ———, Jacob Weidman and
had Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

Halsey Buck, b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. ———, m. Sept. 15, 1814, Sally Wood (dau. of Alexander), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

Mary, b. ———, 1815, m. ———, William Sparks.

Wealthy Ann, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, David Blish.

Edward, b. ———, 1820, m. ———.

Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1822, m. ———, Henry Perkins.

Benoni, b. Mar. 22, 1827, m. ———, Fanny Camp.

Lucretia, b. Sept. 21, 1831, m. ———, David Stratton.

John R., b. Dec. 6, 1834, m. ———, Mary A. Kinne.

Lyman Thomas Hollister, b. Aug. 14, 1814, d. ———, 1878, m. ———, 1846, Sarah Hale Strong. There were Frederick Horace, Julius Strong, Emily Elizabeth and Wilbur Fisk.

John Chauncey Hollister, b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. June 3, 1855, Mrs. Adeline (McLean) Cone (dau. of Flavel McLean and Amelia (Pulsifer) McLean), b. Sept. 23, 1829. Their children were

+ Alice Adella, b. ———, 1856.

+ Milton Dexter, b. ———, 1858.

+ Celia, b. Mar. 26, 1861.

Wesley, b. Mar. 26, 1861.

James Wheat, b. June 17, 1806, d. Aug. ———, 1854, Sandusky, O., m. Oct. 17, 1827, Harriet Hunt, b. ———. Their children were

Hayden, b. ———.

Chauncey, b. ———, d. ———.

Horace, b. ———, d. ———.

Ralph, b. ———, m. ———.

Emma, b. ———, m. ——— Hunt.

James, b. ———. Resided Sacramento, Cal.

Lovisa Wheat, b. June 17, 1808, d. Jany. 7, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Sept. 9, 1829, David Simons, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

George O., b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. ———, Josephine L. Fox, b. Aug. 8, 1842. No children.

Martha, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, John Durham, b. ———, d. ———; had children Anna L. and Frank. Frank is dead. Anna is a nurse. Res., Waynesboro, Pa. Martha m. 2d, ———.

Elvira Wheat, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Aug. 25, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. May 9, 1833, James Morrell, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were

Alonzo m. three times.

Lester, m. ———.

Louisa, m. ———.

Jeanie, m. ——— Wilson.

Gertrude m. ———.

Martha Wheat, b. June 17, 1815, d. ———, m. May 2, 1837, Thomas H. Butler, b. ———. At one time resided Malden, Mass. A silversmith. Their children were

Sanford, b. ———.

Martha, b. ———.

George, b. ———.

Louisa Wheat, b. July 26, 1817, d. July 14, 1879, m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1835, Oliver H. Waters, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, John Anderson, b. ———, d. ———. The children by first marriage.

Oliver, b. ———, d. ———.

Austin, b. ———, d. ———.

James, b. ———.

George, b. ———, d. ———.

Frank, b. ———, d. ———.

There was a son by second marriage.

James, (?) b. ———.

Permelia Wheat, b. April 22, 1820, d. Jany. 1, 1887, m. April 16, 1843, Thomas Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1818. There was one child.

Anna Permelia, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 14, 1859.

Thomas Martin m. again. For record see his number.

Francis Wheat, b. Sept. 7, 1822, d. Aug. 12, 1866, m.
Nov. ———, 1846, Elizabeth Olcott, b. ———, d. ———.
There were two children.

Lizzie, b. May ———, 1848, d. ———.

Mary Olcott, b. ———, m. ———, Alfred M. Wallace,
b. ———. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Edwin Hollister, b. July 21, 1802, d. May 2, 1879, m.
———, Nancy Case, b. Nov. 30, 1876 (dau. of William
Case and Phebe (Hollister) Case). Their children were

Horace N., b. ———.

Nelson E., b. ———.

Charles, b. ———.

George B., b. ———.

Leverett T., b. ———.

+ Ezra S., b. Aug. 12, 1837.

Anna E., b. ———, m. ———, James B. Smith.

Myron Hollister, b. abt. 1810, d. before 1879, m. ———.
Their children were

Theron R., b. ———, 1837.

Reuben, b. ———, 1839, d. ———, 1856.

Charles N., b. ———, 1847, m. ———.

Gilson D. Hollister, b. ———, 1814, m. ———, Mary
Ann Cooper, b. Sept. 26, 1822. Their children were

Mary Augusta, b. ———, 1841, m. 1st in 1860, George
D. Coomes, b. ———, d. ———, 1867. She m. 2d, ———,
1871, William F. Winter, b. ———, 1834. He was in
Civil War.

There was a daughter, Christine Mary, by second mar-
riage.

Lewis G., b. ———, 1844.

Frances E., b. ———, 1847, m. ———, Luther S. John-
son.

George Watson, b. ———, 1850.

Myrtle J., b. ———, 1852, m. ———, Eugene Draper.

Harriet E., b. ———, 1853, m. ———, Leon H. Bearse.

William C., b. ———, 1857, d. ae. five weeks.

Bertha C., b. ———, 1860, m. ———, Harris B. Waite.

George Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, Lavina Hodge. Their children were

Newton.

Dallas.

Belle C., b. ———, d. ae. 16.

Stephen R. Hollister, b. ———, 1814, d. ———, m. ———, 1847, Emily B. Coburn, b. ———, 1820. Their children were

Josiah, b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1870.

George Edwin, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1883, Mary Ruby Snow, b. ———. They had a daughter, Edith.

Sarah, b. ———, 1885.

Samuel D. Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, 1850, Flora S. Coburn, b. ———. Their children were

Susan Blanche, b. ———, 1852, m. ———, 1875.

Leroy A. Kent, b. ———, 1844 They had a son, Ira Rich, b. ———, 1876.

Harry Dwight, b. Aug. 21, 1853.

Alice Phebe, b. ———, 1857, m. in 1881, William P. Jones, b. ———. Their children were William Dwight, b. ———, 1882, in Chicago; Anna, and a child b. ———, 1886.

George Henry Hollister, b. ———, 1821, m. 1st, Sept. ———, 1852, Elizabeth H. Pettibone, b. ———, 1833, d. Sept. 30, 1860. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1861, Fannie E. Hooker, b. Sept. 18, 1838. She was dau. of Dr. Harley and Mary B. Hooker of Rockton, Ill. There was one child by first wife.

Harry Lumon, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1879, Fanny C. Merritt, b. Oct. ———, 1859.

There were two children b. at Sioux Falls, Dakota. Bessie, b. ———, 1880, d. ———, 1883, and Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1881, d. ———, 1883.

The children of Géorge H. by his second wife were William C., b. ———, 1862.

Grace, b. ———, 1864.

Frederick H., b. ———, 1865.

Mary B., b. ———, 1871.

Fannie, b. ———, 1873.

Eva, b. ———, 1879.

Eleanor Drake Hollister, b. ———, 1811, d. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1833, Ashbel Wesley Case, b. ———, 1806. Their children were

Frederick W., b. ———, 1834, m. ———, 1856, Eunice Eliza DeWitt, b. ———, 1837. Their children were

Alta Louisa, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1878, Frank R. Fisher; had Frederick L., Earl W., and Stella.

Addie Marion, b. ———, 1863, m. ———, 1882, Waldo J. Hotchkiss and had a son, Case R., b. ———, 1884.

Mary E., b. ———, 1866.

Son, b. Jany. 19, 1870, d. same day.

Nellie L., b. ———, 1872.

William Wallace Hollister, b. ———, 1813, d. ———, m. ———, 1835, Mariah Keeney (dau. Austin and Sarah (Roberts) Keeney), b. ———, 1814. Their children were

Adelaide Mariah, b. ———, 1836, m. ———, 1866, Edward F. Hills, b. ———, 1840, Marlborough, Conn., and they had Frank, Belle M., Harry E. and Charles Williams.

Martha Ellen, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1860, Albert Taylor, b. ———, 1837, and their children were Flora L., b. ———, 1861, m. ———, 1883, Rollin M. Rood and had a child, Mildred Cleveland, b. ———, 1884.

George Pierrepont, b. ———, 1842.

Albert William, b. ———, 1847, m. ———, 1872, Nellie Brown (dau. James of Hebron, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1849, and had dau. Edna M., b. ———, 1873.

Harry, b. ———, 1861, d. ———, 1863.

Christopher Columbus Hollister, b. ———, 1821, m. ———, 1872, Nellie M. Wallace, b. ———, 1841, and they had a child, Annie E., b. ———, 1874.

Aaron F. Hollister, b. ———, 1823, m. ———, 1854, Sarah Smiley, b. ———, 1832. Their children were

Eleanor Maria, b. ———, 1855, m. ———, 1876, Russell J. Broughton and they had Sarah E., b. ———, 1877, Laura M., b. ———, 1879; Dolly, b. July ———, 1883, d. Aug. ———, 1883.

George Washington Hollister, b. ———, 1825, m. ———, 1856, Elizabeth White Goldy, b. ———, 1832. Their children were

May Goldy, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1879, Julius E. Doolittle and they had a son, Rollo H., b. ———, 1885.

Charles Henry, b. ———, 1860.

Willie, b. ———, 1866, d. same day.

Mary Ann Hollister, b. ———, 1832, m. ———, 1851, Joseph C. Truman, b. ———, 1828. Their children were

Arthur Hollister, b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1856.

Burdette Clark, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1880, Rhoda A. Weed, b. ———, 1857, and they had Roy Burdette, b. Dec. ———, 1880. Frank W., b. ———, 1882, Lafayette Hollister, b. ———, 1884.

Cornelia Rhoda Hollister, b. ———, 1817, m. ———, 1837, William Dart, b. ———, 1810, d. ———, 1865. Their children were

Milon, b. ———, 1841, d. ———, 1842.

Wilbur, b. ———, 1843, d. ———, 1862.

Alice Rhoda, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1879, Edward Duke and they had Erwin A., b. ———, 1880. Ora M., b. ———, 1859.

Hannah Jane Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1862. William Monroe Keeney (son of Alanson and Lucy (Strong) Keeney of Bolton, Conn.), b. ———, 1836. Their children were

Alfreda, b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1878, William Rawlings and had a dau. Edith L., b. ———, 1879.

Orrin Grove Hollister, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1865. Mary F. Spaulding, b. ———, 1839, and their children were

Jessie M., b. ———, 1866.

Helen L., b. ———, 1868.

Edith M., b. ———, 1869, d. ———.

Etta P., b. ———, 1873.

Rhoda A., b. ———, 1874, d. ———, 1874.

Christine M., b. ———, 1877.

Henry Harrison Hollister, b. ———, 1840, m. ———, 1866, Julia Barker, b. ———, 1845. Their children were

Flora A., b. ———, 1867.

Addie E., b. ———, 1869.

George H., b. ———, 1870.

Ella R., b. ———, 1873.

Josephine J. Hollister, b. ———, 1844, m. ———, 1872. George Wesley Brown, son of Daniel Brown), b. ———. Their children were

Child, b. ———, 1873, d. unnamed.

Ruth C., b. ———, 1883.

Harriet K. Hollister, b. ———, 1852, m. ———, 1874. Frank W. Foster (son of Edwin Foster), b. ———, 1848. Their children were.

Elsie W., b. ———, 1875.

Dora F., b. ———, 1878.

Harriet S. Hollister, b. ———, 1825, m. ———, 1844,
Frederick W. Merrill, b. ———, 1819. Their children
were

Alice L., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1847.

Alice R., b. ———, 1848, d. ———, 1856.

William H., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, 1877, Sarah E.
Cowen, b. ———, 1850, and had Mary E. and Ray W.

Hattie M., b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1880, George W.
Conners, b. ———, 1848, and had Walter S. and Flor-
ence J.

James Allen, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1883, Minnie
Talcott Comstock, b. ———, 1856, and had son, Fred Tal-
cott, b. ———, 1885.

Martha J. D. Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1854,
Martin Clough, b. ———, 1828. Their children were

Charles Rich, b. ———, 1855, m. ———.

Frank C., b. ———, 1860.

Florence M., b. ———, 1864.

Henry H., b. ———, 1867.

Mabel R., b. ———, 1871.

Alice E. Hollister, b. ———, 1842, m. ———, 1861, Dr.
Oren H. Boynton. Their children were

Herbert Carroll, b. ———, 1864.

Perry S., b. ———, 1866.

Harry H., b. ———, 1869.

Andrew J. Hollister, b. ———, 1827, m. ———, 1850,
Elizabeth Knapp, b. ———, 1831. Their children were

Charles P., b. ———, 1855, m. ———, Julia Dwinell.

Horace H., b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1884, Myra H.
Child, b. ———, 1858. He is a physician.

Ruth R., b. ———, 1860, m. ———, 1880, Joseph W.
Butterfield. Their children were

Anna Ruth, b. ———, 1881, d. ———, 1885.

Ralph Edward, b. ———, 1885.

Orlando K., b. 1865, son of A. J. and Elizabeth.

Martin Van Buren Hollister, b. ———, 1829, m. ———, 1859, Sophia W. Davis (dau. Julius B. Davis), b. ———, 1832. Their children were:

Dora S., b. ———, 1862.

Belle R., b. ———, 1868.

Julia S., b. ———, 1870.

J. Edward Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1859, Lucy A. Gray, b. ———, 1842. Their children were:

Laura, b. ———, 1861, d. ———, 1864.

Hubert C., b. ———, 1863.

Henry, b. ———, 1867.

Homer H. Hollister, b. ———, 1837, m. ——— 1856, Myra Carpenter, b. ———, 1840. Their children were:

Mattie E., b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1880, William J. Clapp and had Elsie L., b. ———, 1884, Stella G., b. ———, 1886.

Emma M., b. ———, 1863.

Susie P., b. ———, 1866.

Dwight H., b. ———, 1870.

Minnie A., b. ———, 1876.

Hubbard E. Hollister, b. ———, 1829, d. ———, 1882, m. 1st, ———, 1850, Mary J. Brace, d. ———, 1877. He m. 2d, ———, 1878, Martha Burke, b. ———, 1834. Their children were:

John F., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, 1875, Helen Card. He d. ———, 1875.

Charles H. B., b. ———, 1854, m. ———, 1876, Carrie Oakley. Their children were Harry B., b. ———, 1878, and Joseph H., b. ———, 1882.

Thomas H., b. ———, 1857, m. in 1881, May Reed,

who d. ———, 1886 and they had Bertha Anita, b. ———, 1883, and a dau. b. ———, 1886.

Julius J. Hollister, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, 1853, Sarah E. Brace, b. ———, 1824. (The two brothers m. sisters.) Their children were:

Frederick J., b. ———, 1855.

Clarence E., b. ———, 1858.

Jennie, b. ———, 1862, d. Sept. ———, 1862.

Nellie, b. Jany. 29, 1862, d. Mar. ———, 1866. Twin to above.

Edgar D. Hollister, b. ———, 1838, m. ———, 1878, Rose Foster, b. ———, 1852. Their children were:

Carrie R., b. ———, 1879.

Edgar, b. ———, 1882.

Mary B. Miner, b. ———, 1815, m. 1st, ———, Henry Keeney, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1853. She m. 2d (as second wife), Dr. George G. Griswold, a dentist, d. ———. Her children by first husband were:

Mary O., b. ———, 1845, d. Oct. ———, 1868, m. Frederick L. Case, June ———, 1868.

Martha D., b. ———, 1846, d. ———, 1849.

Rose, b. ———, 1852, d. ae. three mos.

Lillie A., b. July ———, 1853, d. Mar. ———, 1854. There was a son by second marriage.

Gilbert Miner, b. ———, 1857, m. ———, 1883, Ella B. Robbins, b. ———, 1858, and had Florence M. and Arthur R. He (G. M.) is a dentist.

Martha Miner, b. ———, m. ———, Hart Porter (son of Eli). She d. and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Gardner. There was a son.

Olin Porter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

Mary Pitkin, b. ———, m. ———, Owen Spencer (son of Silas). Their children were:

Mary Adelaide, b. ———, m. ———, Henry F. Hills and they had Leonard M., Mary P., Emily A., Carrie C., Susan C.

Ellen, b. ———, m. ———, Christopher W. Le Valley.

John Pitkin, b. ———, 1830, m. ———, Susan J. Thompson. Their children were:

Charles Thompson, b. ———, 1853, m. ———, 1884, Minnie Hoodless.

Mary Dell, b. ———, 1858, d. young.

Susan Lord, b. ———, 1860.

Esther A., b. ———, 1864.

William R., b. ———, 1868, d. young.

Celia C. Spencer, b. ———, 1831, m. ———, DeWitt C. Perry (son of Dr. Perry). Their children were:

Richard DeWitt, b. ———, 1856, m. ———, 1883.

Jennie C. Swan, b. ———, 1860. There was a son, Philip Williams, b. ———, 1884.

Leone, b. May ———, 1858, d. Nov. ———, 1858.

Luene, b. Nov. ———, 1859, d. Feb. ———, 1864.

Mary A., b. Dec. 27, 1871.

Christopher Miner Spencer, b. ———, 1833, m. 1st. ———, 1860, Theodora Peck, b. ———, d. ———, 1881. He m. 2d, ———, 1883, Georgette Taylor Rogers. There was a dau. Vesta, b. ———, 1884.

Wilbur Fiske Spencer, b. ———, 1835, m. ———, 1857, Mary Bennett. They had a dau.

Ernestine, b. ———, 1859, m. ———, 1878, Charles W. Cooper, and had Daisy L., b. ———, 1879 and Mary E., b. ———, 1881.

Mary Jane Spencer, b. ———, 1837, m. ———, 1858, Judson Noah Strong (son of Noah Strong of Bolton, Conn.), b. July 20, 1830, Bolton, Conn. Their children were:

Grace Foote, b. ———, 1860, m. ———, 1886, Edward C. Case, b. ———.

Edward Ogden, b. ———, 1861, Chicago, Ill.

Arthur Judson, b. ———, 1865.

Emma Frances Spencer, b. ———, 1841, m. ———, 1869, George Herriott. Their children were:

Maude Howard, d. ———, 1870, ae. 2 days.

Reuben Randolph, b. ———, 1872.

William Howard, b. ———, 1878. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Alice Adella Hollister, b. ———, 1856, d. ———, 1879, m. ———, 1874, Edward C. Stanley. There was a dau., Alice A., b. ———, 1879. He m. 2d, his wife's sister, Celia, b. ———, 1861, m. ———, 1880. There was a son by this marriage, Edward M., b. ———, 1880.

Milton Dexter Hollister, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1882, Nellie Hollister. There was a daughter, Jessie, b. ———, 1884.

Celia Hollister, b. Mar. 26, 1861. See record of her sister, Alice A.

Ezra S. Hollister, b. Aug. 12, 1837, East Glastonbury, m. April 19, 1857, Jerusha Tryon, b. ———. Their children were:

Emma, b. ———, 1858, m. ———, 1878, Hawley Hodge, b. ———, 1851. Their children were:

Louis, b. ———, 1881.

———, b. ———.

Nellie, b. ———, 1862, m. Milton D. Hollister, 1882. (See above.)

Hattie, b. ———, 1869, d. ———, 1877.

Holmes.

John Holmes of Plymouth, b. ———, m. ———, 1632.
There were four children.

+ John, b. ———, 1636.

Josiah, b. ———.

Nathaniel, b. ———.

Sarah, b. ———.

John Holmes, b. ———, 1636, d. 1687 or 97, m. ———,
1661, Patience Faunce (dau. John Faunce), b. ———, d.
———. There were eleven children.

John, b. ———, 1663.

Richard, b. ———.

Patience, b. ———, m. ———, James Cobb.

Mehitabel, b. ———, m. ———, Manasseh Kemp or
Kempton.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, John Ellis. (See record
of Ellis Family.)

George, b. ———.

Nathaniel, b. ———, m. ———, Eleanor Racer.

Ebenezer, b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Blackmer.

Thomas, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna Morton.

Joseph, b. ———.

Desire, b. ———, m. ———, John Churchill.

Howland.

John Howland came over in the Mayflower in 1620.

It was stated that he married Elizabeth Carver, dau.
of Gov. Carver, but since the discovery of Gov. Brad-
ford's history it has been found that he married soon
after his arrival *Elizabeth Tillie*, dau of John Tillie and
an only child. John Howland was an assistant of the
Governor 1633-4-5, and was a prominent man in the col-
ony, "a godly man and an ancient professor in the
ways of Christ, and proved a useful instrument of good
in his place." An incident on the Mayflower:

"In a mighty storm, *John Howland*, a Passenger, a stout young man, by a keel of ye ship was thrown into ye sea. But it pleased God, he caught hold of ye Topsail Halliards wh hung overboard and run out yer length; yet he kept his hold, tho several Fathoms under water, till he was drawn up by ye same Rope to ye surface and by a Boat Hook and othr means got into ye ship: and tho somewhat ill upon it, liv'd many years and became a usefull member both in Church and Comonwealth." Resided Plymouth, Mass.

John Howland, b. ———, 1592, d. Feb. 24, 1672, m. (soon after his arrival) Elizabeth Tillie(dau. of John Tillie and his wife, the three also passengers in the Mayflower 1620), b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children, b. Plymouth, Mass.

Desire, b. ———, d. Oct. ———, 1683, m. ———, John Gorham.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. 1st, ———, 1649, Ephraim Hicks and 2d, ———, 1651, John Dickinson of Barnstable.

Lydia m. James Brown of Swansey.

John, b. Feb. 24, 1627.

Hope, b. ———, 1629, m. "Elder John Chipman" (which see).

Jabez, b. ———, m. ———, Bethia Thatcher of Yarmouth.

Joseph, b. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth Southworth.

Hannah, m. ———, Nathaniel Bosworth.

Ruth, m. ———, Thomas Cushman.

Isaac, m. ———, Elizabeth Vaughan.

Lieut. John Howland b. Feb. 24, 1626-7, d. ———, m. Oct. 26, 1651, Mary Lee (dau. Robert Lee), b. ———, d. ———. He removed from Plymouth to Marshfield and in 1658 he removed to Barnstable, Mass. There were ten children.

Mary, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1655.

Isaac, b. ———, 1659, m. ———, Anne Taylor.

Hannah, b. ———, 1661, m. ———, Jonathan Crocker.

Mersey, b. ———, 1663.

Lydia, b. ———, 1665.

Experience, b. ———, 1668.

Ann, b. ———, 1670, m. ———, Joseph Crocker.

Shubael, b. ———, 1672, m. ———, Mersey Blossom.

John, b. ———, 1674, m. 1st in 1697, Mary Lathrop; 2d. in 1709, Mersey Shove and 3d, June 18, 1709, Mary Crocker. The first two were b. in Marshfield and the other eight in Barnstable.

Elizabeth Howland, b. May 17, 1655, d. ———, m. as his 1st wife, Dec. ———, 1673, to John Bursley, b. about April 11, 1652, d. ———, 1726. He m. 2d, ———, Elizabeth ———, but his first wife was the mother of his ten children. He inherited the mansion house of his father's and he bequeathed it to his son, Joseph, and he also left a large estate, being industrious and enterprising. His children were:

(1st Marriage.)

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1674, d. ———, 1675, ae 1 year.

Mary, b. Oct. ———, 1675, d. April ———, 1676.

John, b. ———, 1677-78, m. ———, Mary Crocker (dau. John).

Mary, b. ———, 1679, m. ———, Joseph Smith.

Jabez, b. ———, 1681, m. ———, Hannah ———. Had 8 children.

+ Joanna, b. Nov. 29, 1684, m. ———, Nathan Crocker (son Eleazer).

Joseph, b. ———, 1686-7, m. ———, Sarah Crocker (dau. of Eleazer).

Abigail, b. ———, 1690, m. ———, Nathan Bodfish, b. ———, 1685.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1692, m. ———, Jonathan Crocker (son of Jonathan).

Temperance, b. ———, 1695, d. ———, 1734, unm. An invalid.

Joanna Bursley, b. Nov. 29, 1684, d. ———, m. March 10, 1708, Nathan Crocker (son Eleazer), b. April 27, 1685, d. ———. For further record see "Crocker."

A copy of the last Will and Testament of Mr. John Howland of Plymouth late deceased, exhibiting to the court held at Plymouth the fifth day of March Anno Dom^e 1672 on the oathes of Mr. Samuel Fuller and Mr. William Crow as followeth: Know all men to whom these presents shall come, that I, John Howland Sen'r of the town of Plymouth in the coloni of New Plymouth in New England, in America, this twenty-ninth day of May 1672, being of whole mind and in good and perfect memory, and remembrance, praised be to God, being now grown aged and having many infirmities of body upon me, and not knowing how soon God will call me out of this world, doe make and ordaine these presents to be my Testament, containing herein my last will in manner and form following—
Imp. I will and bequeath my body to the dust and by soul to God that gave it, in hope of a joyfull resurrection unto glory and as concerning my temporall estate I dispose thereof as followeth. Item: I give and bequeath unto John Howland my eldest son besides what lands I have already given him; all my right and interest to that one hundred acres of land granted me by the court, lying on the eastern side of Taunton River between Teticutt and Taunton bounds and all the appurtenances and privileges thereunto, belonging to, to him and his assigns forever and if that tract shall faill then to have all my right title and interest by and in that last court grant to mee in any other place: to belong to him and his heirs forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Jabez Howland all those my uplands and meadow that I now possess at Satuchett and Paomett and places adjacent, with all the appurtenances and privileges belonging thereunto and

all my right title and interest thereunto belonging to belong to him and his assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Jabez Howland all that my one piece of land that I have lying on the South side of Mill Brook in the town of Plymouth afore said, be it more or less and is on the north side of fie' that is now Giles Richards Senr to belong to the said Jabez Howland forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Isaac Howland, my youngest son, all these my uplands and meddow with all the appurtenances and privileges unto them, belonging, lying and being in the Towne of Middleboro and in a tract of land called the Majors Purchase near Naramar-kett Ponds which I have bought and purchased of William White of Marshfield in the colonie of New Plymouth which may or shall appear by any deed or writing that is given under the said White's hand, all such Deeds or writings together with the aforesaid or mentioned particulars to belong to the said Isaac, his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my said son Isaac Howland the one half of my twelve acre lot of Meddow that I now have at Ninatucksett River within the Towne of Plymouth aforesaid, to belong to him, the said Isaac Howland his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I will and bequeath unto my deare and loving wife Elizabeth Howland the use and benefit of my now Dwelling House in Rockey Nook in the Township of Plymouth aforesaid with the out housing lands, that is upland and Meddow land and all appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging in the Township of Plymouth, excepting what upland and Meddow land I have before given to my sonnes Jabez and Isaac Howland, during her natural life to enjoy and make use of and to improve for her benefit and comfort. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Howland after the decease of my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my aforesaid Dwelling House at Rockey Nook together with all the outhousing upland and med-

doe appurtenances and privileges that I have within the Towne of Plymouth excepting what Lands and Meddows I have before given to my two sonnes Jabez and Isaac, to belong to him the said Joseph Howland, to him his heirs and assigns forever—

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Desire Gorham Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Hope Chipman Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Dickenson Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lydia Brown Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Bosworth Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Cushman Twenty Shillings.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grandchild Elizabeth the daughter of my son John Howland Twenty Shillings.

Item: My will is that these legacies given to my daughter be paid by my executrix in such species as she thinketh best or most meet.

Item: I will and bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my Debts and legacies being first payed, my whole estate, viz. Lands, Houses, Goods, Chattels, or anything else that belongeth or appertaineth unto me undisposed of, be it either in Plymouth, Duxborrow, Middleboro, or any other place whatsoever, I doe freely and absolutely give it all to my deare and loving wife Elizabeth Howland whom I doe by these presents make ordaine and constitute to be the sole executrix of this my last will and Testament, to see the same, truly and faithfully performed according to the tenor thereof.

In witness whereoff I, the said John Howland have hereunto set my hand and seal the aforesaid Twenty ninth day of May, one Thousand six hundred and seventy two.

John Howland.

Seal.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Samuel Fuller, William Crow (Plymouth S. S. November 10, 1846).

A true copy of the last will and Testament of John Howland from the Old Colony records, Book of Wills Vol 3, Folio 49-50. Attest Signed

Wm. Russell Register.

The dates are old style commencing with the March Moon for the year. Copied by B. J. H. 1863. The will is for sale. Address Mrs. H. O. Houghton, Cambridge, Mass.

Inserted by Request.

John Howland, a Mayflower passenger, m. *Elizabeth Tillie* also a passenger. She was a dau. of *John Tillie* and his wife. They were also passengers. *John Howland* m. *Elizabeth Tillie*. Their son *John Howland* m. *Mary Lee*. Their dau. *Elizabeth Howland* m. *John Bursley* (son of John 1st).

John Howland m. *Elizabeth Tillie*. Their dau. *Hope Howland* m. *Elder John Chipman*.

John Bursley m. *Elizabeth Howland*. Their dau. *Joanna Bursley* m. *Nathan Crocker*.

John Chipman m. *Hope Howland* and their dau. *Ruth Chipman* m. *Eleazer Crocker*. Their son *Nathan Crocker* m. *Joanna Bursley* (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Bursley). Their dau. *Temperance Crocker* m. *Joseph Annable*. Their dau. *Asenath Annable* m. *Matthew Smith*. Their son *Matthew Smith* m. *Betsey Ward*. Their son *John Smith* m. *Elvira Root*. Their dau. *Sophia Smith* m. *Thomas Martin*.

Dea. *William Crocker* m. *Alice* — — — and among their seven children were *Eleazer*, named already, and *Joseph* also. *Joseph Crocker* m. *Temperance Bursley* (dau. of John 1st). (She was aunt of *Joanna Bursley*, and *Joseph Crocker* was uncle of *Nathan Crocker* who m. *Joanna Bursley*). *Joseph* and *Temperance Crocker*'s daughter *Remember Crocker* m. *Samuel Annable*. Their son *Jos-*

eph Annable m. Temperance Crocker (dau. of Nathan and Joanna Crocker). Their dau. Asenath Annable m. Matthew Smith. (*See above.*)

Hungerford.

Thomas Hungerford, b. ———, d. in 1663, New London, Conn., m. 1st, ———, to ———, and 2d, about 1658 to Hannah Willey (dau. of Isaac Willey of New London, Conn.), b. ———, d. about 1681, then wife of Samuel Spencer. Thomas Hungerford's children by 1st marriage were:

Thomas, b. abt. 1648.

Sarah, b. abt. 1654, m. ———, Lewis Hughes of Lyme, Conn.

By his second marriage there was a dau., Hannah, b. May 1, 1659, m. ———, Mr. Ross or Rose, of R. I.

Hungerford.

Beautiful for situation is the home of Wm. E. Hungerford of Hadlyme overlooking the valley of the Connecticut where have dwelt for many generations the Hungerford descendants of their English ancestors, Lord Walter and Lady Hungerford of Wiltshire, England. Their "twin-tombs" with brass effigies can be seen today in the Salisbury Cathedral. A brother, Lord Robert, reposes in the same cathedral to which he had added what was known as the Hungerford Chapel, with the family coat-of-arms and "Knight of the Garter," inscription, in relief upon the walls. Later we find them as builders of Hungerford Square, now Trafalgar, and a bridge of the same name spanned the Thames. From "London Town" to "New London Town," in Connecticut and part of the grounds of Fort Trumbull of today were in the "land-grants" to the Hungerfords, 1650, show the records.

The first selectman on the town books of Haddam—

1704—is a Hungerford. The family and church burying plots show massive shaft and slab by the scores, including many a "Son of the Revolution."

For generations the town of East Haddam has been the home of the Hungerfords, since the first of the name crossed the sea in 1640. In the early days, after securing land grants in Hartford, they drifted southward to Pequot, now New London, and the present Fort Trumbull site was included in a timber reservation of the Hungerfords.

The Hungerfords were among the first settlers of Haddam and Lyme, from which comes the twin combination, "Had-lyme," as applied to this village. In Revolutionary times, Captain Zac Hungerford was in command of both Fort Trumbull and Fort Griswold.

Thomas Hungerford moved from New London with his family to Hadlyme as early as 1692. He was a blacksmith and in consideration of his trade the society of East Haddam gave him a section of land and he was the first selectman of the town of East Haddam.

Thomas Hungerford died about 1714 and his will mentions wife Mary, sons, and daughters as follows:

+ Thomas.

+ John.

+ Green.

Elizabeth

Susanna.

Sarah.

Mary.

Esther.

and grandson John Church. He was buried in Cove burying ground.

Thomas Hungerford m. Elizabeth Smith (sister of Matthew, Thomas and Mary which see). He was a sea-faring man. On his return from his last voyage he was taken sick at New London where he died in 1750. The family lived on a farm by the Eight Mile River in East Haddam, Conn. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1700.

Thomas, b. July 11, 1702.

Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1705.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1707.

David, bapt. May 21, 1710. He was in French War, d. near Saratoga, N. Y., of camp distemper when forty-five years of age. His wife's name was Sarah. They resided Bristol, Conn.

Jonathan, bapt. April 17, 1715, m. Jany. 13, 1736-7, Martha Wells (dau. of Thomas Wells).

John, b. Mar. 4, 1718, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Deborah Hungerford. She d. before Mar. 6, 1745.

John Hungerford(son of Thomas 1st), m. Dec. 3, 1712, Deborah Spencer. He d. July 9, 1748. She d. Oct. 14, 1750. It has been stated there were two sons.

Robert, b. Jany. 3, 1715.

Thomas.

Green Hungerford (son Thos. 1st), m. Mar. 3, 1709, Jemima Richardson(dau. Stephen and Lydia Richardson) of Stonington, Conn. She was bapt. June 19, 1692. There were thirteen children.

Jemima, b. Jany. ———, 1709-10.

Lydia, b. Dec. ———, 1712.

Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1714.

Prudence, b. Jany. 18, 1716.

+ Green, b. Jany. 4, 1718.

Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1720.

Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1722, m. ———, Joseph Spencer and Freedom Chamberlain.

Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1724.

Stephen, b. May 1, 1726.

Esther, b. May 22, 1728, m. ——— Fuller.

Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1730.

+ Lemuel, b. May 23, 1733.

Nathaniel, b. May 23, 1733, m. Dec. 8, 1756, Rachel Cone (dau. Daniel). Twin to above.

Green Hungerford about 1730 removed to Millington where he became one of the leading men of the society. He built a house at Tator Hill. His son Green occupied the old homestead which afterwards was used as a public house; also headquarters of the militia for a number of years. The widow of Green m. Matthias Fuller.

Robert Hungerford (son of John), b. Jany. 3, 1715-16, d. Feb. 11, 1794, m. Mar. 2, 1735-6, Grace Holmes, b. Aug. 4, 1717, d. April 27, 1798. There were ten children.

John, b. Feb. 21, 1736, m. Mar. 2, 1757, Jane Church of Lyme. He d. Dec. 11, 1760, E. Haddam. (Jane Church possibly dau. John and Joanna.) He served in French and Indian Wars.

Anna, b. ———.

Zachariah, b. ———, m. Jany. 10, 1764, Lydia Bigelow, b. Aug. 31, 1743. He was Captain.

Deborah, b. Oct. 14, 1743, m. ———, Uriah Church, bapt. June 15, 1740 (son of John and Joanna Church), settled in Hartland where she d. at an advanced age.

Silence, b. ———.

Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1749, d. Feb. 24, 1776, m. ———, Abishai Church (son of John and Joanna), bapt. May 15, 1748.

+ Robert, b. ———.

Grace, b. ———.

Elijah, b. ———.

Grace, b. Aug. 16, 1759, d. Nov. 5, 1759.

Green Hungerford (son of Green and Jemima). b. Jany. 4, 1718, d. Nov. 14, 1808, m. Feb. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Stewart (said to be dau. John). b. ———, d. June 7, 1807, ae. 80. There were five children.

Sarah, b. Jany. 16, 1747.

+ Susanna, b. Jany. 10, 1749.

Prudence, b. Feb. 10, 1751.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1754.

Huldah, b. Sept. 26, 1756.

Lemuel Hungerford (son of Green and Jemima), b. May 23, 1733 (a twin), m. July 27, 1755, Sarah Stewart (dan. of John and sister of Elizabeth who m. Green Hungerford, brother of Lemuel). There were three children.

Lemuel Richardson, b. ———, m. Nov. 9, 1785; Abigail Beebe, b. ———.

Josiah, b. ———.

Green, b. ———, m. Jan. 11, 1791, Alice Willey, b. ———. Widow Sarah Hungerford m. 2d, Matthias Spencer.

Robert Hungerford (son of Robert and Grace), m. in 1776. There were nine children (possibly some by 2d marriage).

Robert, b. ———, 1777.

Joseph E., b. ———, 1784.

William, b. ———, 1786.

Lovisa, b. ———, 1789.

Ansel, b. ———, 1792, d. about 1800.

Asa, b. ———, 1795.

Richard, b. ———, 1798, and killed in 1815 by the falling of a tree.

Ansel, b. ———.

Rebecca, b. ———, 1804.

Susanna Hungerford (dan. of Green and Elizabeth), b. Jan. 10, 1749, d. Mar. 12, 1808, m. ———, William Church, b. Aug. 25, 1745, d. Mar. 16, 1818. There were six children (at least).

William, b. ———.

Green Hungerford, b. ———.

Ambrose, b. ———.

Warren, b. ———.

Diodate, b. ———.

Millicent, b. ———.

For further record see Church family.

Hutchinson Family.

For this branch of the family you are indebted for much of it to J. R. Gilbert, Gilead, Conn.

John Hutchinson went from Lebanon to Gilead in 1718 to the place now owned by Wm. T. Warner. His wife's name Mary, b. ———, 1689 (?), d. June 13, 1759 (?). There were two children.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1720, d. Sept. 26, 1796, in 77th yr.

Aaron, b. ———, 1722, d. Sept. 22, 1800.

He was a graduate of Yale in 1747 and took the first prize. He settled as pastor at Grafton, Mass., in 1750. He had a most marvellous memory for he said if the New Testament were destroyed he could rewrite it entirely.

The above has been given me. *I supposed* Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1690, d. Feb. 6, 1732, was father of Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1719, and d. Sept. 26, 1796.

Jonathan Hutchinson, b. abt. 1720, d. Sept. 26, 1796, m. 1st, ——— Carter of Marlborough, Conn., and had one child (Jonathan, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. Jany. 1, 1838, who m. Sept. ———, 1765, Eleanor Post, b. June 28, 1744, d. Aug. 26, 1832). He m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1747, Hannah Sawyer and had eleven children. See record No. 1546. His first wife died at the birth of child.

Hutchinson.

There was a Joseph or John Hutchinson, b. Nov. 17, 1690, d. Feb. 6, 1732, who had a son.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1719, d. Sept. 26, 1796, m. 1st, ———, and there was a son Jonathan, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. Jany. 1, 1838, and the last named Jonathan had a son, Eleazer, b. Sept. 23, 1778, d. June 10, 1834, and a dau., Abigail. Jonathan, b. ———, 1719, m. 2d, Hannah Sawyer and for record See No. 1546.

Mary, wife of Jonathan, d. June 13, 1759, ae. about 70.

An Anna Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1767, d. May 18, 1848,
Nov. ———, 1796, Daniel Loomer.

An Abigail Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1775, d. Jany. 26,
1863, unmarried and was an only daughter of Deacon Jonathan Hutchinson.

Contributed by Mrs. Celia I. Ingham, Geneseo, Ill.

The following was taken from a little pamphlet, published in 1871, entitled "Joseph Ingham and his descendants, 1639-1871."

"In the same ship with Col. Fenwick and the 'Guilford Company' came the Rev'd Henry Whitfield, their first pastor and teacher, Francis Bushnell the elder, Francis Bushnell the younger, his dau. Sarah and Joseph Ingham to Guilford, June 1, 1639, the name of Joseph Ingham appears third on the plantation covenant of Guilford. (*This last statement is incorrect.*) Francis Bushnell the elder, who was the common father of the Bushnells in this country; died in Guilford, in 1646. Deacon Francis Bushnell, his dau. Sarah, and Joseph Ingham removed to Saybrook in 1648, where Deacon Bushnell, who was a miller, built the first mill in that town, afterward called Jones Mill. He d. in Saybrook Dec. 4, 1681."

1. *Joseph Ingham* precedent, m. at Saybrook June 20, 1655, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Francis Bushnell. Children Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1656, and Sarah, June 11, 1658. Joseph, senior, was freeman in 1669. (His name does not appear in history of Guilford—note by compiler of this work.)

2. *Joseph Ingham*, (son of Joseph and Sarah (Bushnell) Ingham), b. Aug. 30, 1656, was by trade a weaver. He m. Mary; her family name is not known. On the 6th of Aug., 1700, he divided his real estate (which appears to have been considerable) with certain reservations to himself for life, and his weaver's shop so long as he should be able to work in it, betwixt his sons Samuel,

Ebenezer and John. Their descendants constitute the three main branches of the family.

3. *Ebenezer Ingham* (son of Joseph Jr., and grandson of Joseph 1st.), and Dorothy Stone of Guilford were married "each to the other," July 9, 1701.

Mary Johnson, who married Thomas Stone of Guilford, Dec. 2, 1676, and d. July 6, 1732, was aunt to the late Rev'd Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford, who is regarded by many as the father of Episcopacy in Conn., and great aunt to the late Gov. Thomas Chittenden of Vermont, and mother of Dorothy Stone, who m. Ebenezer Ingham.

Mr. Ingham's will, of which his widow Dorothy was executrix, bears date the 26th Nov., 1742, and was approved by the Court of Probate in Guilford, June 6, 1749. There were nine children.

Dorothy, b. June 1, 1703.

Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1705.

Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1707.

Susannah, b. May 8, 1710.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1712.

Benjamin, b. May 23, 1715, d. Mar. 28, 1716.

Sarah, b. March 10, 1717.

Benjamin, b. April ———, 1720.

+ Daniel, b. May 1, 1723.

4. *Daniel Ingham*, 9th child of Ebenezer 1st, b. May 1, 1723, went to Hebron probably some time prior to 1746, and m. Mahitable Phelps, Sept. 4 of that year. From about 1763 he is invariably called on the records of the town (where his name frequently occurs) *Capt. Daniel Ingham*. Often during a lengthened period in early times, he represented the town of Hebron in the Legislature, and was a member of the State Convention held at Hartford, in 1788, to ratify the constitution of the United States. He d. May 21, 1801, in the 78th year of his age. His wife d. April 1, 1773, in the 47th year of her age. He never married again.

“Mahittabell, daughter of Nathaniel Phelps Seneyer was born June ye 23 day, 1726.”

There were nine children.

Daniel, b. Jany. 25, 1747, d. ———.

Daniel, b. Jany. 16, 1749, d. Nov. ———, 1783.

• Solomon, b. Nov. 1, 1751.

• Erastus, b. July 16, 1755. See No. 1580.

Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1757, d. at Horse Neck Oct. 30, 1776, while in service in Revolutionary War.

• Micajah, b. Nov. 15, 1763.

• Marsilva, b. May 26, 1760.

• Mehitabel, b. May 5, 1765.

• Oliver, b. Jany. 13, 1768.

Solomon Ingham, b. Nov. 1, 1751, d. Nov. 9, 1837, Hinsdale, Mass., m. about 1782, Mary Wright of Chester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———, ae. abt. 82. He went to Middlefield, Mass., about 1776. There were seven children.

Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1782, d. in Indiana abt. 1820.

Mary, b. July 30, 1783, d. Salem, Pa.

Daniel, b. Dec. 7, 1784, d. Jany. 8, 1785.

• Daniel, b. June 12, 1787. See No. 249.

Mehitabel, b. Dec. 25, 1793, d. ———, Genesee, Wis.

Tryphena, b. Mar. 12, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1851, Hinsdale, Mass. The last two named sisters married brothers—Mehitable m. Oct. 16, 1816, Abner Wing. Tryphena m. May 15, 1817, Zeri Wing.

Alexander, b. June 22, 1797, d. ———, m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Foote, b. ———, d. July 22, 1848, ae. 39. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1851, Clarissa M. Barber, b. ———, d. May 24, 1861, ae. 43. There were by his first marriage four children.

Samuel, b. ———, d. ———. Was a Congregational minister.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Rev. N. G. Bonney, also a Congregational minister. He is dead. His widow re-

sides Norwichtown, Conn., and has two children, Jennie, who has been a teacher, and Thurston, who is married.

Alexander Ingham, always known as Deacon Ingham, had by his second marriage one son, Joseph, b. ———, and is said to have been killed in an elevator accident at Windsor Hotel, Denver, Colo.

Micajah Ingham, b. Nov. 15, 1763, Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1844, Compton, Canada East, m. Feb. 16, 1786, Eunice Mack, b. Oct. 12, 1762, d. Oct. 20, 1837, ae. 76, in Canaan, Vt. See No. 2225.

Marsilva Ingham, b. May 26, 1760, d. Oct. 1, 1850, m. Nov. 5, 1795, Amos Dean of Marlborough, Conn., b. ———, d. Sept. 17, 1844, ae. 80. No children. Res., Marlborough.

Mehitabel Ingham, b. May 5, 1765, d. April 12, 1832, m. Aug. ———, 1816, David Norton (being his second wife), b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1839, ae. 87. Res., Hebron, Conn. No children.

Oliver Ingham, b. Jany. 13, 1768, d. Feb. 13, 1857, near Medina, Ohio. He m. 1st, ———, Anna Buell (dau. of Benjamin Buell) b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1812, ae. 48. There were four children.

+ Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Hebron, Conn.

+ Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1796, Hebron, Conn.

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1798 or 99, Hebron, Conn.

+ Oliver, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Canaan, Vt.

He was subsequently twice married but there were no children. He outlived all his wives and died at the home of his youngest son. He represented the town of Canaan, Vt., in Legislature in the years 1808-10-11-13-14-16-17-18-19-20-21-24-25-27; was Sheriff of the county in 1811; was Associate Judge of the County Court in 1813 and 1815, and Chief Judge of the same court, 1816-20, inclusive.

Samuel Ingham, b. Sept. 5, 1793, Hebron, Conn., d. —, m. Feb. 1, 1819 (in Griswold, Conn.), Lydia Wilson (dau. of Capt. John Wilson of Jewett City), b. April 24, 1791. d. Aug. 5, 1861, Essex, Conn. There were two children.

Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Essex, Conn.

Mary Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1826, Essex, Conn.

After reading law in Peacham, Vt., and Hebron, Conn., he was admitted to the Bar in 1815. He spent about four years in Jewett City, Conn., and Canaan, Vt., settling Aug., 1819, in Essex, Conn. Besides several local offices he was State Attorney for Middlesex Co. nine years; also Judge of the County Court from 1849-53 inclusive. He represented the town of Saybrook in Legislature from 1828-1834 in 1835 and 1851; was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1834-1835 and 1851. He was member of the State Senate in 1843 and 1850, and a member of Congress from 1835 to 1839, and Commissioner of Customs in Washington from 1857 to 1861. He practised his profession more than forty years.

Betsey Ingham, b. Feb. 1, 1796, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 14, 1831, m. Jany. 3, 1826, John Bailey, b. ———, d. Feb. 8, 1871. There were three children.

Samuel I., b. April 3, 1827, m. Dec. 25, 1856, Joanna Jordan, b. ———. Res., Columbia, N. H., has been a member of Legislature and County Commissioner.

Robert B., b. June 12, 1828, lost at sea.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1829, d. April 13, 1848.

Daniel Ingham, b. ———, 1798-9, m. ———, and it is supposed d. in New Orleans. He had one son.

Edward, b. April 16, 1821, m. 1st, ———, Lucy Wheeler, b. ———, d. ———, by whom he had two daughters. Both are dead. He m. 2d, ———, Miranda S. Potter, b. ———. There were two children.

Edward, b. ———.

Ellen, b. ———.

Mr. Ingham was Supt. and Treas. of the State Reform School at Manchester, N. H.

Oliver Ingham, b. Dec. 9, 1804, Canaan, Vt., d. ———, m. June 20, 1820, Mary Ann Chapman, b. ———. There were several children, among them Samuel, b. Jany. 9, 1849.

Mr. Ingham emigrated to Ohio in early life and settled at Montville near Medina.

Lydia Ann Ingham, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Essex, Conn., m. Sept. 30, 1845, James Phelps, b. ———, 1822 (son of Hon. Lancelot Phelps of Colebrook, Conn). He was admitted to the Bar in 1845; was a member of the Legislature in 1853-54-56-58 and 59, the last two years in the Senate. He practised his profession until 1863, when he was elected by the Legislature a Judge of the Superior Court for the term of eight years, and at the expiration was again elected for a like term. Res., Essex, Conn. There were two children, both born in Essex, Conn.

Samuel I., b. July 15, 1847.

James L., b. May 5, 1856.

Mary W. Ingham, b. Nov. 7, 1826, Essex, Conn., d. Nov. 30, 1856, m. June 22, 1846, Edward C. Williams (son of R. P. Williams of Essex), b. ———. For many years he was shipmaster in Essex, but later removed to New York City. There were four children.

Louisa L., b. April 27, 1847.

Irene A., b. June 8, 1850, d. Nov. 30, 1856.

Edward C., b. Nov. 28, 1853.

Mary I., b. Nov. 13, 1856.

Jennings

Children of John Jennings and Ruhama his wife.

Remembrance, b. ———, 1668.

Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1670.

John, b. Mar. 12, 1672.

• Isaac, b. July 3, 1675, or 77.

Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1680, d. Sept. 13, 1682.

Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1684.

Isaac Jennings, b. July 3, 1677, m. July 10, 1700, Rose Goodspeed, b. Feb. 20, 1680-1, d. Dec. 21, 1721, and they had a dau.

Rose, b. ———, 1710, Sandwich, Mass., d. April 27, 1782, m. Feb. 4, 1730, John Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1704-5, d. Oct. ———, 1792, in 88th yr. (See "Ellis.") They had a daughter, Mary Ellis m. Elisha Mack. They had a son, David Mack, m. Mary Talcott. They had a dau. Laura Mack, m. Solomon Root, and they had a dau. Elvira Root m. John Smith, and they had a daughter Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. (She is compiler of this work.)

Kilburn.

Children of Josiah (?) Kilburn and ———.

Keziah, b. Mar. 23, 1729, m. Mar. 1, 1749-50, Nathan Stiles.

Josiah, b. Feb. 25, 1730-1.

Temperance, b. April 23, 1733.

Sarah, b. April 5, 1736, m. Mar. 13, 1755, Simeon Porter.

Mary, b. June 30, 1738, d. July 11, 1740.

A Josiah Kilburn m. June 6, 1728, Beck Tillotson, b. ———, d. Sept. 15, 1740.

Little.

Children of Barzillai Little and his wife Betsey (Blush) Little as recorded in town records of Middlefield, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1835, ae. 85. She d. May 8, 1838, ae. 82.

1. Nial, b. April 29, 1775, m. Sept. 14, 1803, Rhoda Root (dau. of Thomas), b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Achsah, who m. Champion Smith of Windham, O.

William, who m. ———.

Walter, who resided Becket, Mass.

2. Barzillai, b. Sept. 8, 1778.

3. Warren, b. April 16, 1780, m. Sept. 19, 1811, Susanna Spencer.

4. Russell, b. Sept. 5, 1782, m. ———, Sally Mack. See No. 2357.

5. Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1784, d. Dec. 24, 1846, name Dr. Charles H. Little.

6. Betty, b. Dec. 22, 1786.

7. Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1791, d. April 6, 1863, m. ———, James Church. See record of Church family.

8. Sarah, b. Jany. 22, 1795.

9. Amasa, b. Aug. 17, 1800, m. ———, Achsah Smith. and they had children, Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1829, d. April 5, 1829; Julia, b. April 11, 1830.

Almira Little (dau. Nial and Rhoda (Root) Little), d. Aug. 15, 1825.

Children of Samuel H. and Rebecca (Howe) Little (Rebecca H. Little, d. June 30, 1813, in 36th year).

Rebna, b. April 23, 1805.

Samuel Edwin, b. Mar. 14, 1811.

Amos Howes, b. May 30, 1813.

Children of Samuel H. and Submit (White) Little (Submit W. Little d. Jany. 8, 1828, ae. 42 yrs.)

Juliana Submit, b. Mar. 5, 1815.

Achsah White, b. Sept. 14, 1816, d. June 18, 1834.

Elijah Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1818.

Martha Eusebia, b. Feb. 13, 1821.

Joseph Ranney, b. May 17, 1823.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1826.

Children of Joseph R. and Polly (Clark) Little.

Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. ———, Jefferson Church, a physician. Had a dau. who m. ——— Harris of Chicopee.

Rhoda R., b. Feb. 20, 1808.

A Thomas Little of Devonshire, England, b. ———, d. ———, 1671, arrived Plymouth, Mass., 1630. In 1633 m. Anna Warren of Plymouth, dau. of Richard, who came in the Mayflower.

Ephraim Little, b. ———, 1650, d. Nov. 23, 1723, East Marshfield, Mass., m. in 1672, Mary Sturtevant.

John Little, b. ———, 1681, d. ———, m. in 1713, Constant Fobes of R. I.

John Little, b. probably 1714, m. in 1741, Mary Simpson, b. ———, 1710, d. ———, 1798.

Children of a Dr. John Little, who m. Anna ———.

Anna, b. ———, 1770.

Polly, b. ———, 1773.

John, b. ———, 1776.

George, b. ———, 1782.

Betsey, b. ———, 1785.

Loveland.

Malachi Loveland, b. abt. 1735, d. Oct. 13, 1799, Middlefield, Mass., m. Aug. 8, 1757, Priscilla Noreott (of Middletown, Conn., b. ———, d. ———). Their children, b. Hebron, Conn., were

Epaphroditus, b. June 6, 1758.

Priscilla, b. Feb. 20, 1760.

Malachi, b. Mar. 15, 1762.

Paine, bapt. ———, 1774, d. Feb. 2, 1858, Middlefield Mass.

Marriages in Hebron, Conn.

1756, May 5, Thomas Loveland and Hannah Norcross of Middletown, Conn.

1761, July 30, George Loveland and Anne Morley.

LYME.

It has been stated that "Lyme was settled by an active, sensible, resolute and blue-blooded people, who gave it a moral and intellectual character it has never outgrown. Its climate is one of perfect health and its people live to a great age."

From the Hartford Courant:

"First Citizens" of Lyme.

The list of names is from the first town meeting book Jany. 14, 1677: Mr. Richard Ely, Mr. Usher, Matthew Griswold, Sen., Abraham Brunson, Matthew Griswold, Jun., Thomas Lee, Abraham Waterous, John Borden, Richard Wallis, Isaac Waterous, John Robins, John Lay, Sen., John Comstock, Woolstan Brockway, Richard Smith, Sen., Richard Smith, Jun., Peter Pratt, Peter Lay, Henry Champion, Jun., Widow Marvin, William Measure, Widow Waller, William Waller, John Waller, Aaron Huntly, Baltasser De Woollf, Edward De Woollf, Stephen De Woollf, Joseph Peck, Mr. Moses Noyse, Robert Per-rigo, Richard Lord, John Smith, Henry Peettherson—36 persons.

Among records sent me were the following, relating to deeds:

Book 3, P. 140. Nathaniel Cogswell to Josiah Mack, Aug. 8, 1716.

Book 3, P. 92. Jonathan Mack, 8 acres, adjoining his father's land, July 26, 1721.

Book 5, P. 112. Ebenezer Mack to Jonathan Mack, May 7, 1730.

Mack.

Lineal descent of Sophia S. Martin (Sophia Smith).
The first by the name *John*.

John Mack m. Sarah Bagley.

Josiah Mack m. Abigail Peterson.

Elisha Mack m. Mary Ellis.

David Mack m. Mary Talcott.

Laura Mack m. Solomon Root.

Elvira Root m. John Smith.

Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin.

Mack.

There are many Mack families not connected with the family in this genealogy—as the Londonderry Macks—of which some data has been collected in gathering material for this Mack Genealogy.

John Mack, b. ———, 1698, Londonderry, Ireland, m. ———, Isabella or Sibella Brown, came to Londonderry, N. H., in 1732, and d. there ———, 1753. He m. in Ireland a dau. of Sir John Brown. There was a large family, among them one went to Londonderry, Vt., another settled near Ithaca, N. Y., and another near Albany, N. Y., a dau. m. a Smith.

+ Andrew, b. ———, 1748.

+ William, b. ———, in Ireland.

Robert, b. ———, d. in State of New York. Descen. in Western N. Y. and Ohio.

Daniel, b. ———, m. ———, Nancy Holmes and removed to Central, N. Y.

Martha, b. ———, d. June 21, 1808, m. ———, William

Moore, b. ———, 1733, d. Feb. 13, 1812, and they had nine children.

Andrew Mack (son of John), b. ———, 1748, d. ———, 1820, m. ———, Elizabeth Clark. They had children among them

Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1784, d. Sept. 9, 1870, a very prominent man in public life in Londonderry. In 1813 he m. Anne Clarke (dau. of Dea. Robert Clarke of New Boston).

+ John, b. ———.

William Mack (brother of Andrew and son of John), b. in Ireland, came to this country in 1807, m. ———, in Ireland, Mary Murray, and he died in New York City in 1819. They had only one child.

William, b. ———, soon after their arrival at Flushing, L. I. He m. and had a son, J. B. Mack, who wrote to me from Fort Mill, York Co., South Carolina, in 1902.

John Mack (son of Andrew), b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Phebe Goodrich, b. ———, d. abt. 1815. He m. 2d, in 1817, Hannah Abbott, b. ———, d. ———. (In the Abbott line she was descended from William, John, John, George, 1640.) Their children, five by first wife and seven by second.

1. Andrew. Now deceased.

2. Sewall. Now deceased.

3. John. Now deceased.

4. Sewall G., now living in his 90th year, m. Orpah Spaulding, had a daughter Helen S., who in 1880 m. Frederick Lawton, b. May 10, 1852, and have two children, Richard Mack Lawton and John Spaulding Lawton, and they reside 213 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass.

5. Benjamin. Now deceased.

(2d Marriage.)

6. William A. Now deceased.

7. Charles E. Now deceased.

8. Phebe J. Now deceased. She became the step-mother of the wife of Rev. William L. Gage of Hartford, Conn.

9. Elizabeth C.

10. William A., b. ———, m. ———, Mary J. Batchelder, b. ———, Mount Vernon, N. H. His letter written March, 1902, states that he was married 40 years ago by Rev. Mr. Sanborn, who lived in Hartford, Conn., and was connected with the Asylum, but when he was married he was preaching in Mount Vernon, N. H. He also writes his age is 77; height 6-2, weight 225.

11. Maria.

12. Augusta. Now deceased.

There was June 15, 1725, a division of estate of a John Mack (thought to be *not known*, of Preston or Stonington, Conn.), naming sons

John as eldest son.

William as second son.

Daniel.

Thomas.

Edward as fifth son.

Moses.

Aaron as youngest son.

It is very possible the above family could have been in the Mack Genealogy.

David Mack (sea captain) of Plymouth, Mass., had a son, Henry Lord Mack, b. Oct. 1, 1819, Hingham, Mass., brought up by Shakers until he was 18; m. ———, Sarah Brainard Skaats of Wethersfield, Conn. He was a harness maker and res. Wethersfield and Essex, Conn., and their children were

Abram E., a harness maker, resides New Haven, Conn.
See No. 6446.

Henry H., res. Guilford, Conn.

Frank, res. in the "West."

Charles, res. in the "West."

Joseph S., is dead.

Mattie, m. ———, Theodore P. Fordham and has three daughters, two of them are married.

Eva, m. ———, Hosmer Gladding and they have three sons.

Fannie, m. ———, Daniel Doane and have two children.

These three sisters, I am told, res. Essex, Conn., and then there are two who res. Chicago, Ill.

Henry Lord Mack had an aunt and uncle in New Britain, Charlotte Russell and Leverett Russell, and an aunt in Middletown, Conn., Ruth Derby.

Christian L. Mack, 65, died after an illness of 14 months Monday afternoon at 3:50. He had been ailing more or less during the past three years, but kept around and worked occasionally to within about 14 months. He was a caster by trade, and came to this town about 31 years ago, working for A. N. Woolson until 1894, when he left the factory on account of poor health. He was a veteran of the Civil War and served in Company G, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He was the last of his regiment to leave Fort Wagner, and then he took two wounded men out with him. He was wounded in the left arm at the battle of Drury's Bluff. He was born in Wuerttemberg, and came to this country when 16 years old, and settled in New Britain. Here he married Miss Hatty Wells. In 1876 he married Mrs. Mary Gilbert. He leaves a widow and one son, Louis Frederick, and a sister in New Britain. The funeral will take place from his late residence next Thursday afternoon at 2 p. m.; d. in 1902, Watertown, Conn.

Norman E. Mack, editor and proprietor of the *Buffalo Times*, is one of the best known newspaper men in the

State of New York, and in politics his fame is national, as a leader in the councils of the Democratic party.

Mr. Mack was born July 24, 1857, and is in the full flush of virile and vigorous manhood. He established the *Buffalo Sunday Times* in 1879. The paper had for some time an uphill struggle. The Buffalo public was not educated up to Norman E. Mack's idea of calling a spade a spade and of banding men and measures without gloves. They soon found out, however, that the *Sunday Times* was just the paper that they were looking for and that the only fault that it had was that it only came to them once in a week, which seemed like once in a lifetime. This fault was remedied in 1883, when the *Buffalo Evening Times* first saw the light.

From its initial number the daily gained in circulation and influence and was soon recognized as the organ of the Democratic party in Western New York.

It was then that Mr. Mack commenced to devote to politics all the time he could spare from the demands of the paper upon his every hour, and to shaping out for himself a political career. He has now been active in politics for over fifteen years, and has been the leader of his party in Western New York for the past five. He was a member of the Democratic State Committee for a number of years and was chosen delegate to the National Convention in 1896 and 1900. He was elected a member of the Democratic National Committee from this State, at the last convention held in Kansas City.

At Northampton 24th, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Pease, wife of Charles W. Mack.

Funeral at 54 Pleasant street today (Saturday) at 1:30 p. m. Burial at Oak Grove cemetery, Springfield, Mass.

Elizabeth Mack, wife of Charles Mack, was found dead in bed at her home on Pleasant street yesterday morning. Mr. Mack is away, and the daughter, Viola, spent the

night at the home of friends. When she returned in the morning she found her mother had died. Death probably resulted from heart disease. Mrs. Mack leaves, besides her husband and daughter, a sister, Mrs. William St. Clair of Springfield, Mass.

MACK—CHAMBERS.—On Wednesday, April 17, 1901, at the residence of the bride's parents, Somerville, N. J., by the Hon. Abraham Q. Garretson of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, Louise Frelinghuysen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Chambers, to Lewis Charles Mack.

Information given by Alice Davenport Mack, wife of John Talman Mack.

Sewell Tiffany Mack came to America from Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1770 (possibly earlier) and settled in Stafford, Connecticut. He there married a sister of Rev. Isaac Foster, pastor of the Congregational Church of that town for many years. He had two sons, one of them named Sewell Mather Mack who married Hannah, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Cady, of Stafford. The Cady family was very numerous in Tolland county. Jedediah Cady was a Revolutionary soldier; served in Captain Roswell Grant's company of Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, enlisting Jan'y. 7, 1778, at Stafford, Conn. He also served in Ebenezer Perkins' Company First Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr, enrolled July 1, 1780. (Authority Record and Pension Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.) His brother, Abner Cady, also served in one of the same regiments and in another. Sewell Mather Mack had four children: Sewell Mather, Lydia, Isaac Foster and John. The exact date of Sewell Mather Mack's birth I have not, but he died in 1812 leaving a widow and the four children named. Isaac Foster Mack, was born in 1806 at Stafford, and died in Chicago in August, 1886, in his eightieth year. He was educated

a part at Munson Academy, Massachusetts. He took a partial course at another academy and in 1825 went to Rochester, New York, where he taught a private school for some time. He was then elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of Rochester and founded the first public school or common school in that city. Subsequently another free school was opened and he was chosen superintendent of public education and served for many years until he removed to Wisconsin, in 1848. He renewed his active work as an educator in a little town where he settled in Wisconsin and in 1870 removed to Englewood, now a part of the City of Chicago. He was chosen superintendent of the public schools of Englewood and served in that capacity until Englewood was incorporated in the City of Chicago. Isaac Foster Mack, the son of Sewell Mather Mack, married Clarissa Beebe, daughter of Deacon Asa Beebe, Jr., of Monroe County, New York.

Asa Beebe, Jr., son of Asa Beebe, was born in Colchester, Connecticut, removed to Winhall, Vt., in 1772 or 1773. He was a member of the Vermont Colonial Council and was chosen representative from Bennington County to the first Legislature of Vermont. Later he removed to Monroe County, New York.

Clarissa Beebe was on her mother's side and also on her father's mother's side a lineal descendant of Robert Day, one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut, whose name is on the founders' monument of that city. Her mother was Lydia Day, and her father's mother was a Day. Isaac Foster Mack had by his first wife seven sons, four of whom are living, viz.: Westcott Beebe Mack, of Brodhead, Wisconsin; William C., of Chicago; Isaac Foster and John T., of Sandusky, Ohio. By his second wife, Frances Day, he had four children now living, one of them, a son, Franklin D. Mack, in the employ of the New York Life Insurance company in New York. Westcott B. Mack is a contractor and builder; William C. Mack is connected with a manufacturing establishment in Chicago,

and Isaac Foster and John T. Mack are the publishers and proprietors of the Sandusky Register, the former its editor and the latter its business manager. Isaac Foster Mack enlisted in the spring of 1861, while a student in Oberlin College, in Co. C, 7th Regt., O. V. I., was taken prisoner after the battle of Cross Lanes, W. Va., in August of that year, and was confined for about a year in Libbey Prison, Richmond, Va., Perish Prison, N. C., being Libbey Prison, Richmond, Va., Parish Prison, New Orleans, and at Salisbury, N. C., being paroled while in the last named prison. He served for some years as president of the Board of Trustees of the Ohio Soldiers' Home, later as a Trustee of the Ohio Hospital for Epileptics, and in 1892-3 as Commander of the Ohio Department of the Grand Army of the Republic. John T. Mack is now serving his third term as a Trustee of the Ohio State University, and his fourteenth year as President of the Associated Ohio Dailies. (Nov., 1901.)

Isaac Foster Mack, Sr.'s, second wife was Frances Day, of Dansville, N. Y. Her father was Dr. Day and died when she was a little child.

Children by Frances Day now living, are:

Mrs. Flora Day Mack Gaskill, wife of Frank M. Gaskill, Mgr. Riverbank Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Fanny Mack Lathrop, 106 W. 96th St., New York.
Clarissa Mack Church.

Franklin Mack, N. Y. Life Bldg., New York. He is an electrical engineer, lives at Oradell, N. J. The mother is still living and makes her home with her son, at Oradell, N. J.

John Talman Mack graduated from Oberlin College, class of 1870, and has the degrees of A. B. and A. M. Married Feb. 25, 1873, Flora Alice Davenport. Children. John Davenport Mack, Alice Ritschard Mack. Snyder (married to Reginald Claire Snyder and resides at Findlay, O. Has one child, Alice Davenport Snyder.) Ethel Beebe Mack, Egbert Hiram Mack, Cornelia Penelope Mack.

Isaac F. Mack married Mary Foote, Oct. 6, 1864. 2 children, *Mrs. Cora Eugenia Robinson* (married John C. Robinson and has 2 children, Mary and Richard), St. Louis, Mo.

Chas. Foot Mack married Anna DeWolf, resides at Cleveland, O.

Isaac F. Mack's dau. Cora Eugenia, m. Sept. 14, 1887, John Cooley Robinson, b. June 20, 1865. They have two children.

Mary Foote, b. June 1, 1888, Westfield, Mass.

Richard, b. ———.

Jeremiah Mack's children.

+ Joshua.

Joseph.

Levi.

Ezra.

John.

Phebe.

Eliza.

Jerusha.

Joshua Mack's children.

Norman B.

William A.

Harmon.

John Wallace.

Nancy.

Harriet.

Abby.

Charlotte.

Lucinda, living in New Haven, N. Y., m. Eli Parsons.

Elizabeth.

+ Milo.

Joshua Mack came from Augusta, N. Y., to New Haven, N. Y. Is not this the Joshua Mack who m. Charlotte Boies?

A Joshua Mack m. at Aurora, N. Y., Charlotte Boies (dau. of ———, and gr. dau. of Joel Boies and Betsey (Blair) Boies, b. ———, d. in 1815, ae. 32. The children were:

Nancy, ———, m. ——— May.

Abby, ———, m. ——— Crouch.

Harriet.

Harmon.

Norman.

Comparing the preceding list of children it "looks probable."

Milo Mack's children were:

Florence.

Fred.

Jennie, b. ———, m. ———, Charles H. Nichols of Demster, N. Y.

Information furnished by R. H. Mack of Saratoga, N. Y., now deceased:

"William Mack was a weaver" and m. ——— Highlands and there were eleven children, among them *four* sons.

Eli, who was a teacher at one time on L. I. Sound. Res., Flatbush, L. I.

Jesse.

Elijah.

Son (name not given).

One of the sons, a bachelor, served in Rev. War in battle of Bennington.

Jesse was father of Thomas D. Mack, b. Feb. 22, 1822, and in 1900 living in Argyle, N. Y., and had a son (name not given), b. Feb. 22, 1853, also a nephew, b. Feb. 22, 1834.

Elijah Mack m. and there were children.

James.

Robert Highlands, Dr., b. about 1817. Res., Saratoga.

N. Y. He writes, "My grandfather was a weaver by trade. How his came up I don't see. They all married and brought up well-trained, happy and industrious families, not a black sheep in the flock. I think we had more honest people in those days than at present."

"My grandfather served seven years in the French and Revolutionary War. Of my grandfather's children, eleven in all, two of the daughters died, two of the sons went West. I *think* my grandfather lived in Vermont."

John.

Sarah.

Elizabeth.

Jane.

Of these children James is dead—died in his 84th year. He m. and there were two daughters living in Southwest, N. Y., also a son, Josiah Dunton, who resides Salem, N. Y., manufacturer of hat racks which he invented. Thos. D. said he had a nephew, b. Feb. 22, 1834, but did not give his name; it may be Josiah D. Mack.

Horace Mack of Ithaca, N. Y., furnishes the following:
Judge Stephen Mack, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Mary Chambers, by whom there were four children.

Elizabeth.

Stephen.

Phebe.

Ebenezer.

He m. 2d, ———, at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1797, Mary Sargents, then recently from Bellows Falls, Vt., by whom he had two children.

Horace.

Maria, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, as first wife of John Carmichael of Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1824.

Horace Mack, b. Jany. 20, 1799, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1855, at Ithaca, N. Y., m. Jany. 19, 1826, at Spen-

cer, N. Y., Eliza Ann Ferris (dau. of Judge Joshua Ferris), b. ———, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1876, ac. 72. Their children were eight in number.

Joshua, ———, deceased.

Susan Maria, b. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1850, Henry Fitch Hibbard and their children were Horace Mack, Mary L. Susan (who m. Clements T. Stephens, and has a son Fitch Hibbard) and Henry Fitch, Jr., who died some years ago.

Horace (see below).

Eliza Ann, ———, deceased.

Mary Eleanor.

Frances Louisa, ———, deceased.

Stephen Ferris, b. ———, m. ———, Fannie E. Thomas of Factoryville, N. Y., and had two sons, Horace and Fredenill Thomas.

Ebenezer, ———, deceased.

Horace Mack, b. ———, m. Sept. 24, 1857, Lucy Wheeler, b. Mar. 7, 1838, Brattleboro, Vt. He resides Ithaca, N. Y. There were three children.

George William, b. Feb. 13, 1860, Ithaca.

Laura White, b. Feb. 14, 1862.

Julia Whiton, b. Nov. 3, 1877.

Laura White Mack, b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. April 12, 1887, Horace Kephart, b. Sept. 8, 1862, E. Salem, Pa. (son of Isaiah L. and Mary E. (Sowers) Kephart). He was educated in the public schools of Iowa and in 1879 grad. Lebanon Valley College, in 1882 degree of A. M. conferred, took post graduate studies at Cornell University, Boston Univ. and Yale College. In 1880-84 he was Assistant Librarian at Cornell, 1884-86 in Europe, 1886-90 Asst. in Library, Yale College. Since 1890, Librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo. There were six children.

Cornelia, b. Aug. 10, 1888, New Haven, Conn.

Margaret, b. April 28, 1890, New Haven, Conn.

Leonard Mack, b. Jan. 10, 1892, Ithaca, N. Y.

Lucy Wheeler, b. Mar. 30, 1893, St. Louis, Mo.

George Stebbins, b. Dec. 30, 1894, St. Louis, Mo.

Barbara, b. Aug. 4, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.

Mack.

There were three brothers, Samuel, Zedic, William, the last two were ministers.

Samuel Mack's children were *Amanda* (who m. ———, Thomas Woodfield, and resided Nicholson, Pa., their daughter marrying Stephen Ingham), *Johnson*, *Samantha*, *Clara*, *Frank*, *Sally* and *George*.

A William Mack in 1875 living in Davenport, Iowa, m. Jane Peck, b. May 28, 1820 (dau. of Enos and Annis (Hopkins) Peck.

Ebenezer Mack m. Oct. 17, 1837, Sophronia Harding of Lyme, Conn.

Ambrose Mack, son of Abigail Mack, b. Aug. 11, 1804, d. Nov. 3, 1804.

Rachel Mack m. April 14, 1817, Thaddeus Jacklin.

Mehitable Mack, b. ———, d. Nov. 16, 1777, m. Dec. ———, 1774, Thaddeus Phelps, b. ———, 1749, Lyme, Conn. Their children were:

Richard, b. July ———, 1776, d. Nov. 6, 1777.

Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1777, d. at birth.

An Elizabeth Mack, m. ———, Hon. Richard Smith of Forestville, N. Y. There was a daughter, Sophia, b. Mar. 10, 1811, State of N. Y., d. April 14, 1888, Kankakee, Ill., m. Aug. 10, 1830, Elijah Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1805, Lisle, N. Y., and d. Mar. 6, 1862, Forestville, N. Y.

An Elizabeth Mack m. Aug. 23, 1762, Titus Hall, b. June 28, 1737, d. ———, 1773, ae. 36. Their children were:

Thomas, b. ———, 1763.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1765.

Titus, b. ———, 1767.

Elias, b. ———, 1769.

Lydia, b. ———, 1771.

Mary Mack m. ———, William F. Hall, b. ———, 1802.
Res., Brattleboro, Vt. There were nine children.

Lauriston D. Mack m. Oct. 3, 1856, Angeline A. Gardner.

A John Mack m. ———, Rosetta Humphrey, b. about 1767.

Polly Mack, b. ———, 1775-6, d. July 10, 1847, m. Dec. 20, 1779, Ithamar Bliss (of Wilbraham, Mass.), b. April 27, 1778, d. Mar. 4, 1864. There were five children. He married again.

Elisha Mack of Montague, Mass., m. Jany. 16, 1793, Hannah Graves (dau. of Simon or Simeon), b. Dec. 25 or 29, 1779.

Macks of Windsor, Conn.

Andrew Mack, b. ———, d. July 7, 1839, ae. 89, m. ———, Sally Pease, of Enfield, Conn., b. ———, d. Jany. 23, 1833, ae. 80. There were seven children.

Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1780. (Called Col. Andrew.)
+ William, b. May 31, 1783.

Hezekiah, b. Jany. 3, 1786.

James, b. Aug. 19, 1788, served in War 1812 and died on his way home from New Orleans.

Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1791.

Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1792.

Fanny, b. Sept. 14, 1797.

2d Generation.

William Mack, b. May 31, 1783, d. June 15, 1862, m. May 22, 1804, Charlotte Allen, b. July 30, 1784, d. Nov. 2, 1857, both buried in Windsor. He served in War 1812. There were nine children.

Charlotte, b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. May 23, 1836, in East Hartford, Conn., m. William Perkins, about May 28, 1825.

Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1808, d. Jany. 18, 1810.

+ William, b. May 14, 1810.

Andrew, b. June 4, 1812, d. Jany. 26, 1876, in Chaplin, Conn.

+ George A., b. July 23, 1815.

Henry, b. March 1, 1818, d. young.

Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1819, or Mar. 6, 1820, m. Lucius S. Mer-rit of Windsor. In 1902 living, has dau., Mrs. Lottie A. Seymour.

Hezekiah, b. April 19, 1821, d. ———, 1898.

Griswold, b. Sept. 21, 1829, accidentally killed in San-ilac, Michigan, by a fall from a trestle.

3d Generation.

William Mack, b. May 14, 1810, in Windsor, m. when twenty-six years of age to Sarah M. Ware, b. ———, d. June 30, 1890. On his 92d birthday children, grandchildren and great grandchildren gathered to the number of about fifty and the evening was enlivened by music impromptu speeches, readings, a phonograph and the reading of an original poem, in honor of the occasion, by Mrs. Eva (Mack) Whitney. The party broke up at a late hour with the earnest wish of all "that Mr. Mack continue for years in his present good health and spirits." There were nine children.

+ William Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1836.

+ Henry C.

Warren, b. ———, d. ae. 9 years.

Sarah M., b. ———, d. ae. 1 year.

Charles N., b. ———. Res New Haven, Conn.

+ Daniel Ware, b. Jany. 6, 1847.

Willard W., b. ———, d. ae. 16 yrs.

Sarah M., b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Cobb, of Windsor.

Frederick W., b. ———, m. ———, Vernelia Case, of Bloomfield, Conn.

George A. Mack, b. July 23, 1815, d. May 4, 1898, m. Nov. 29, 1837, Eliza M. Reynolds, b. ———, d. ———, 1850. When a R. R. station was established at Windsor he was station master. The latter part of his life he was engaged in farming. He m. second time and at his death she was living, as was also his brother William and sister Ruth, also a daughter, Mrs. Wallace G. Wrisley.

William Russell Mack, better known as "Russell" Mack, b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. 1st, Juliette Holt and m. 2d, Mrs. Anna (Clapp) Baldwin (widow of Charles Baldwin), and he m. 3d, Mrs. Jane (Cobb) Camp (of Norfolk, Conn., widow of Abel Camp), and he m. 4th in 1898, Mrs. Mary A. (Barnes) Cornell (widow of Geo. Cornell of Providence). There were five children, all by first marriage.

Eva R., b. ———, m. T. H. Whitney.

R. W., b. ———.

E. W., b. ———.

Nellie, b. ———, m. ———, Wilbur Reid. Res., Windsor, Conn.

Etta, b. ———, m. ———, Henry Elcock. Res., Hartford, Conn.

Daniel Ware Mack, b. Jany. 6, 1847, m. June 30, 1873, in Poquonock, Elizabeth P. Rowles, b. May 19, 1847. There were six children.

Clara L., b. July 28, 1874, d. March 2, 1885.

Daniel R., b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Feb. 5, 1878.

Florence E., b. May 14, 1879. (See after H. C. Mack.) She was a graduate of Hartford High School in 1898. Res., Windsor, Conn.

Daniel W., b. April 30, 1882, d. Mar. 25, 1883.

Clinton L., b. July 9, 1885.

Louis P., b. Feb. 9, 1889.

Henry C. Mack, b. ———, m. Mar. 24, 1858, Emma S. Taylor, b. ———. There were thirteen children, six girls and seven boys.

In 1902 the 44th wedding anniversary was celebrated by a genuine surprise of relatives and friends. At that time there were four daughters and one son living. He served on Board of Selectmen and held other local offices.

From Hartford Times.

Windsor, Conn.

May 19.—Miss F. Elizabeth Mack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Mack, returned to her home last Saturday from Boston, where she has been taking a full course of studies at the Emerson School of Oratory, her graduation taking place May 8. Miss Mack graduated with the highest honors of her class. In the comedy, "The Love Chase," given by several students of the school, Miss Mack took the part of "Widow Green." Boston papers spoke in very high terms of her acting. The Boston Journal has this to say of her: "Probably no better piece of acting was ever seen off the professional stage than that of Miss Mack, in the character of 'Widow Green.' The careful study of the part was obvious and the spontaneity of the many comedy passages demonstrated a degree of talent likely to make itself known in more ambitious attempts in the future." The Globe has this to say of Miss Mack: "Miss Mack as 'Widow Green' scored one of the biggest hits of the day, her acting being superb." Miss Mack enjoys a large circle of friends in Windsor and Hartford, who will be pleased to learn of her success.

Martin.

From Lebanon's Old Record, Page 199 (Lebanon, Conn.).

Thomas Martin and Ann Clark (she was probably dau. of Moses Clark) were m. Aug. 9, 1744. There were at least five children.

David, b. April or Aug. 25, 1745. }
Jonathan, b. April or Aug. 25, 1745. } Twins.

Ann, b. May 8, 1747, d. ———.

Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1748.

Molly, b. Oct. 27, 1750.

Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1752, and bapt. Dec. 10, 1752. He m. ———, b. ———, d. ———, and there were four children, perhaps others.

Clark, b. ———. See record in book.

Cyrus, b. ———. Went to Ohio.

James, b. ———. Went South.

A dau. m. ——— Harper and resided Harpersfield, O., and a daughter of theirs m. her own cousin, John C. Martin, son of Clark.

Ann Clark, probably b. Jany. 26, 1723 (dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Huntington) Clark), m. ———, Thomas Martin.

LEBANON LAND RECORDS.

Vol. 7, Page 145. I, Moses Clark, of Lebanon, to my son-in-law, Thomas Martin, of said town, 1747-8.

Vol. 3, P. 307. I, Benjamin Martin, of Groton County of Middlesex, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, to Joseph Martin, all my right given to me by my father Martin by will, 1721.

Vol. 3, 24. John Martin, of Bristol, County of Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1717.

Vol. 7, P. 147. Thomas Martin and Ann, his wife, both of Lebanon, sell land, 1747-8.

Vol. 9, P. 33. Thomas Martin of Lebanon sells, 1757.

Vol. 13, P. 48. John Martin and Lois, his wife, sell, 1776.

Martin.

There are few of the early New England families more difficult to trace and distinguish between than those of the Martins, and especially of the John Martins. At an early period there were in Massachusetts at least six distinct persons bearing this latter name, viz: John of Swansea, John of Rehoboth, John of Chelmsford, John of Marblehead, John of Boston and John of Charlestown. Having spent considerable time in looking up the family of the latter, the results may be of interest to others.

John Martin settled in Charlestown, 1635. He was probably a son of Richard, who died in Ottery, St. Mary, Devon. England, 1633, and a brother of Abraham, Robert and Richard Martin of Rehoboth, and of Elizabeth Upham of Malden. He was a ship carpenter, and with his wife Rebecca was admitted to the Charlestown Church, 1639. His second wife Sarah, after his decease, married Randall Foster 1665. His children by first wife were: Sarah, bapt. 1639; Mary, bapt. 1641; John, bapt. 1642, and Mehitabel, bapt. 1643. He had land set off to him in Malden 1638. In 1650 he sells land in Malden to John Greenleaf, and his wife Sarah releases dower.

John (2) Martin (John 1) bapt. 1642; married April 14, 1671, Mary Mudge, daughter of Thomas and Mary Mudge of Malden. He afterwards lived in Swansea, Bristol, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn. He was a soldier in Captain Samuel Moseley's company in King Phillip's War, 1675; also under Captain John Cutter, 1676. He was admitted with his wife Mary to the Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., 1695. He purchased land in Lebanon, Conn., 1717. His will was proved in New London, June 19, 1719. His children as recorded in Bristol were: Mary, b. April 19, 1674, in Malden; Thomas, b. June 8, 1675, in Malden; John, b. Sept. 14, 1679, in Malden; Abi-

gail, b. July 19, 1681, in Swansea; Joseph, b. Jany. 15, 1684-5, in Bristol; Benjamin, b. May 24, 1686, in Swansea. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1689, in Swansea; Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1691, in Swansea. The latter married Joshua Finney.

John (3) Martin (John 2, John 1), married about 1701 Hannah Darling or Hannah Pierce. In the Rehoboth Records appears the marriage of John Martin and Hannah Darling, Dec. 25, 1701. The residence of the groom does not appear, but I can find no other John who is the probable person. In the "Pierce Genealogy" appears the record, Hannah Peirse, born at Warwick, R. I., 1680 (Ephraim 2, Michael 1), married John Martin (John). I find no record of this Hannah in Warwick, and am unable to determine which of the two names is correct. The children of John and Hannah Martin, born in Bristol, R. I., were: John, b. May 14, 1703; Mary, b. Jany. 7, 1704-5, and Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1706. The latter probably married Dec. 3, 1727, Ann Munroe of Bristol. John (3) Martin died before his father. His son Thomas was bapt. in 1711, and the record states his father was dead. His widow Hannah married Abraham Crane of Swansea, Mar. 27, 1719.

John (4) Martin (John 3, John 2, John 1), cordwainer, removed to Attleboro and married Feb. 9, 1726-7, Experience, the widow of Henry Rew of Dighton. She was a daughter of William and Experience (King) Pratt of Norton, previously of Weymouth. She was born April 3, 1703, and admitted to the Norton Church in 1724. The children of John (4) and Experience Martin, as recorded in Attleboro, were: Mary, b. May 27, 1730; Sarah, b. July 17, 1733, and Anne, b. May 2, 1736. Perhaps there were others. I am unable to place a John Martin, Jr., of Norton, born in 1760, a Revolutionary soldier 1776 to 1781, who married Feb. 24, 1785, Rachel Cobb. She was living in Calais, Me., in 1845, aged seventy-nine years.

4. Martin.

In connection with answer printed June 18, Jathniel (3) Peck (Joseph 2, Joseph 1) may be found in the "Peck Genealogy" (1868), page 33. He was born July 24, 1660; married Feb. 28, 1688-9, Sarah Smith, and died April 5, 1742, in eighty-second year; his wife Sarah died June 4, 1717, in forty-seventh year. Joseph (2), eldest son of Joseph (1) and Rebecca (Clark) Peck, was bapt. in Hingham, Eng., Aug. 23, 1623, and came with his father to Hingham, Mass., in 1638; his wife's name is not given in "Peck Genealogy."

Rehoboth Vital Records gives births of children of Joseph and Hannah Peck, including Jathniel; date of marriage of Jathniel and Sarah Jany. 28, instead of February; birth of "Sary," daughter of Daniel Smith, Aug. 8, 1670, which corresponds with age at death; and marriage of Daniel Smith and Ester Chickering, Oct. 20, 1659, who were probably parents of Sarah.

Metcalf.

Michael Metcalf, the emigrant ancestor of this family, was born Tatterford, County of Norfolk, Eng., 1586, d. Dec. 27, 1664. He was twice married, 1st, to Sarah ———, in England, Oct. 13, 1616. She was b. June 7, 1593, Waynham, and d. Nov. 30, 1644, at Dedham, Mass., ae. 51. He m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1645, Mary Pidge, of Roxbury, Mass. There were no children by 2d marriage. There were eleven by first marriage.

Michael, b. Nov. 13, 1617, d. young in England.

Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1618.

Michael, b. Aug. 29, 1620.

John, b. Sept. 5, 1622.

Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1624.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1626.

Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1628.

Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1629.

Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1631, d. young in England.

Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1632.

Rebekah, b. April 5, 1635.

The above children were all born in England. He, with his wife, nine children and a servant, sailed in John and Dorothy, April 15, 1637, for New England, and settled in Dedham, Mass.

Michael Metcalf, b. Aug. 29, 1620, d. Dec. 24, 1654, m. April 2, 1644, Mary Fairbanks (dau. of John Fairbanks, Sen.), b. ———. d. ———. There were five children.

Michael, b. Jany. 21, 1645.

Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1646.

Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1648.

+ Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1650.

+ Eleazer, b. Mar. 20, 1653.

Jonathan Metcalf, b. Sept. 21, 1650, d. May 27, 1727, m. April 10, 1674, Hannah Henric (dau. of John Henric), b. ———, d. Dec. 23, 1731. There were ten children.

Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1675.

+ John, b. Mar. 20, 1678.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1680.

Joseph, b. April 11, 1682.

Timothy, b. Nov. 18, 1684.

Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1687.

Hannah, b. April 10, 1689.

Nathaniel, b. April 17 or 22, 1691.

Mehetable, b. ———.

Mary, b. ———.

Eleazer Metcalf, b. Mar. 20, 1653, d. ———, m. April 9, 1684, Melatiah Fisher, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Eleazer, b. May 30, 1685, d. in infancy.

+ Michael, b. May 21, 1687.

Samuel, b. Jany. 15, 1689.

Ebenezer, b. Jany. 8, 1691.

Jonathan, b. April 9, 1693.

Meletia, b. April 21, 1695.

Timothy, b. July 2, 1697.

Martha, b. Aug. 27, 1699. } Twins.

Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1699. }

Eleazer, b. Nov. 21, 1710.

John Metcalf, b. Mar. 20, 1678, d. Oct. 6, 1749. He was thrice married, 1st, April 29, 1701, Mehitable Savels of Braintree and there were six children.

John, b. Mar. 31, 1704.

Eleazer, b. Aug. 21, 1706.

Timothy, b. Dec. 11, 1707.

Joseph, b. May 11, 1710.

Twin daughters, b. and d. Mar. 30, 1712. Their mother also died, aged 29 yrs. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1713, a cousin of his first wife Bethia Savels and there were three children.

Jonathan, b. May 4, 1714.

Bethia, b. Dec. 31, 1715.

Infant, d. May 22, 1717, the mother also died, ae. 35 yrs. He m. 3d, Oct. 25, 1718, Grace Williams (of Roxbury), b. April 2, 1688 (dau. of Stephen and gr. dau. of Robt., the emigrant), d. Nov. 11, 1749, ae. 61. There were nine children by this marriage.

Katharine, b. Aug. 12, 1719, d. young.

Katherine, b. June 27, 1721.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 17, 1723.

Sarah, b. June 9, 1725.

Timothy, b. Dec. 2, and d. Dec. 12, 1728.

Timothy, b. July 14, 1730.

Grace, b. Nov. 10, 1732.

Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1732, d. young.

Son, b. ———, d. ———, 1734-5.

The father of this family (John, b. Mar. 20, 1678), was born at Dedham, Mass. In 1700 twelve acres of land were

granted to him "for encouragement to him to set up his trade, as a tanner, in that town." He was chosen to represent his town six years, Town Clerk sixteen years; Selectman, twenty-seven years, besides holding other offices of trust. Of his eighteen children, but seven lived to be married.

His third son Timothy, d. Aug. 14, 1727, "of a wound received by sliding down a stack of hay, upon the tine of a pitchfork."

Of his married children, John "Coroner" died aged 95. Mehitabel lived about 99 yrs. Timothy (3d) died aged 91 yrs.

Michael Metcalf, b. May 21, 1687, d. ———, Elder at Wrentham. He m. ———, Abiel Colburn and their children, twelve in number, were:

+ Pelatiah, b. ———.

Michael, b. ———.

Barnabas, b. ———.

Joseph, b. ———.

Ebenezer, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

James, b. ———.

Samuel, b. ———.

Melatia, b. ———.

Mercy, b. ———.

Abiel, b. ———.

Esther, b. ———.

John Metcalf, b. Mar. 31, 1704, d. ———, ae. 95. Res. Bellingham, Mass., m. ———, Mary Fisher, of Needham, Mass. He was called "Coroner." There were twelve children.

+ John, b. June 12, 1730.

Stephen, b. ———, "Judge."

Mary, b. ———.

Thomas, b. ———.

Margaret, b. ———.

Savel, b. ———.

Matthew, b. ———.

Mehitable, b. ———.

Anne, b. ———.

Joseph, b. ———.

Jabez, b. ———.

Grace, b. ———.

Pelotiah Metcalf, b. ———, d. April 1, 1770, m. ———, Hepsibah Mann, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1773. (She was dau. of Thomas, gr. dau. of Rev. Samuel Mann.) There were nine children.

• Pelotiah, b. ———.

Jabez, b. ———.

Michael, b. ———.

Benjamin, b. ———.

Elias, b. ———.

Enos, b. ———.

Hepsibah, b. ———.

Thomas, b. ———.

Silas, b. ———.

John Metcalf, b. June 12, 1730, d. ———, m. ———, Susanna Andrews, b. ———, d. ———. Their children were, among them one named John. *Is this John*, the one b. ———, 1768, said to be from Herkimer Co., N. Y., and d. Feb. 24, 1858, Middlefield, Mass.? If not, who were his parents?

Pelotiah Metcalf (son of Pelotiah and Hepsibah Mann), b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia Estey, b. ———, d. ———. There were children, and among them, Isaac Stevens, b. Jany. 29, 1822.

Isaac Stevens Metcalf, b. Jany. 29, 1822, Royalston, Mass., m. 1st, July 5, 1852, Antoinette Brigham Putnam,

b. ———, d. ———, and by this marriage there were nine children.

Wilder Stevens, b. ———, 1855, grad. Oberlin College 1878. Res., Lawrence, Kansas. Was in Spanish-American War. Colonel, afterwards Major-General.

Charles Rick, b. ———; 1857, grad. at Business College, Elyria, O.

Marion, b. ———, 1859, grad. Wellesley 1880, and a teacher there ten years.

+ Anna Mayo, b. ———, 1862, graduate of Oberlin College, 1884, m. Prof. A. S. Root. See Nos. 702 and 3328.

John M. P., b. ———, 1864, grad. Oberlin College 1885, and of Theological Sem. in 1888 and then Professor in the Seminary.

Paul Harlan, b. ———, 1867, grad. of Oberlin College 1889.

Grace Ethel, b. ———, 1870, grad. of Oberlin College 1890.

Henry Martyn, b. ———, 1871, grad. of Oberlin College 1891.

Antoinette P., b. ———, 1873, a grad. of Oberlin College 1893.

Isaac S. Metcalf m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1878, Harriet (West) Howes, and there were six children by this marriage.

Ralph Howes, b. Jany. 9, 1879.

Joseph Mayo, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

Eliab Wright, b. Dec. 26, 1881.

Isaac Stevens, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

Keyes Dewitt, b. April 13, 1889.

Thomas Nelson, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

MIDDLEFIELD, MASS.

The town was incorporated March 12, 1783. It was the result of a rearrangement of other townships. To this territory, central to them all and belonging about equally

to Hampshire and Berkshire counties was appropriately given the name of Middlefield.

David Mack was the leader in the enterprise of organization. He undertook the work of a survey and of an application to the Legislature with the agreement to pay his own expenses if the project failed. The plan was successful. At that time there were sixty-eight families in town. Among the early residents we find the names of Allen, Bissell, Blish, Blossom, Bolton, Carrier, Chapman, Cheeseman, Church, Churchill, Dickson, Durant, Eggleston, Emmons, Ford, Graves, Ingham, Jones, Leonard, Loveland, Mack, McElwain, Newton, Pease, Phelps, Rhodes, Robbins, Root, Smith, Spencer, Taggart, Taylor, Wardwell, Wright (probably others not now recalled).

The following were in the Revolutionary War: Elijah Churchill, Thomas Durant, Amasa Graves, Erastus Ingham, Solomon Ingham, Timothy McElwain, John Smith, Matthew Smith, Lewis Taylor.

The following were in War of 1812: Abel Cheeseman, Major (afterwards General) Mack, Lieut. Matthew Smith, Captain Solomon Root.

There were fifteen gave their services during Civil War: Daniel Atwood, Charles W. Buck, Robert Burns, Howard Collier or Collins, Henry Dickson, Thomas Dooley, Calvin Noble, Henry Noble, Levi J. Olds, Charles W. Robbins, George K. Robbins, Michael Stanley, Seth Wait, John Waters and Thomas A. Wilson.

The town furnished in all eighty-six men, but fifteen died in the service of their country.

There were three religious denominations in town—the oldest, the Congregational constituted Nov. 16, 1783; the Baptists erected a house of worship in 1817, and in 1853 the Methodists. Among the Deacons in the history of the church we find in the Congregational Church, Malachi Loveland, Daniel Chapman, David Mack, Job Robbins, Zachariah Field, Wm. W. Leonard, George McElwain, Abner Wing, Alexander Ingham, Erastus J. In-

gham, Amasa Graves, Ambrose Meacham, Harry Meacham, Hiram Taylor, Jonathan McElwain, Edwin McElwain, Barton B. Graves.

The Deacons in Baptist Church were Clark Martin, David Ballou, Moses Gamwell, Solomon Root, Wm. W. Leonard, Oliver Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Eldridge Pease, Solomon F. Root, Morgan Pease, Harlow Loveland.

The town has declined in population and all attend one church.

THE MIDDLEFIELD CHURCH.

— — —

The sun rose high on that fair June day,
And kissed the hills where the old town lay;
It lingered o'er the farm and homestead dear,
But its brightness met no answering cheer.
Sad were our hearts and tearful our eyes,
For the crown of our hilltop ruined lies.

Gone in a night, by the lightning's stroke,
Was our fair white church, when morning broke.
The storms of a hundred years and more
Beat it and racked it from vane to floor;
The morning sun and the sun of night,
Had bathed its spire with rosy light.
But silent now is the solemn bell
That fell with the church it served so well.

Church of our fathers, founded on rock,
Built by a God-fearing, sturdy stock,—
Church of our childhood's happy days,
Home of faith, and prayer, and praise,—
We mourn thee now as we mourn a friend,
Honored and revered till life's end.

June 18, 1900.

Carolyn E. Church.

Warnings to leave town in fifteen days: Aug. 5, 1790, Elizabeth Stewart, a transient; June 20, 1791, Henry Lamberton, of Palmer, Mass.; Jesse Graham, of Spencer; Nehemiah Smith and Simeon Smith, of Ashfield, Mass.; Elizabeth Meeker, of Blandford, Mass.; Benjamin Stewart, of Chester, Mass.; Joseph Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass.; Benjamin Babcock, of Coventry, Conn.; Benjamin Thomas, of Stafford, Conn.; Joanna Rhodes, of Preston, Conn.; Samuel Booth, of East Windsor, Conn.; Ebenezer Collins, of Enfield, Conn.; Larahamah Goddard, of Simsbury, Conn.; Tabathy Babcock, of Coventry, Conn.; Nathan Parkhurst, Nathan Parkhurst, Jr., James Hitt, transient persons who have come into town for purpose of abiding therein, with wives, children, and all under their care, not having obtained the town's consent; Jany. 28, 1798, Hannah Minor, now at David West's; Oct. 10, 1789, Elias Wares, of Glastenbury, Conn.; Cyrus Cone, Jonathan Ely, of East Windsor, Conn.

Congregational Church, Middlefield, Mass., was incorporated Nov. 18, 1783. Subscribers to articles of agreement transcribed from the original in 1803. Sarah Taylor, Mary Mack, Elizabeth Brown, Luey Chapman, Mary Mann, Job Robbins, Elizabeth Blish, David Bolton, Asa Brown, Anson Cheeseman, Daniel Chapman, Oliver Bates, David Mack, Berzaleel Wright, Joseph Blish, John Taylor, viz: ten men and six women.

Minister Tax in Middlefield in 1799. Collected from the following persons:

Allen, Timothy, res. what is known *now* 1900, Capt. Babson place.

Blish, Benjamin, res. what is known *now* Sweeney place.

Booth, Elon, res. near what is known *now* as Joe Bennett's.

Blish, Oliver, res. what is known *now* as Mrs. Newton's.

- Booth, Ephraim.
Benjamin, Asa.
Babcock, Daniel, res. near the Smart place.
Blossom, Thomas, res. Blossom Corner.
Blossom, Thomas, Jr.
Bissell, Israel, res. just above M. J. Smith's.
Bissell, Justice, res. just above G. W. Cottrell's.
Barnes, Moses.
Bartlett, Isaac.
Bissell, Robert.
Burgess, John.
Buel, Seth, West side of road to Alderman's, below Harlow Loveland's.
Blish, Amasa, the site of Blush and Curtiss house.
Bush, Silas, probably below Asher Pease's.
Bell, Abraham.
Coleman, William Dr., res. what is known now as Arthur Pease place.
Coates, John, between Mr. Sternagle and Mr. Wanzer.
Coates, John J.
Coates, Theodore, on highway to Becket.
Coates, James.
Clark, Samuel.
Clark, William
Church, William, just south on the first turn to left, on the hill, from highway to Hollow.
Church, Wm. Jr., now Charles Ferris' place.
Church, Uriah, now G. Wm. Bryan place.
Church, Green, first turn to left going down the hill.
Church, Ambrose, Dea. Graves' place in Center.
Church, Warren.
Clark, Silas, not far from "Ashdod."
Collins, Ebenezer, Collins Hill, beyond Geo. Bell's.
Crowell, Enoch.
Crowell, Enoch, Jr.
Crowell, Elix, Willis Graves' place.
Clapp, Abner, probably near Mr. Dyer's.

- Clapp, Abner, Jr.
Clapp, Orris.
Chapin, Abner.
Chipman, Benjamin.
Cary, Asa.
Cone, Cyrus, highway passing Willis Graves' house.
Clark, James.
Churchill, Elijah.
Dickson, James, opposite Orrin Pease, a little north.
Dickson, John, highway beyond Mrs. Chamberlain's.
Dickson, James J.
Dickson, Alexander, Mr. Wanzer's place.
Demon, John, highway beyond G. W. Cottrell's.
Durant, Thomas, Harry Meacham place.
Durant, William, Harry Meacham place.
Ely, Jonathan, highway, south of Willis Graves.
Eggleston, Benjamin, one on meadow and one near Geo.
Bell's.
Eggleston, Martin, one on meadow and one near Geo.
Bell's.
Emmons, Ebenezer, John T. Bryan's site.
Emmons, Sylvester.
Emmons, Ichabod.
Ellis, Rolin.
Fellows, Parker, on meadow (above reservoir).
Graves, Amasa.
Graves, Erastus, on Sawyer place.
Gamwell, James.
Gowdy, Samuel.
Gillett, Russell.
Graham, William.
Gray, Samuel.
Gleason, Isaac.
Granger, Luther.
Granger, William.
Jones, John.
Hamilton, Samuel, on highway turning to the left after passing Asher Pease's.

Hamilton, William.

Ingham, Solomon, on highway to right of road leading to Alderman's, nearly opposite the "Still" road, after passing the Andrew Meacham place.

Ingham, Erastus, James Ingham's place.

Jones, Samuel, George Bell's place.

Jones, Widow Hannah.

Jones, Benajah.

Jones, Bidkar.

Jones, Ezra.

Jones, Arba.

Jones, Samuel, Jr.

Kibbe, Bildad, West Hill.

Loveland, Malachi, Johnny Cake Hill.

Loveland, Andrus, Johnny Cake Hill.

Loveland, Pain, highway Johnny Cake Hill to Sawyer place.

Leland, Ebenezer, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place on left hand turn.

Leland, Lemuel, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place, on left hand turn.

Little, Edward, on highway to Becket, beyond C. Ferris place, on left hand turn.

Little, Barzillai, Newcombe place.

Little, Barzillai, Jr., on highway beyond Mr. Lang's.

Little, Othniel.

Mack, David, Esquire, Clarence Johnson place.

Mack, Elisha, Mr. Lang's place.

Meacham, Andrew, highway to Alderman's.

Meacham, Philip, nearly opposite Harry Meacham place.

Meacham, Ambrose, E. side highway beyond G. W. Bryan's.

Meacham, James.

Meeker, John, Smith Hollow.

Mack, David, Jr., near the old Mack graveyard.

Metcalf, John, Mrs. Carroll's place.

- Merryfield, Ossian.
Makelwain, Timothy, Ed. McElwain's.
Mack, Elijah.
Noreot, Sylvanus.
Noreot, Nicholas.
Newton, John, Sternagle place.
Phelps, Obadiah.
Pinney, John, from highway to Chester towards Alderman's.
Pinney, John, Jr.
Pinney, Peter.
Phelps, David.
Pelton, Ithamar, Mrs. Chamberlain's.
Pelton, Ithamar, Jr.
Parker, Jonathan.
Pelton, Asahel.
Pelton, Hezekiah.
Pease, Israel, Harvey Root place, now owned by Frank Chipman.
Pease, Gad, Johnny Cake Hill.
Pease, Dan, Johnny Cake Hill.
Pinney, Benjamin, on highway from cemetery to Sweeney's, short distance from the corner.
Russell, Gideon, Jr.
Russell, Abel, north of Mrs. Chas. Wright's, E. side.
Russell, Alpheus.
Russ, Hezekiah.
Robbins, Job., Jacob Robbin's farm.
Robbins, David.
Read, Christopher.
Root, Solomon, Ed. Alderman's place.
Root, Daniel, "The Gulf," opposite Spencer Knox's place, nearly.
Selden, Ebenezer, on west side of highway from A. D. Pease's to town—say fifteen rods from Pease's.
Streeter, Isaac II.
Skinner, William, Lester Root's place.

- Smith, Matthew, M. J. Smith's place.
Smith, Calvin, G. W. Cottrell's place.
Spencer, John.
Spencer, John, Jr.
Smith, Joseph, highway to Willis Graves', not far from
West Hill turn.
Smith, John, Pelky place, west of Mrs. Julia M. Smith's
place.
Starr, Martin.
Sanford, Elias.
Sanford, Joseph.
Swain, Thos.
Taylor, Lewis, Geo. E. Cook's place.
Taylor, William, Barden place.
Taylor, Samuel, on highway near Blossom Corner, on
road from there to J. T. Bryan's.
Taggart, John.
Tuttle, David.
Vadrakin, Henry.
Vining, Elkanah.
Woodard, Jonathan.
Wood, Thomas.
Wood, Simeon, near Mary Leach's.
Wood, Stephen.
Wright, Jude.
Woods, Artenas.
Wardwell, Eliakim.
Wardwell, Dennis.
Ward, John, Granger place.
Ward, Elias.
Ward, Thomas, Chipman place.
West, Russell.
West, Erastus.
White, Elijah, Bert Pease place.
Wright, Nathan, C. B. Wright's place.
Johnson, William, not in list in 1800.
Vining, Alexander, not in list in 1800.

Wheeler, John, on highway near Willis Graves.

William, Prince, corner of highway to Willis Graves
and old mill road.

Pomeroy, Asahel, not in list in 1800.

Non-Resident Proprietors.

John Gamwell, 15 acres; Daniel Bigelow, 47 acres;
George Griffin, 100 acres; David Hamilton, 35 acres; Solomon King, 160, Capt. in 1800; Thos. Martin, 90 acres;
Thos. Hall, 30 acres; Samuel Phelps, 100 acres, not in 1800; John Worthington, Esq., 132 acres; Isaac Herrick, 50 acres; Caleb Jones, Jr., 28 acres, Capt. in 1800; Capt. Samuel Ward, 130 acres; Asahel Pomeroy, 80 acres; Alexander Vining, 34 acres.

In 1785, Oct. 17, are the following names signed to a remonstrance against giving Rev. Thompson a call to preach: Samuel Jones, James Dickson, John Taggart, Daniel Babcock, Benjamin Babcock, Joseph Dickson, Moses Eggleston, James Taggart, Jr., John Dickson, Timothy Allen, Elnathan Taylor, Daniel Meeker, John Pinney.

In 1790 we find the following: "To the Inhabitants of the town of Middlefield We the Subscribers Do hereby Notify you that we attend and have attended upon the Publick Instruction of the Revd Mr. Eleazer Rhodes a Publick Teacher of Piety Religion and Morality and of the Baptist Persuasion and we Do hereby Require that our money which we have Severally Paid towards the support of the Publick worship and Publick teachings of Piety Religion and Morality or which we shall hereafter Shall be Paid to the Said Eleazer Rhods our minister.

Witness our hands this twenty Eighth Day of october
and In the year one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety

Test Zaccheus hanchet

Datus Ensign

Halliburd Herrick

Benjamin Thomas

John Ward

William Rhods

Ebenezer Babcock

Joseph talcot

Silas Rhods

Joseph Rhods

Ebenezer Collins

John Rhods

Jeremiah Rider

Isaac C. Rhods

James Nooney

Nathaniel Babcock

Ebenezer Babcock Jr.

Ebenezer Selden

The above was handed Too at a town meeting held on
the Eleventh Day of November A. D. 1790.

Seating of the meeting house Middlefield, Mass., Jany.
5, 1792

16	5	1		6	4	15
18	12	3		2	11	17
26	20	8		7	19	25
28	24	14		13	23	27
	22	10		9	21	

- No. 1. Belongs to the town.
2. James Dickson, Joseph Russ, Samuel Jones, David Mack, wives are comprehended.
3. Malachi Loveland, William Church, Amasa Graves, John Mechem, Job Robbins.
4. Thomas Root, Ebenezer Leland, Gideon Russell, Elhamar Pelton, Elizabeth Blish.
5. Abner Clapp, Thomas Wood, William Skinner.
6. Ebenezer Selden, Samuel Taylor, Enoch Crowell, John Rhodes, Benjamin Phelps, Simeon Booth. Widows, Taggart, Graham, Helton or Holton.
7. Timothy McElwain, John Jones, James Nooney, Josiah Leonard.
8. Samuel Woods, Benjamin Eggleston, Daniel Chapman, Matthew Smith.
9. Thomas Durant, John Coates, Oliver Bates, Lewis Taylor.
10. John Demon, John Spencer, Abel West, Samuel Clark, William Rhodes.
11. Eliakim Wardwell, Uriah Church, Elisha Mack, David Carrier.
12. Benjamin Blish, Solomon Ingham, Isaac H. Street-er, Benajah Jones, Simpson Bell.
13. John Dickson, Erastus Ingham, John Newton, Bissell Phelps.
14. Calvin Smith, William Taylor, Moses Eggleston, Joseph Dickson.
15. John Pinney, Silvanus Norcott, Ebenezer Babcock, Ebenezer Collins, Elizabeth Meeker, Sarah Bates.
16. Jonathan Ely, Henry Lamberton, Jeremiah Rider, Israel Bissell, Joseph Talcott, Isaac Rhodes, Susannah Goddard, Unice Bissell.
17. Barzillai Little, John Smith, Oliver Blish, Israel Pease.
18. Elijah White, William Graham, Joseph Carey, John Ward.
19. Thomas Blossom, Jude Wright, Samuel Hamil-
ton, James Gamwell, Nathan Man.

20. Elias Wears, Benjamin Chapman, Timothy Allen, Cyrus Cone.

21. Justice Bissell, Gideon Russell 2d, James Meeker, Samuel Taylor 2d.

22. Malachi Loveland 2d, Solomon Root, Tabor Pelton, Selah B. Benjamin.

23. Ebenezer Emmons, Aaron Eggleston, William Coleman, Alpheus Russell, Elijah Bartholomew.

24. Elkanah Jones, Daniel Root, Abel Russell, Orrin Clap, John Meeker.

25. Isaac Bartlett, Benjamin Babcock, Simeon Smith, Daniel Perkins.

26. Daniel Babcock, Silas Rhodes, Joseph Rhodes, Jesse Graham, Joel Perkins.

27. Huldah Hatch, Mary Jones, Abigail Rider, Tabath Babcock.

28. Samuel Gray, Heman Burr, Nathan Parkhurst.

GALLERY.

Men's Side.

No. 1. James Taggart, Philip Mechem, Elijah Herrick, Joseph Herrick, Nathaniel Babcock, Samuel Booth.

2. Samuel Graham, Samuel Jones 2d, Alfred Jones, Simeon Wood, David Bates, John Pinney 2d, Bidkar Jones, Elon Booth, Aaron Goddard.

3. Thoda Coats, James Coats, Hezekiah Russ, Pain Loveland, John Spencer 2d, John Jones 2d, Nial Little, Abner Clapp 2d, Asahel Pelton, Erastus Graves.

4. Rufus Leonard, Peter Pinney, John Coates, Arba Jones, James Henry Lamberton 2d, Obadiah Rhodes, Enoch Crowell 2d, Dennis Wardwell.

5. Daniel Clap, Joel White, William Durant, Benjamin Eggleston 2d, David Phelps, Daniel Chapman, Anson Goddard, William Clark.

6. Robert Chapman, Ichabod Chapman, Nicholas Norcott, Oliver Spencer, David Robbins, Reuben Leonard, Martin Eggleston, Daniel Perkins 2d.

7. William Skinner 2d, James Nooney 2d, Barzillai Little 2d, Thomas Blossom 2d, Warren Church.
Joseph Crowell, David Crowell, Ebenezer Babcock 2d.
Second section in upper tier.

GALLERY.

Women's Side.

No 1. Elizabeth Williams Skinner, Anna Jones, Sarah Taggart, Eunice Russell, Lois Coates, Bethy Pinny, Polly Babcock, Sarah Selden.

2. Tabathya Mechem, Dorcas Mechem, Rachel Bates, Sarah Goddard, Dorinda Squires.

3. Polly Spencer, Anna Church, Katy Selden, Spi Norcott, Mariani Jones, Jemima Ford, Rachel Loveland, Sina Wood, Keziah Crowell, Phebe Graves.

4. Elizabeth Babcock, Electa Clapp, Lucy Jones, Sarah Root, Sarah Babcock, Nancy Dickson, Nancy Durant, Hannah Pease, Lydia Babcock.

5. Cynthia Jones, Rebecca Howes, Rachel Loveland, Ruth Loveland, Dinna Norcott, Polly Clark, Lydia Jones, Olive Parker.

6. Hannah West, Betsey Woods, Nancy Clap, Jemima Graham, Hannah Bates, Olive Bartlett, Rinda Streeter, Desire Goddard, Hannah Blish, Mindwell Mack.

June 20, 1794, accepted the seating of the meeting house as follows:

No. 2. James Dickson, Joseph Russ, Samuel Meacham, Samuel Jones, David Mack, wives included.

3. John Meacham, Job Robbins, Amasa Graves, William Church, Malachi Loveland.

4. Thomas Root, Gideon Russell, Abner Clapp, Ebenezer Leland, Thomas Wood, Bildad Kibbey.

5. William Skinner, Thomas Durant, John Coats, Benjamin Blish.

6. Simeon Booth, David Robbins, Samuel Taylor,

Ebenezer Selden, John Rhoades, Benjamin Phelps, Widows Graham, Holton, Crane and Taggart.

7. Timothy McElwain, Ithamer Pelton, Daniel Chapman, Matthew Smith, James Nooney, Widow Jones.

8. Samuel Woods, Lewis Taylor, Benjamin Eggleston, Samuel Clark, Simpson Bell.

9. Oliver Bates, John Spencer, Abel West, John Damon.

10. Elijah White, Joseph Carey, John Ward, William Rhoades.

11. David Carrier, Uriah Church, Eliakim Wardwell, Elisha Mack, Calvin Smith.

12. Benajah Jones, Solomon Ingham, Isaac H. Streetter, Barzillai Little, William Taylor.

13. Bissell Phelps, Erastus Ingham, John Dickson, John Newton, Oliver Blish.

14. Joseph Dickson, John Smith, Israel Pease, Ezra Jones, Russell Gillet, Samuel Taylor, Jr.

15. John Pinney, Sylvanus Norcott, Ebenezer Babcock, Ebenezer Collins, Enoch Crowell, Robert Henry.

16. Jonathan Ely, Jeremiah Rider, Israel Bissell, Isaac Rhoades, Elizabeth Meeker, Eunice Bissell, Joseph Talcott.

17. Thomas Blossom, James Gamwell, Samuel Hamilton, Jude Wright, Asa Benjamin.

18. William Graham, David West, Luther Granger, Elijah Churchill.

19. Nathan Mann, Samuel Parker, Justus Bissell, Gideon Russell, Jr., James Meacham.

20. Elias Wares, Cyrus Cone, Timothy Allen, Benjamin Cheeseman, Thomas Ward.

21. Solomon Root, Robert Campbell, Asa Cary, Selah or Salah B. Benjamin.

22. Ichabod Post, Andrew Meacham, Jacob Robbins, Ebenezer Robbins, Artemas Woods, David Bates, Andrew Loveland.

23. Ebenezer Emmons, Alpheus Russell, William

Coleman, Abel Russell, Ambrose Meacham, Parker Fellows.

24. Elkanah Jones, Daniel Root, Orris Clapp, Green H. Church, Samuel Jones, Jr., Philip Jones, John Meeker.

25. Samuel Gray, Daniel Perkins, Elias Sandford, Benjamin Babcock, Amos Bigelow.

26. Jesse Graham, Daniel Babcock, Joseph Rhoades, Silas Rhoades, Heman Prior, Silas Clark.

27. Moses Herrick, Moses Barnes, Darius Eggleston.

28. Prince William, and his family.

SOME BIRTH RECORDS.

1779, Nov. 17, Olive, dau. Ebenezer and Hannah Babcock.

1780, Jany. 8, Anna Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1782, Jany. 26, Jerusha Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1784, April 14, Abigail Brown (dau. Asa and Elizabeth).

1845, Jany. ———, Mary A. (dau. Spencer and Harriet Cone).

1871, Jany. 5, Harvey A. (son George W. and Laura Chipman).

1871, Dec. 8, Wesley J. (son George W. and Laura Chipman).

1872, Dec. 8, Frank (son George W. and Laura Chipman).

1882, May 29, Laura (dau. George W. and Laura Chipman).

1780, Oct. 30, Sally (dau. James and Margaret Dickson).

1784, Oct. 27, Daniel (son Elijah and Margaret Dix).

1784, Oct. 27, Margaret (dau. Elijah and Margaret Dix).

1788, Oct. 23, John (son John and Prudence Damon).

- 1785, Mar. 4, Zilpha (dau. Moses and Mary D. Eggleston).
- 1785, Oct. 4, Moses (son Moses and Mary D. Eggleston).
- 1780, Nov. 24, Lydia (dau. Amasa and Phebe Graves).
- 1782, Oct. 1, Amasa (son Amasa and Phebe Graves).
- 1782, Aug. 20, Solomon (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).
- 1783, July 30, Mary (dau. of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).
- 1784, Dec. 7, Daniel (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).
- 1787, June 12, Daniel (son of Solomon and Mary W. Ingham).
- 1775, April 19, Nial (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).
- 1778, Sept. 8, Barzillai (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).
- 1780, April 16, Warren (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).
- 1782, Sept. 5, Russell (son of Barzillai and Betsey Little).
- 1781, July 25, Solomon (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).
- 1784, Mar. 20, Asher (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).
- 1786, April 12, John Merrick (son of Henry and Pain Lamberton).
- 1788, June 12, Lavinia (dau. of Henry and Pain Lamberton).
- 1772, Oct. 21, Timothy (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1774, June 12, Anne (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1776, Sept. 24, Jane (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1778, Nov. 9, Alexander (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).

- 1781, Feb. 22, James (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1783, May 4, George W. (son of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1785, Aug. 18, Betsey (dau. of Timothy and Jane McElwain).
- 1783, Dec. 6, Asenath (dau. of Nathan and Azubah Mann).
- 1786, May 16, Nathan (son of Nathan and Azubah Mann).
- 1788, June 13, Jabez (son of Nathan and Azubah Mann).
- 1786, Sept. 9, James (son of James and Lavinia Meacham).
- 1848, April 1, Lucy (dau. Walter and Martha Metcalf).
- 1850, Oct. 15, Sarah D. (dau. Walter and Martha Metcalf).
- 1855, Jany. 16, John T. (son Walter and Martha Metcalf).
- 1782, July 8, Samuel (son of Job and Cynthia Robbins).
- 1785, Mar. 31, Joseph (son of Job and Cynthia Robbins).
- 1788, Aug. 27, Sally (dau. of Job and Cynthia Robbins).
- 1788, ———, Patty (dau. Ebenezer and Hannah Russ).
- 1803, Aug. 14, Job (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1805, Feb. 28, Samuel (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1807, Jany. 20, Amos (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1809, Feb. 3, Nathan W. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1811, Jany. 25, Lorenzo C. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1813, April 15, Marvin S. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1815, April 25, Jesse W. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).
- 1817, Oct. 8, Jacob (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1819, Aug. 19, Mary (dau. of Job and Polly Robbins).

1821, May 15, Thomas D. (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1825, Jany. 3, Ambrose (son of Job and Polly Robbins).

1826, Jany. 31, Sarah E. (dau. of Job and Sally Robbins).

1827, Oct. 14, Alfred A. (son of Job and Sally Robbins).

1829, July 28, Amanda M. (dau. of Job and Sally Robbins).

1787, Feb. 5, Justin (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1789, Feb. 10, Silvester (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1789, Feb. 10, Silvestus (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1791, April 18, Ebenezer (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1793, Dec. 8, William (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1796, Mar. 25, Gideon (son of Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1798, June 27, Jemima (dau. Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1800, Sept. 22, Sarah (dau. Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1803, May 27, Alpheus (son Gideon and Jemima Russell).

1793, Oct. 11, Lillis (dau. Abel and Silence Russell).

1795, Sept. 30, Abel (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1797, Nov. 19, Lyman (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1800, April 4, John (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1804, May 31, Maria (dau. Abel and Silence Russell).

1811, July 31, Milton (son Abel and Silence Russell).

1795, April 17, Alpheus C. (son Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1797, Mar. 13, Rebecca (dau. Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1799, Sept. 11, Mary (dau. Alpheus and Rebecca Russell).

1784, April 11, child of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden.

1785, Jany. 12, Dan (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden).

1785, Dec. 18, Ephraim (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden).

1787, Feb. 17, Noah (son of Ephraim and Miriam Shelden).

1786, May 24, Samuel (son of Samuel and Dorcas Skinner).

1779, Jany. 5, a dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor.

1780, Feb. 9, Lydia (dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1781, July 27, Elnathan (son of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1783, April 1, Elihu (son of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

1785, Oct. 3, Miriam (dau. of Elnathan and Lydia Taylor).

MARRIAGES.

A.

1780, Sept. 21, Timothy Allen, of East Windsor, Conn., and Margaret ———.

1801, Feb. 18, Frederick Allen, of Washington, and Hannah Jones, of Middlefield.

1802, Dec. 29, Hezekiah Allen of Windsor, Conn., and Azubah Gleason.

1806, April 24, Elijah Alvord, Jr., of Becket, and Betsey Little, of Middlefield.

1831, Nov. 29, Romeo Alderman and Maria Ingham.

B.

1787, Dec. 4, Daniel Babcock and Zeraphtha Taylor.

1793, Feb. 3, Selah B. Benjamin and Anna Bromley.

1793, Sept. 5, David Bates and Ruth Loveland.

1796, March ———, Robert Bissell and Thankful Cheeseman.

1798, May 31, Seth Bull and Sally Selden.

1798, Nov. 30, Jonathian Brakly and Deborah Green.

1802, Feb. 3, Amasa Blush and Nancy Durant.

1803, Jany. 6, Nathaniel Babcock of Westfield, Mass., and Hannah Coates, of Middlefield, Mass.

1803, Aug. 15, Justus Bissell, Jr., and Nancy Hatch.

1805, Feb. 3, Reuben Brisk, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Lucina Ford.

1809, Sept. 3, Orris Bissell and Millicent Church.

1811, Jany. 20, Reuben Blossom and Lydia Ingham.

1818, Mar. 31, Jonathan Burnham and Chloe Babcock.

1818, Aug. 20, Orrin Blossom and Laura Fellows.

1820, May 18, Alvah Benjamin and Nancy Pease.

1820, Dec. 20, Oliver Blush and Mary Field.

1828, Aug. 28, Nial Bentley and Lucy Ward.

1832, Mar. 6, Elias Ballou and Lovisa Pease.

1836, April 7, Alanson Ballou and Laura Graves.

C.

1791, Dec. 29, Orris Clapp and Phebe Blish.

1794, July 24, John Cobb, of Chester, Mass., and Anne Jones, of Middlefield.

1797, June 15, Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes.

1797, June 28, Theodore Coates and Keziah Crowell.

1803, Jany. 27, James Coates and Polly Spencer.

1803, May 10, William Church, Jr., and Nancy Dickson.

1804, March 14, Uriel Cone and Beulah Chapin.

1807, June 10, Abner Carey of Williamsburgh and Annis Stevens.

1812, July 27, William Clark, of Petersham, and Rachel Ward.

1822, July 11, Cyrus Cone and Persis West.

1826, May 31, Dr. Jefferson Church and Betsey Little.

1829, Nov. 21, Neri Chapin, of Springfield, and Abigail Warner, of Middlefield.

- 1841, Oct. 20, George Crane and Amanda Pease.
1853, May 15, William L. Church and Nancy A. Smith.
1870, Jany. 27, George Chipman and Laura C. Root.

D.

- 1789, July 2, Joseph Dickson and Abigail Whiting, of
Norwich.
1802, April 15, Alexander Dickson and Sally Gates.
1803, April 30, John Dickson, Jr., and Patty Gleason.

E.

- 1787, Nov. 27, Oliver Eggleston and Cynthia Skinner.
1794, April 22, Darius Eggleston and Mary Br——.
1798, Oct. 4, Sylvester Emmons and Hannah Pease.
1808, Jany. 4, Jonathan Ely and Huldah Hatch.
1810, Nov. 8, Joseph Ely and Ruby B. Cone.
1819, May 6, Eli Ely and Nancy Wheeler.
1823, Feb. 20, Nored Elder and Rebecca Russell.
1832, June 7, Eli Ely and Lucy Wheeler.
1834, April 4, Samuel C. Elder and Elmira Ward.
1845, April 22, Franklin B. Ely and Ludy M. Love-
land.

F.

- 1793, May 29, Parker Fellows, of Norwich, and Dorcas
Meacham, of Middlefield.
1838, May 16, William Fay and Independence Root.

G.

- 1797, June 26, James Gamwell and Polly Kingston.
1794, March 26, Russell Gillett and Elizabeth Dickson.
1798, June 6, Erastus Graves and Melina Lyon.
1805, Feb. 5, Timothy Graves, of Hatfield, and Lydia
Graves, of Middlefield.
1805, Nov. 24, Isaac Gleason and Sally Dickson.
1828, Aug. 29, Charles Goff, of Springfield, and Eliza-
beth A. Warner.

1835, Dec. 17, Isaac G. Gleason and Amanda Church.

1844, July 4, Enoch D. Graves and Maryette Root.

1852, Sept. 27, Barton B. Graves and Lucy Cone (dau. Daniel and Lucy of Peru, Mass.).

1867, Jany. 1, Henry S. Graves and Emma S. Braithwaite.

1867, Sept. 4, William S. Graves and Carrie H. Braithwaite.

H.

1794, April 9, Joseph Hais (probably for Hayes), of Russell, Mass., and Lydia Babcock, of Middlefield, Mass.

1795, Jany. 5, Seth Hais, of Russell, and Elizabeth Babcock.

1797, Nov. 30, Israel Hutchinson, of Montgomery, and Polly Keigwine, of Middlefield.

1800, Dec. 11, Richard Hardy, of Washington, Mass., and Asenath Perkins, of Middlefield.

1801, Dec. 7, Peter Harvey, of Windsor, Mass., and Betsey Perkins, of Middlefield.

1807, April 2, Edward Hayward, of Middlefield, and Lydia Granger, of Middlefield.

1807, Sept. 10, William Hamilton, of Chester, and Tabitha Babcock.

1831, Oct. 11, Lucien A. Higley and Nancy M. Church.

1888, April 11, Everett D. Hinman and Lucy M. Smith.

I.

1794, Nov. 27, Jedediah Ingraham and Mary Jones.

1794, Dec. 10, Artemas Woods and Betsey Wood.

1807, May 21, Erastus John Ingham and Vesta Dickson.

1832, May 15, Samuel Ingham and Clarissa Alderman.

1836, Dec. 1, Alexander Ingham and Sarah Foote.

J.

1788, Sept. 6, Samuel Jones and Rebecca ———.

1795, Nov. 12, John Jones and Hannah Skinner.

1797, June 8 or 18, Arba Jones and Polly Squires.

K.

1837, Dec. 7, Elder Silas Kingsley, of Chester, and Lucy Jones, of Otis, Mass.

L.

1793, June 20, Andrus (or Andrew) Loveland and Rachel Bates.

1795, Nov. 12, Pain Loveland and Phebe Graves.

1799, Sept. 30, Alexander Loomis, of Southampton, and Miriam Jones, of Middlefield.

1800, Oct. 16, Samuel Little and Rebecca Howes.

1802, Mar. 30, Joseph Little and Polly Clark.

1802, Dec. 7, Daniel Leach and Anna Bissell.

1803, May 4, Luther Leland and Lois Coates.

1803, Sept. 14, Nial Little and Rhoda Root.

1803, Oct. 2, Epaphroditus Loveland and Anna Spencer.

1813, Mar. 31, Lyman Leland and Graty Taylor.

1814, Mar. 14, Ambrose Loveland and Ludy B. Cone.

1814, June 2, Samuel H. Little and Submit White.

1825, Mar. 17, Amasa Little and Achsah Smith.

1830, Mar. 18, Daniel Leach and Fanny Wolcott.

1864, Nov. 30, Solomon Little (son Warren and Susan) and Myra Ward.

M.

1772, Jany. 9, Timothy McElwain (m. in Somers, Conn.) and Jane Brown.

1794, Mar. 31, Ambrose Meacham, of Suffield, Conn., and Lucy Rising, of Suffield, Conn.

1794, Nov. 20, Philip Meacham and Nabby Leland.

1795, Sept. 28, John Metcalf, of Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Lucina Root, of Middlefield, Mass.

1798, Jany. 3 or 5, Timothy McElwain, Jr., and Zilpah Gates.

1798, Mar. 15, Oliver Merryfield, of Becket, and Experience Norcott, of Middlefield.

- 1798, April 17, Oliver Merrifield and Jennie Graham.
 1806, Mar. 24, Benjamin G Moore, of Cambridge, N. Y.,
 and Polly B. Cone, of Middlefield.
 1818, Oct. 15, Jonathan McElwain and Lucy Smith.
 1824, May — — —, James Miller and Lucy Starr.
 1841, Oct. 23, James L. Munyan and Nancy E. Church.

N.

- 1793, Oct. 10, Rev. Jonathan Nash and Eunice Taylor.
 1825, June 23, Pierpont E. Newton and Tamson Mea-
 cham.
 1833, April 22, William Noble, of Hartford, and Portia
 Alderman.

O.

- 1843 or 44, Dec. 26, Samuel Olds (son Levi) and Mary
 Smith (dau. John and Lucy).
 1842, Dec. 29, Albert Olmstead and Miranda Smith.
 1826, Dec. 19, Patrick O'Brien and Rhoda Cone.

P.

- 1790, Aug. 26, Samuel Phelps, of Watervliet, N. Y., and
 Clarissa Skinner.
 1792, May 12, Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alder-
 man.
 1793, May 9, Hezekiah Partridge, of Worthington, and
 Katherine Selden, of Middlefield.
 1795, Nov. 10, Ebenezer Partridge, of Worthington, and
 Rachel Loveland.
 1796, Feb. 23, David Phelps and Lucina Wood.
 1797, Sept. 28, John Pinney, of Middlefield, and Electa
 Clapp, of Middlefield.
 1797, Nov. 29, John Partridge, of Worthington, and
 Roxanna Loveland, of Middlefield.
 1801, Feb. 20, Benjamin Pinney and Cynthia Robbins.
 1801, Mar. 26, Jonathan Parker, of Partridgefield, and
 Polly Robbins, of Middlefield.

1802, Jany. 27, Dan Pease, of Middlefield, and Sally Wright, of Middlefield.

1805, Nov. 4, Seth Partridge, of Worthington, and Ruth Moore, of Middlefield.

1808, Jany. 18, Peter Pinney and Olive Abbott.

1825, Rufus Prentice and Emily Ward.

1827, June 6, Israel Pease, of Middlefield, and Mrs. Polly Pease (widow of Gad, a brother of Israel).

1829, March 30, Alpheus Prentice and Sarah Ward.

1829, Dec. 17, Charles Packard, of Springfield, and Rhoda P. Little.

1831, Feb. 23, Walter Pease and Mary Ingham.

1837, Jany. 15, Edmund Phelps, of Waterbury, Vt., and Lucina Wood.

1871, Dec. 25, Charles A. Palmer and Sarah D. Metcalf.

1877, Mar. 24, James E. Parker and Maria A. Spencer.

R.

1767, April 2, Job Robbins (m. in Attleboro, Mass.)
Cynthia ———.

1789, April 2, Solomon Root and Mary Selden, were married by Rev. Josiah Spaulding, of Worthington, Mass.

1790, May 28, Silas Rhodes and Lydia Ward.

1792, Nov. 26, Joseph Russ, of Middlefield, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blish, of Middlefield.

1794, April 10, Elihu Richmond, of Partridgefield, and Betsey Robbins.

1796, Jany. 10, Obadiah Rhodes, of Middlefield, and Lydia Conant, of Oxford, Mass.

1786, Feb. 9, Gideon Russell and Jemima Alvord.

1802, June 3, David Robbins and Sally Skinner.

1802, Oct. 7, Job Robbins and Polly Wright.

1803, Dec. 19, Hezekiah Russ and Ruth Wright.

1808, March 23, Job Robbins and Mrs. Martha Gates.

1814, March 8, Anson Rockwell and Mercy Blossom.

1822, Jany. 24, Harvey Root and Sally Pease.

1825, Mar. 15, Job Robbins 3d and Sally Gates.

1828, Aug. 3, Benoni Rust, of Amherst, Mass., and Clarissa Loomis, of Amherst, Mass.

1834, Sept. 23, Selden Root and Waita I. Graves.

1867, May 16, William E. Robbins and Hattie A. Elder.

1873, June 4, Harvey Root and Mrs. Sarah A. Smith (widow of Ebenezer Smith, dau. Alpheus Hazleton).

S.

1793, May 16, Martin Starr, of Norwich, and Tabitha Meacham, of Middlefield.

1798, April 29, Joseph Smith and Lovisa Pease.

1800, Nov. 23, John Spencer, of Middlefield, and Sally Root, of Middlefield.

1800, Nov. 27, John Shaplee, of Middlefield, and Anna McElwain, of Middlefield.

1803, Jany. 26, Joel Shapley and Mercy Clapp.

1806, Nov. 23, Jairus Stebbins and Sally Crowell.

1817, Sept. 18, Reuben Smith and Lana McElwain.

1817, July 24, John Skinner and Rachel Clapp.

1818, Sept. 3, John Smith, Jr., and Wealthy Church.

1825, Dec. 15, Nelson Spencer and Sophronia Bennett.

1826, Feb. 16, Oliver Smith 2d and Abi Starr.

1828, April 9, Alpheus Smith and Mary Meacalf, of Middlefield.

———, Sylvester E. Smith and Julia A. Stevens, of Chester.

1829, Jany. 8, Joseph Smith and Lucintha Olds.

1829, Nov. 5, Ebenezer Smith and Sybil Pease.

1831, June 2, Charles T. Smyth and Amantha Spencer (or Samantha?).

1834, June 10, Ira B. Sampson and Julia Ann Blush.

T.

1777, Nov. 26, Elnathan Taylor and Lydia ——— (In Simsbury, Conn.).

1789, May 28, Samuel Taylor and Sarah Jagger, of Becket.

- 1798, Nov. 11, John Tinker and Cynthia Jones.
1812, May 20, Benjamin Taggart and Mehitable Root.
1815, May 30, Lewis Taylor, Jr., and Jeanette McElwain.
1816, Mar. 7, Worcester Taylor and Phebe Loveland.
1896, Dec. 8, William E. Taylor and Ellen M. Williams.

W.

- 1794, Aug. 28, Capt. Thomas Ward and Sally Sherman.
1797, Nov. 30, Dennis Wardwell and Anna Church.
1799, June 27, Jonathan Woodard and Rachel Skinner.
1802, Mar. 16, Capt. Abraham Washburn, of Partridgefield and Widow Irena Leland, of Middlefield.
1802, Oct. 27, Elias Wares and Anna Pelton.
1805, Mar. 23, Rufus Williams, of Middlefield, and Susanna Starkweather, of Becket.
1806, Feb. 5, Samuel Wheeler, of Seville, N. Y., and Polly Durant, of Middlefield.
1807, Oct. 21, Esop Weeks, of E. Windsor, Conn., and Mercy Williams, of Middlefield.
1816, Oct. 16, Abner Wing and Mehitable Ingham.
1817, May 15, Zeri Wing and Tryphena Ingham.
1817, May 29, Jesse Wright and Dorothy Skinner.
1821, Mar. 1, Artemas Ward and Sarepta Smith.
1821, Oct. 3, Henry Warner and Beulah White.
1823, Dec. 11, William Wheeler and Roxanna Bird.
1826, Jany. 30, Samuel Waters or Wales, of Smithfield, N. Y., and Mary White of Middlefield.
1829, May 31, Seth Wait, Jr., and Cynthia D. Pinney.
1830, Mar. 24, Ebenezer Whippler, Jr., of Chester, and Minerva Ward, of Middlefield.
1835, Oct. 20, Charles Wright, of Chester, and Martha P. McElwain.
1837, July 4, John Ward and Phebe D. Church.

ADDITIONAL MARRIAGES.

1852, Oct. 17, Franklin Alderman and Elizabeth H. Stafford, of South Wallingford, Vt.

1863, April 28, Daniel Alderman, Jr., and Sarah Jane Hawes.

1866, Nov. 3, William P. Alderman and Anna E. Hapgood.

1856, Jany. 2 or 3, William D. Blush and Mrs. Mary W. Fox, of Chester.

1857, July 3, Thomas Bryan and Catharine McCarty.

1865, April 25, Nathaniel G. Bonney and Sarah Ingham.

1855, April 18, Andrew M. Combs and Electa Alderman.

1851, May 9, Isaac W. Doten and Fidelia Wright.

1851, Oct. 29, John Damon and Eleanor Ward.

1858, Feb. 9, William Fay and Eliza Wright.

1852, Sept. 17, Barton B. Graves and Lucy B. Cone, of Peru, Mass.

1864, Nov. 21, Edward D. Graves and Addie J. Humason, of Suffield, Conn.

1851, Oct. 29, Alexander Ingham and Clarissa M. Barber.

1865, Sept. 23, Cephas George Kelley, of Jacksonville, California, and Seraph Ann Hawes.

1864, Nov. 29, Solomon Little, of Aurora, O., and Myra Ward.

1852, Dec. 13, Jonathan McElwain and Mary S. Smith, of Salisbury, Conn.

1852, Mar. 20, Dan F. Pease and Philena C. Kittredge, of Peru, Mass.

1852, May 17, Morgan Pease and Rowena Fay, of Chester, Mass.

1856, May 9, Asher Pease and Cynthia C. Stanton.

1864, June 16, Ambrose Robbins and Jennie E. Smith.

1864, Feb. 20, Harrison F. Smith and Ellen A. Blush.

1852, Sept. 15, Charles C. Thompson and Clarissa A. Smith.

1856, Nov. 11, Orrin R. Wheeler and Harriet Electa Burt.

1856, Nov. 18, Nathan Wright 2d and Augusta J. Winchell.

1864, Feb. 29, Clark B. Wright and Ann L. Prentice, of Worthington, Mass.

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS.

B.

1784, Aug. 9, Joseph Blish, Jr., and Sevilla Taylor

1784, Aug. 30, Israel Bissell and Lucy Hancock, of Longmeadow.

1787, Oct. 23, Daniel Babcock and Jerusha or Zeraphtha Taylor, of Springfield, Mass.

1791, May 15, Ebenezer Bixby, of Corinth, Vt., and Hannah Babcock.

1792, April 14, Elijah Bartholomew and Sarah Alderman, of Simsbury, Conn.

1792, Sept. 20, Benjamin Babcock and Hannah Hais, of Russell, Mass.

1793, Jany. 15, Selah B. Benjamin and Anna Brounley.

1793, June 16, David Bates and Ruth Loveland.

1796, Jany. 31, Robert Bissell and Thankful Cheeseman.

1796, Feb. 21, David Phelps and Lucina Wood.

1797, Mar. 24, Elon Booth, of Middlefield, and Abigail Bangs, of Conway, Mass.

1798, May 7, Seth Bull and Sally Selden.

1798, Sept. 17, Jonathan Brakeley and Deborah Green.

C.

1783, Sept. 10, John Crane, of Becket, and Hannah Bissell.

1785, Dec. 12, Robert Campbell, of Chester, and Asenath Loveland.

1786, June 5, Eluhu Church and Lydia Sheldon, of Somers.

1788, June 23, Silas Clark and Mehitabel Jagger.

1791, Sept. 15, Orris Clapp and Phebe Blish.

1792, June 10, Dr. William Coleman and Achsah Lyman, of Chester.

1792, Oct. 20, Green H. Church and Dorinda Squires.

1794, April 12, John Cobb, of Chester, and Anne Jones, of Chester.

1796, May 16, Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes, of Ashfield.

1796, May 25, Theodore Coates and Kezia Crowell.

E.

1784, May 24, Joseph Eggleston and Mary Dickson.

1784, Nov. 25, Aaron Eggleston and Hannah Collins.

1787, Nov. 19, Oliver Eggleston and Cynthia Skinner.

1794, Mar. 14, Darius Eggleston and Mary Brown, of Washington.

1798, Oct. 1, Sylvester Emmons and Hannah Pease.

F.

1793, Mar. 20, Parker Fellows, of Norwich, and Dorcas Meacham.

G.

1794, Jan. 10, Russell Gillett and Elizabeth Dickson.

1797, April 3, James Gamwell and Polly Kingston.

1845, Jan. 29, Nelson Graves and Azubah Smith. Certificate given Feb. 14, 1845.

1845, June 14, Nelson Graves and Mary Burghardt, of Stockbridge. Certificate given July 8, 1845.

H.

1794, Feb. 10, Joseph Hais, of Russell, and Lydia Babcock.

1794, Nov. 15, Seth Hais, of Russell, and Elizabeth Babcock.

1797, Nov. 6, Israel Hutchinson, of Montgomery, and Molly Kegwin.

J.

1788, Sept. 5, Samuel Jones and Rebecca Crane, of Becket.

1792, April 23, Samuel Jones, Jr., and Betsey Skinner.

1795, June 2, John Jones and Hannah Skinner.

1797, May 5, Arba Jones and Polly Squire.

L.

1787, Oct. 15, Malachi Loveland, Jr., and Experience Stowell, of Partridgefield.

1793, May 1, Andrus Loveland and Rachel Bates.

1793, Aug. 16, Philip Loveland and Susan Campbell, of Chester.

1795, Sept. 15, Pain Loveland and Phebe Graves.

1803, Aug. 29, Nial Little and Rhoda Root, m. Sept. 14, 1803.

1804, April 2, Russell Little and Sally Mack.

M.

1791, Sept. 22, Nathan Maun and Betsey Parker.

1794, Aug. 30, Philip Meacham and Nabby Leland.

1794, Oct. 24, John Metcalf and Lucina Root.

1797, Oct. 2, Oliver Merryfield, of Becket, and Experience Norcott.

1796, Feb. 2, John Maher and Theodosia Skinner, of Glastonbury, Conn.

1798, Jany. 29, Timothy McElwain, Jr., and Zilpah Gates.

O.

1797, Nov. 6, Asahel Osborn of E. Windsor, Conn., and Betsey Shaw, of Middlefield, Mass.

P.

1790, Mar. 15, Tabor Pelton and Anna Moore, of Chester.

1790, April 20, Nathan Parkhurst and Chloe Stewart.

1791, Aug. 26, Samuel Phelps, of Watervliet, N. Y., and Clarissa Skinner.

1792, May 9, Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alderman.

1793, Feb. 8, Hezekiah Partridge, of Worthington, and Katherine Selden.

1797, Sept. 18, John Pinney, Jr., and (Mrs.?) Electa Clapp.

1797, Sept. 25, John Partridge, Jr., of Worthington, and Roxanna Loveland.

R.

1784, Oct. 10, Jeremiah Rider and Mary Rhodes.

1785, Dec. 5, Gideon Russell and Jenima Alvord, of So. Hadley, m. Feb. 9, 1786.

1787, Oct. 15, Ebenezer Russ and Hannah Hovey, of Dalton.

1789, Mar. 2, Solomon Root and Mary Selden.

1789, Dec. 8, Joseph Rhodes and Rhoda Wheeler.

1790, Mar. 8, Daniel Root and Elacta Wardwell.

1790, July 28, Isaac Rhodes and Cynthia Snow.

1792, Mar. 29, Jeremiah Rider and Mehitable Lucas, of Becket.

1792, Oct. 31, Joseph Russ and Elizabeth Blish.

1794, Jany. 20, Elihu Richmond, of Partridgefield, and Betsey Robbins.

1794, May 6, Alpheus Russell and Rebecca Clark.

1795, Dec. 16, Obadiah Rhodes and Lydia Conant, of Oxford.

S.

1787, Jany. 23, Ebenezer Selden and Mary Mack.

1788, June 23, Amos Strong and Betsey Gordon.

1790, Sept. 20, John Smith and Lucy Blish.

1793, Mar. 20, Martin Starr, of Norwich, and Tabitha Meacham.

1795, Oct. 9, Elijah Sanderson, of Chester, and Salome Babeock.

T.

1784, May 31, William Taylor and Priscilla Loveland.

1784, June 6, Lewis Taylor and Widow Jemima Ford.

1784, Nov. 7, Daniel Taylor and Ruhamah Ellis, of Hebron.

1787, April 30, Benjamin Taggert and Mary Russell.

1789, April 11, Samuel Taylor and Sarah Jagger, of Becket.

1791, July 1, Benjamin Thomas and Joanna Rhodes.

1798, Oct. 15, John Tinker, of Worthington, and Cynthia Jones.

W.

1787, Jany. 23, Oliver Waters, of Halifax and Phebe Judd.

1791, Jany. 6, Jonah Williams, of Goshen, and Anne Graves.

1794, July 6, Thomas Ward and Sarah Alderman.

1795, Feb. 19, Stephen Wood and Lydia Mack.

1797, Aug. 7, Dennis Wardwell and Anna Church.

1798, Jany. 1, Simeon Wood and Rebecca Flint, of Becket.

1798, Feb. 5, Jesse Wright and Elizabeth Streeter, of Becket.

DEATHS.

A.

1808, Feb. 22, daughter of Daniel Alderman, in seventh year of her age.

1812, Dec. 4, Daniel Alderman, in 48th year.

1820, Aug. 12, Widow Anibal, ae. 97 years.

1847, May 5, Clarissa, widow of Daniel Alderman, 72 yrs, 1 mo. 18 days.

1885, Nov. 11, Daniel Alderman (son of Daniel and Clarissa, both b. Granby, Conn.), b. Grauby, Conn., d. ae. 86-9-22.

B.

1778, July 19, James, son of Oliver and Rachel Bates.

1809, Jany. 14, child of Ezra Blossom, ae. three days.

1813, April 7, Widow Mercy Blossom, in 58th yr.

1818, July 15, Roxanny Bissell, ae. about 56 years.

1826, Oct. 6, Eunice Bissell, ae. 78 yrs.

1828, Mar. 19, Mary Ann Blush, ae. 8 mos, child of Widow Charlotte A. Blush.

1828, Sept. 30, Jerusha Babcock, ae. 63, consort of Daniel.

1829, Dec. 4, infant child of Oliver Blush 2d, ae. one day.

1835, Nov. 18, Amasa Blush, ae. 61 yrs.

1836, Sept. 18, Thomas Blossom, ae. 59 yrs.

1838, May 20, Mary E. Blush, ae. 2 yrs, child of William D. Blush.

1838, June 2, Eliza Adaline Blush, ae. 24 yrs, dau. of William D. Blush.

1838, June 15, Harriet M., a child of Oliver Blush 2d.

1840, April 16, Rolon Blossom, ae. 53 yrs.

1840, Aug. 22, Oliver, child of Oliver Blush, ae. 1 year.

1842, April 6, Sophia Ballou, ae. 23 yrs.

1842, Dec. 15, infant child of Wm. D. Blush.

1853, Feb. 18, Jonathan King Ball, ae. 52 yrs, a widower, b. Windsor, Mass., and son of Jonathan Ball.

1861, Jany. 30, Jairus Buck, ae. 58 yrs. 6 mos., b. Somers, Conn., son of John and Betsey.

1889, Sept. 11, John Linsey Bell, 75 yrs., son of Samuel Bell, b. in Chester, Mass., and Olive — — —, b. in Blandford, Mass.

1894, April 3, Mary W. Blush, ae. 63 yrs., 7 mos. 9 days (widow of William D. Blush), b. Worthington, Mass., and dau. of Rufus and Emily (Ward) Prentice).

Note. Jonathan Burnham once res. Middlefield, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1775, d. Sept. 22, 1854, m. Mar. 31, 1818, Chloe Babcock, b. Jany. 12, 1796, d. July 12, 1828. Children, Samuel, Hiram m. Clara Brown, Julia, Edwin m. Ann Eliza Dowd, Emeline, name changed to Cordelia Leonard, b. Nov. 15, 1825, m. Dexter Maynard.

C.

1808, March 12, Susanna, in her 60th yr, wife of William Church.

1809, July 21, Hannah, in 69th yr, wife of Ebenezer Collins.

1812, Sept. 13, Azubah Church in 13th yr, dau. of Ambrose Church.

1813, Sept. 12, Electa Church, in 4th yr, dau. Green H. Church.

1813, Dec. 25, Olive Crowell, ae. 33 yrs.

1815, Mar. 20, infant child of Warren Church, ae 2 mos.

1815, Mar. 25, Molina, dau. of Warren Church in 4th yr.

1815, Mar. 28, Orlean, child of Warren Church, in 8th year.

1818, Mar. 16, William Church, ae. 73 yrs.

1821, Oct. 8, Alice, ae. 51 yrs, wife of Green H. Church.

1822, March 12, Mrs. Ludy Cone, ae. 58 yrs, wife of Cyrus Cone.

1825, Mar. 14, infant child of Green H. Church.

1825, Oct. 14, Cyrus Cone, ae. 64 yrs.

1827, Aug. 17, Edward Alden Cone, 17 mos, child Uriel Cone.

1833, Dec. 6, Bathsheba, wife of Eli Crowell.

1834, July 20, Widow Rhoda Coomes. ae. 66 yrs.

1838, Sept. 10, Henry Church, ae. 4 yrs, son of James Church.

1843, Aug. 29, Franklin Church, ae. nearly 35 yrs.

1846, Dec. 12, William Church.

1848, Jany. 29, Green H. Church, ae. 87 yrs, son of William and Anna.

1854, May 13, Nancy Church, ae 76-5-17, widow of William, Jr., b. E. Haddam, Conn., dau. James Dickson.

1855, Mar. 1, Mary Cheeseman, ae. 60 yrs, 2 mos, wife of Abel, dau. Jonathan Ball.

1855, Mar. 15, Elizabeth Robinson Childs, ae. 73-4, widow of Rev. Isaac Childs.

1859, Aug. 27, Dr. James U. Church, 31-10-12, son of James and Nancy.

1863, April 6, Nancy Church (wife of James), ae. 72-7, dau. Barzillai and Betsey Little.

1867, Mar. 8, Luda B. (Cone) Loveland, ae. 70-11-1, dau. of Cyrus and Ludy of E. Haddam, Conn.

1874, Mar. 25, Talmadge B. Church, ae. 43 yrs, son of James and Nancy.

1874, April 12, James Church, ae. 86 yrs, son of Uriah, b. E. Haddam, Conn., and Phebe (Dickson) Church.

1888, Oct. 13, Clarissa A. Cone (widow), dau. Samuel Ferry, b. Sheffield, and Joanna (Lawrence), b. Kinderhook, N. Y.

1896, Mar. 11, Harvey A. Chipman, ae. 25, son of Geo. W., b. Litchfield, Conn., and Laura Root, b. Middlefield, Mass.

1898, Oct. 12, Nancy L. (Blush) Crow, ae. 65 yrs, dau. Oliver Blush, wife Andrew Crow.

D.

1831, Aug. 2, Thomas Durant, ae. 84 yrs.

1846, Mar. 25, Sally Dekson, ae. 64 yrs, widow of James.

1868, May 10, Glaston Dickson, ae. 86-5-10, son of John and Vesta, of E. Haddam, Conn.

1888, Feb. 17, Sally Dickson, ae. 85, widow of Alexander, dau. John and Lucina Metcalf.

E.

- 1818, May 16, Hannah Ely, ae. 35 yrs, dau. of Jonathan Ely.
1823, Sept. 29, Huldah Ely, ae. 66 yrs, wife of Jonathan Ely.
1827, April 9, Nancy Ely, ae. 34 yrs, wife of Eli Ely.
1829, Mar. 9, Jonathan Ely, ae. 79.
1847, Sept. 4, Eli Ely, ae. 56 yrs, son of Jonathan.
1847, Sept. 29, Franklin B. Ely, ae. 25 yrs, adopted by Eli Ely (son of Branch and Sarah Leonard).
1874, Nov. 16, Lucy (Wheeler) Ely, 77-11-19, dau. William Wheeler and Anna.

F.

- 1813, Nov. 22, Doreas Fellows, ae. 41 yrs, 7 mos, wife of Parker Fellows.
1843, Oct. 30, Dea. Zachariah Field, ae. 88 yrs.

G.

- 1891, May 17, Amasa Graves, 84-9-14, son of Amasa Graves, b. Whately, Mass., and Sally Bird, b. Sharon, Conn.

H.

- 1816, Jany. 21, child of Ezra Herrick, in 9th year.
1817, Jany. 22, infant child of Ezra Herrick.
1833, Aug. 2, Alonzo Chapin, ae. about 1 yr, son of Avery Herrick.

I.

- 1785, Jany. 8, Daniel Ingham, ae. 1 month, son of Solomon Ingham.
1809, Mar. 30, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. 7 weeks.
1810, Jany. 17, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. 2 days.
1813, Aug. 2, child of Wm. Ingham, ae. abt. 1 month.
1813, May 4, child of Daniel Ingham, ae. 17 days.
1818, Mar. ———, child of Daniel Ingham, ae. 2 weeks.

1827, Feb. 19, Erastus Ingham, ae. 73 yrs.

1834, June 28, Elizabeth Ingham, ae. 79 yrs, relict of Erastus Ingham.

1835, April ———, child of John M. Ingham (Vesta M.?).

1837, Aug. 19, Andrew Ingham, ae. 12 yrs, son of Erastus J. Ingham.

1840, July 15, John M. Ingham, ae. 32 yrs.

1843, April 17, Mary L. Ingham, ae. 6 mos. 17 days, dau. Alexander Ingham.

1851, July 9, Erastus J. Ingham, 71-9-12, b. Hebron, Conn.

J.

1788, May 14, Anna, wife of Samuel Jones.

L.

1808, July 2, Edward Little, in 81st yr.

1813, June 30, Rebecca Little, in 36th year, wife of Samuel H. Little.

1816, March 4, a child of Lyman Leland, ae. 7 mos.

1824, June 18, Achsah Little, in 8th yr, child of Samuel H. Little.

1825, Aug. 15, Almira Little, ae. 17 yrs.

1826, Feb. 15, Mary Ann Little, ae. abt. 5 mos, child of Samuel H. Little.

1828, Jany. 8, Submit Little, ae. 42 yrs, wife of Samuel H. Little.

1828, Mar. 28, Luther Leland, ae. 62 yrs.

1829, April 5, Amasa Little, ae. about 2 mos.

1829, March 1, Anna Leach, ae. 48 yrs, wife of Daniel Leach.

1836, July 10, Daniel Leach, ae. 57 yrs.

1851, Mar. 3, Graty Leland, ae. 58-11-3, dau. William and Priscilla Taylor.

1858, Feb. 2, Pain Loveland (b. Hebron, Conn.), son of Malachi and Priscilla Loveland.

1864, June 5, Fanny Leach, ae. 75-10-13, widow of Daniel Leach, and dau. of William and Esther Wolcott.

1867, Feb. 28, Lucina Leonard, ae. 74-6, wife of William Leonard and dau. Abner Carey.

1898, Feb. 1, Sophronia Loveland, ae. 94-7-27, widow Amasa G., b. Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Andrew Meacham, b. Wilbraham, Mass., and Sarah Wood, of Somers, Conn.

M.

1819, Sept. 7, Harlow Meacham, in 11th year, son of Andrew Meacham. "He was instantly killed with lightning!!!"

1830, Nov. 6, Capt. Timothy McElwain, ae. 84 yrs.

1830, Dec. 19, Lucina Metcalf, ae. 57 yrs, wife of John Metcalf.

1832, Jany. 2, Jane McElwain, ae. 80 yrs, relict of Timothy McElwain.

1841, Sept. 3, Timothy Dwight McElwain, ae. 16 yrs, son of Jonathan.

1836, Nov. 20, Hannah McElwain, ae. 45 yrs, wife of George McElwain.

1837, May 27, Matilda Metcalf, ae. 30 yrs.

1858, Oct. 24, John Metcalf, ae. 90 yrs, *supposed* birth-place Herkimer, Co., N. Y.

1866, Feb. 23, Jonathan McElwain, ae. 72-8, son of Timothy and Jane McElwain, of E. Windsor, Conn.

1873, Mar. 5, Lucy S. McElwain, ae. 74-9-6, widow of Jonathan, dau. of John Smith and Lucy (Blush) Smith, both. b. East Haddam, Conn.

1874, Jany. 13, Walter Metcalf, ae. 76-5, son of John and Lucina (Root) Metcalf.

N.

1802, May 27, Mrs. Eunice Nash, in 31st year, consort of Rev. Jonathan Nash.

1826, April 21, child, ae. 3 weeks, of Pierpoint E. Newton.

1854, May 24. Deacon John Newton, ae. 96-1, b. Colchester, Conn.

1866, Jany. 10, Sally Newton, ae. 66 yrs, wife of Ambrose, dau. of Andrew Meacham, of Monson, Mass., but b. Wilbraham, Mass.

1878, Feb. 28, Ambrose Newton, ae. 77-9, son of John Newton, b. Colchester, Conn., and Martha (— — —), b. Bozrah, Conn.

P.

1802, Mar. 2, Israel Pease, in 75th yr.

1811, April 27, infant child of Gad Pease.

1816, Sept. 18, Abial Pease, in 9th yr, son of Israel Pease.

1827, Jany. 10, Mary Pease, ae. 58 yrs, wife of Israel Pease.

1827, July 10, Benjamin Pinney, ae. 58 yrs.

1842, Feb. 25, Betty Pinney, ae. 74 yrs.

1843, April 9, child of Walter Pease, ae. nearly 5 weeks.

1835, Dec. 17, Widow Phelps, ae. 98 yrs.

1837, Jany. 20, Mary Pease, ae. 31 yrs, dau. of Dan Pease.

1838, April 12, Charles Pease, ae. nearly 4 yrs, son of Walter Pease.

1848, March 5, Sally Pease, ae. 66 yrs, widow of Dan and dau. of Nathan and Polly Wright.

1874, Nov. 19, Rufus Prentice, ae 79-2, b. Worthington, Mass., son of David and Abigail.

1899, Feb. 28, Cynthia C. Pease, ae. 64-3-16 (wife of Asher), b. Huntington, Mass., dau. Peleg Stanton, b. Huntington, Mass., and Rachel Bisbee, b. in Chesterfield, Mass.

R.

1785, April 1 or 15, Samuel Robbins, son of Job and Cynthia.

1799, Sept. 9, David Robbins, in 83d year.

1801, June 21, Mary Russell, in 69th yr, consort of Gideon.

1807, Sept. 18, Cynthia Robbins, in 61st year, wife of Deacon Job Robbins.

1808, April 1, infant child of Solomon Root.

1810, Jany. 26, child of Job Robbins, ae. 3 yrs.

1810, Feb. 11, child of Solomon Root, ae. one week.

1810, Aug. 4, Widow Catharine Robbins, in 41st (or 91st) year.

1810, Aug. 6, Gideon Russell, in 15th year, son of Gideon Russell, Jr.

1810, Nov. 7, Electa Root in 40th yr, wife of Capt. Daniel Root.

1818, Jany. 8, Gideon Russell, ae. 83 yrs.

1818, Nov. 16, Martha Robbins, ae. 70 yrs, wife of Deacon Job Robbins.

1821, Mar. 15, Thomas Root, ae. 94 yrs.

1821, Dec. 30, Widow Alice Root, ae. 84 yrs.

1822, July 3, Widow Elizabeth Russ, ae. 89 yrs.

1824, Mar. 12, Sally Root, ae. 55 yrs, wife of Capt. Daniel Root.

1827, Nov. 5, infant child (ae. about three weeks) of Job Robbins.

1828, April 23, Deacon Job Robbins, ae. 85 yrs.

1831, Aug. 8, Solomon Root, ae. 66 yrs.

1832, July 25, Mary Root, ae. 34 yrs, wife of Selden Root.

1833, Aug. 16, Mary Robbins, ae. 14 yrs, dau. of Job Robbins.

1833, Sept. 14, Amanda Malvina, ae. 4 yrs, dau. Job Robbins, Jr.

1838, April 28, Martha Root, ae. 13 yrs, dau. Selden Root.

1846, July 27, Samuel Robbins, ae. 41 yrs, son of Job and Polly.

1850, Oct. 7, Daniel Root, ae. 81-9, b. Enfield, Conn.

1862, Feb. 26, Mary Root, ae. 90-6-18, born W. Springfield, Mass., dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Olcott) Selden.

1865, Mar. 1, Job Robbins, 85-9-6, b. Ashford, Conn., son of Job and Cynthia.

1865, Oct. 5, Polly Robbins, ae. 81-5-27, widow Job, dau. of Nathan and Mary Wright.

1871, Nov. 26, Sally Root, ae. 67-11, wife of Harvey Root, dau. of Dan Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., and Sally (Wright) Pease, b. Spencer, Mass.

1873, June 16, Selden Root, ae. 75-9, son of Solomon, b. Enfield, Conn., and Mary (Selden) Root, b. Feeding Hills, W. Springfield, Mass.

1887, Feb. 1, Harvey Root, ae. 91-9-6.

S.

1784, April 12, child one day old, of Ephraim and Miriam Selden.

1810, Sept. 27, Asenath Smith, ae. abt. 16 yrs.

1811, Sept. 9, John Smith, in his 19th year, son of Matthew Smith, Esq.

1812, Oct. 17, John Smith, in his 7th year, son of Rufus Smith.

1815, April 14, child, ae. about 9 mos. of Samuel Spencer.

1815, Dec. 28, Lucy Smith, ae. 44 yrs, wife of John Smith.

1819, June 25, Mrs. Mary Selden, ae. 86 yrs.

1821, Oct. 9, Corinth Smith, child of Orrin Smith.

1821, Oct. 10, Sarah Smith, ae. 3 yrs, child of Orrin Smith.

1821, Sept. 4, Oliver Uriah Smith, ae. 2 yrs, 2 mos, son of John Smith, Jr.

1825, Aug. 18, Mrs. Lovisa Little Smith, ae. 60 yrs, wife of Capt. Joseph Smith.

1825, Dec. 14, Asenath Smith, ae. 70 yrs, wife of Matthew Smith.

1826, Sept. 10, Ann or Anna Spencer, ae. 18-5, dau. John Spencer.

1827, Feb. 18, John Smith, ae. 69 yrs.

- 1828, Feb. 29, William Smith, ae. 21 yrs.
1830, Jany. 7, Martin Starr, ae. 63 yrs.
1831, Aug. 18, John Spencer, ae. 57 yrs.
1833, Jany. 9, Rufus Smith, ae. 71 yrs.
1833, July 10, Samantha Smyth, ae. 33 yrs, wife of Charles Smyth, of Albany, N. Y.
1835, Dec. 30, William Skinner, ae. 92 yrs.
1836, Sept. 24, George Smith.
1838, Mar. 27, Edson Henry Smith and Myla, children of Sylvester E. Smith.
1845, Mar. 26, Joseph Smith, ae. 79 yrs.
1845, Nov. 11, Jenima Taylor, ae. 92 yrs, widow of Lewis Taylor.
1848, April 30, Tabitha Starr, ae. 76 yrs, widow of Martin Starr and dau. of John and Lucy Meacham.
1849, April 2, Abi Smith, ae. 44-4-25, wife of Oliver Smith and dau. of Martin and Tabitha Starr.
1851, Aug. 27, Benjamin Stewart, ae. 63-5, son of Benjamin and Lois Stewart.
1854, May 12, Oliver Smith, 2d, ae. 53-1-5, a widower and son of John and Lucy Smith.

T.

- 1786, July 16, John Taylor.
1790, Nov. 15, Elizabeth Thomas, wife of Benjamin Thomas.
1798, Jany. 22, Samuel Taylor, in 79th yr.
1803, Dec. 21, Martha Taylor, in 79th yr, formerly consort of Samuel Taylor.
1826, Sept. 4, Henry A. Taylor, ae. 2-10, child of Asa Taylor.
1827, April 7, William Taylor, ae. 74 yrs.
1827, June 6, Capt. Worcester Taylor, in 34th yr.
1831, April 27, Lewis Taylor, ae. 79 yrs.
1835, July 25, Mary Taylor, ae. 16 yrs, dau. of Dudley Taylor.

1839, Sept. 25, Priscilla Taylor, ae. 80 yrs, relict of William Taylor.

1837, July 30, Widow Douglas (maiden name Ford), dau. of Widow Jemima Taylor.

W.

1810, July 5, Amos Wright, in 20th yr.

1812, Sept. 30, child of Thomas Ward, ae. 1 week.

1816, Mar. 2, child of Thomas Ward, ae. 6 mos.

1816, May 14, Capt. Nathan Wright, ae. 67 yrs.

1819, Sept. 24, a child drowned—ae. 18 mos., 8 days—of Jesse Wright.

1820, Sept. 20, Achsah White, ae. 29 yrs.

1820, Nov. 15, Widow Wright, ae. 93 yrs.

1822, Aug. 8, Thomas Wood, ae. 82 years.

1826, Sept. 8, William Wheeler, ae. 61 yrs.

1827, June 29, William W. Wood, ae. 24 yrs.

1829, Feb. 20, David Ward, died suddenly, ae. 69 yrs.

1827, Oct. 29, Elijah White, ae. 77 yrs.

1835, Aug. ———, Sally Wood, ae. 51 yrs.

1838, April 14, Abigail Wood, in her 90th yr, relict of Thomas Wood.

1839, Aug. 6, John H. Ward, ae. about 13 mos, son of John Ward, Jr.

1840, April 27, Rebecca Wood, ae. 64 yrs, wife of Simon Wood.

1841, Nov. 30, John Ward, Jr., ae. 32 yrs.

1842, June 25, Phebe Ward, ae. 23 yrs, died at Hartford, Conn. (widow of John Ward).

1843, May 16, John Ward, 2d, ae, 1 yr, 3½ mos.

1845, June ———, Mrs. Artemas Ward, ae. 46 yrs, dau. of Joseph and Lovisa Smith (name Sarepta).

1850, Jany. 26, John Ward, ae. 80-2 (b. Worcester, Mass.)

1854, Jany. 11, Sally (Bigelow) Ward, ae. 83 years, widow of John. She was b. Spencer, Mass.

1861, Jany. 8, Thomas Ward, ae. 95-2-12, b. Boston, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary.

1861, Aug. 17, Sarah Ward, ae. 87-4-7, widow of Thomas. She was b. Granby, Conn., dau. Daniel and Thankful Alderman.

1867, Nov. 24, William Wheeler, ae. 74-8-6, son of William and Anna, of Preston, Conn.

1872, Sept. 5, Wealthy Wheeler, ae. 77 yrs, dau. of William and Anna (Leonard) Wheeler, a sister of William, who was father of Nancy and Orrin Wheeler. Anna Leonard, b. Worthington, Mass. William Wheeler, b. Preston, Conn.

1872, Nov. 30, Harriet E. Wheeler, ae. 35-8-26, b. Buckland, Mass., dau. Daniel P. Burt, b. Southampton, Mass., and Lois, b. Plainfield, Mass.

1875, Dec. 20, Nathan Wright, ae. 89-3-25, b. ———, Chester, son of Nathan, b. ———, Spencer, Mass., and Mary.

1879, March 14, Asenath Wright, ae. 84-1-14, widow of Nathan. She was b. Peru, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Olive (Ackley) Cone.

1889, Sept. 20, Charles Wright, ae. 58-10-12, son of Nathan, b. Spencer, Mass., and Asenath (Cone), b. Peru, Mass.

1893, Dec. 9, Elbridge Gerry Wheeler, ae. 91-0-5, b. Preston, Conn., son of William, b. Preston, Conn., and Anna (Leonard), b. Worthington, Mass.

CHURCH RECORDS.

1793, Sept. 22, children of Benjamin Blish baptized. Benjamin, Millicent, Sophia, Clarissa.

1794, Mar. 30, Zenas.

1796, May 29, Philena.

1801, Sept. 14, Nancy.

1801, Nov. 15, received into full communion, Hannah Blish.

1795, May 10, child of Orris Clapp baptized, named Orris.

1796, April 17, Julia, dau. of Orris and Phebe.

1799, Aug. 11, Harriet, dau. of Orris and Phebe.

1801, June 14, Abner, son of Orris and Phebe.

1820, July 2, admitted to the church, Widow Thankful Cooper.

1820, Aug. 13, children of Widow Cooper baptized. Royal and David Mack.

1826, June 18, church granted a letter to Betsey, wife of Barzillai Little, to church in Worthington, Mass.

1833, Jany. 6, received by letter Mrs. Betsey Little from Worthington church.

1816, June 23, a letter granted to Stephen Wood and Lydia, his wife.

1823, June 22, church granted a letter to Elisha Mack and Sarah, his wife, and Josiah Mack to Lenox, Mass.

1809, July 26, children of John and Lucy (Blish) Smith baptized. Reuben, John and Lucy, Oliver Champion and Achsah.

1810, April 8, Mary.

1812, May 10, Sally Angeline.

1815, Aug. 27, an adopted son of Stephen Wood and Lydia, his wife, baptized, name John.

1822, Dec. —. Church voted a letter of recommendation for her, who was Lydia Cheeseman, now Mrs. Cochran, to the church in Aurora, O.

1811, Sept 19, marriage of Warren Little and Susanna Spencer.

DEATHS.

1799, Feb. 9, a child of Orris Clapp, ae. 15 mos.

1810, Jany. 19, a child of Russell Little in 4th yr.

1814, July 17, a child of Russell Little, ae. 3 days.

1823, Feb. 22, a child of Russell Little, ae. 10 weeks.

1835, Dec. 31, Barzillai Little, ae. 85 yrs, d. at his dau. Sally's in Peru, Mass. (the Philip Meacham place).

1838, May 8, Elizabeth Little, ae. 82 yrs, wife of Barzilai (called Betsey).

1796, Oct. 18, Joseph Russ.

1807, May 18, Ebenezer Selden, ae. 89 yrs.

1807, Mar. 25, Mrs. Ward, ae. 60 yrs, mother of Ensign John Ward.

1829, Feb. 20, David Ward, ae. 69 yrs.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

1852, July 9, marriage of Andrew Crow and Nancy L. Blush.

1855, Oct. 18, Amasa Blush (22) m. Jersusha E. Hurlburt.

DEATHS.

1844, Aug. 12, dau, ae. 11 days, of W. D. and E. A. Blush.

1847, May 21, Lucy, wife of Wm. D. Blush, ae. 22-9.

1855, Feb. 22, George, ch. of W. D. and Harriet Blush, ae. 3-2.

1855, June 26, Harriet, wife of W. D. Blush, ae. 28 yrs.

1846, July 18, Oliver Blush, ae. 82 yrs.

1846, July 27, Samuel Robbins, ae. 41 yrs, son of Job and Polly Robbins.

1865, Mar. 1, Job Robbins, ae. 85-9-6, the husband of Cynthia.

1853, April 6, Nancy (Little) Church, ae. 72-7, wife of James Church, dau. of Barzilla Little.

BIRTHS.

Children of Thomas D. Robbins and Mary ———, his wife:

1844, Nov. 10, Charles Wright.

1847, June 3, Charles King.

1849, Mar. 12, Allen Kingsley.

Children of Jacob and Mary J. Robbins:

1845, Feb. 8, William Earle.

1848, June 10, Edward Clarke.

1854, June 17, Sarah Augusta.

1856, May 12, Edson Day.

1865, April 13, Myron Laurence.

They adopted a daughter, Florence.

Children of Ambrose Robbins and Julia ———, his wife:

Ida Ella, b. Jany. 27, 1850.

Frank A., b. Feb. 13, 1853.

Grace, b. June 5, 1855.

Visible inscriptions in Mack Graveyard in 1902. Many stones down and buried in Middlefield, Mass.:

Mar. 24, 1845, Dea. David Mack, ae. 94 yrs.

Precious in the sight.

Mary, wife of Dea. David Mack, d. July 11, 1827, in 70th year.

Blessed are the dead.

Ensign Elisha Mack, d. May 24, 1783, ae. 55.

Farewell, my friends

Dry up your tears,

My dust lies here

Till Christ appears.

Mrs. Mary Seldon, relict of Mr. Ebenezer Selden, late of Middlefield, deceased, and formerly the wife of Ensign Elisha Mack, deceased, departed this life in the triumph of faith in Jesus, June 23, 1819, ae. 86 yrs.

Blessed are the dead.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Little, wife of Mr. Samuel H. Little, who d. June 30, 1813, ae. 36 yrs. Two of her dear infants lie by her side.

The sweet remembrance of the just

Shall flourish while they sleep in dust.

Mrs. Submit White, wife of Samuel H. Little, who d. Jan'y. 8, 1828, in the 42d yr. of her age.

Achsah White, who d. June 18 or 14, 1824, ae. 8 yrs.

Mary Ann, d. Feb. 15, 1826, ae. 5 mos.

In memory of Thomas Blossom, who d. Nov. 25, 1804, in 52d year of age.

Also Mercy, who d. April 7, 1813, in 58th yr. of her age.

In memory of Malachi Loveland, who departed this life Oct. 13, 1799, in the 64th yr. of age.

Farewell, my friends,
Dry up your tears,
My dust lies here
Till Christ appears.

In memory of Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard, who d. 9th July, 1775, in the second year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Blush, who d. May 8, 1788, in the 60th yr.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Joseph Russ and formerly wife of Mr. Joseph Blush, who d. July 3, 1822, ae. 90.

Mrs. Sally Spencer, wife of Mr. Oliver Spencer and daughter of Mr. Russell Little, who d. Dec. 9, 1826, ae. 22.

No virtue, youth or friends can save
Or rescue mortals from the grave.
When God commands, the summons flies,
The victim faints, thus Sally dies.
That lovely youth whom we deplore
From yonder world must come no more.

In memory of Lucy Smith, wife of John Smith, who d. Dec. 28, 1815, ae. 44 yrs.

I am confined to earth no more
But mount in peace above

To bless the God whom I adore
The Savior whom I love.

Mr. John Smith, d. Feb. 18, 1827, ae. 69 yrs.
The righteous souls that take their flight
Far from the world of pain
In God's paternal bosom blest,
Forever shall remain.

Oliver U. Smith, son of John and Wealthy Smith, d.
Sept. 4, 1821, ae. 26 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Blush, wife of Mr. Oliver
Blush, who d. July 10, 1818, ae. 51 yrs.

Farewell, my friends, tho' you I love
I hope for better friends above.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Blush, who d. July 18, 1846,
ae. 82 yrs.

Farewell, my friends, dry up your tears,
Here I must lie till Christ appears.

Two infant sons of Mr. Russell and Mrs. Sally Little, d.
July 17, 1814, and Feb. 22, 1823.

Betsey Little, daughter of Mr. Russell and Sally Little,
d. Jany. 19, 1818, ae. 5 yrs.

Sally Spencer, ae. 1 yr.

In memory of Samuel Judd, who d. Sept. 22, 1785, in
62d yr. of his age.

Death leaves a melancholy gloom
It makes an empty seat.
Ye living mortals all must come
And join this long retreat.

Children of Amos and Charlotte Cone:

Laura, d. Feb. 6, 1823, ae. 5 mos, 25 days.

Amos, Jr., d. Sept. 13, 1826, ae. 2 yrs, 7 mos.

Mary Emmons, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Emmons, who
d. Sept. 14, 1822, ae. 48 yrs.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Justin, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Polly Emmons, who d. Mar. 11, 1806, in 11th yr. of his age.

In memory of Doreas, wife of Parker Fellows, who d. Nov. 22, 1813, ae. 41 yrs.

In memory of their children also.

Parker, d. Mar. 8, 1797, ae. 1 yr.

Alice, d. July 7, 1807, ae. 1 yr.

Also an infant son, died in Chester, May, 1803, ae. 5 weeks.

VITAL STATISTICS—MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF THE RECORDS.

Alderman.

Children of Daniel Alderman, who m. Electa Root (dau. Daniel).

Nelson, b. April 4, 1824, d. Aug. ———, 1904, m. 1st. ———, b. ———, d. ———, and there is a son Fred. He m. 2d. ———, Kendall, b. ———. He res. Chester, Mass.

Laura, b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. ———.

Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. April 19, 1838.

Daniel, b. Mar. 11, 1828, m. Sarah Jane Hawes. He is dead.

Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. 1st. ———, and there were several children. He m. 2d. ———. He is dead.

Electa, b. April 25, 1831, m. Andrew Combs. Both are dead.

William, b. Jany. 3, 1837, m. ———, Hapgood. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

Allen.

Children of Timothy Allen and Margaret, his wife:

Timothy, b. April 11, 1782.

Noah, b. May 26, 1783.

Robert Thompson, b. July 7, 1785, d. July 24, 1791.

Hosea, b. Sept. 1, 1787.

Spencer, b. June 18, 1795.

Hezekiah Allen, m. Dec. 28, 1802, in Middlefield, Mass.,
Azubah Gleason of M., b. ———, in Enfield, d. ———, F.
Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1808, ae. 30. He m. widow of
Augustus Russell. There were at least four children.

Hezekiah.

Henry.

Isaac Gleason.

Azubah Gleason.

Babcock.

Children of Daniel Babcock and Jerusha ———, his
wife.

Betsey, b. June 9, 1788.

Larissa, b. Aug. 1, 1789.

Daniel, b. May 2, 1791.

Jerusha, b. June 13, 1792.

Parmela, b. Aug. 9, 1794.

Chloe, b. Jany. 12, 1796.

George, b. April 27, 1797.

Thankful, b. Aug. 26, 1798.

Rodolphus, b. Feb. 26, 1800.

Jehiel, b. Sept. 18, 1801.

A child of Tabitha Babcock, b. Feb. 14, 1791; said child
named Stephen, called Stephen Shevy or Sherry.

Bates.

Children of Oliver Bates and Rachel, his wife.

David, b. May 17, 1771.

Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1773.

Oliver, b. Feb. 5, 1776.

James, b. Feb. 12, 1778, d. July 19, 1778.

Hannah, b. July 5, 1779.

James, b. Dec. 3, 1782.

Lucy, b. April 7, 1784.

Ephraim, b. Nov. 25, 1786.

Bentley.

Children of Nial Bentley, who m. Lucy Ward (dau. John and Sally (Bigelow) Ward).

George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1829.

Bissell.

Children of Robert Bissell, who m. Thankful Cheeseman.

Samuel, b. April 28, 1797. In 1895 he was living. The following is a clipping from paper:

Yale's Oldest Graduate.

The oldest living graduate of Yale College is Rev. Samuel Bissell, of Twinsburg, a small village near Akron, O. Rev. Bissell is in his 99th year, but enjoys comparatively good health and will doubtless reach the century mark. Although it is more than three score years since he graduated from that institution of learning, Rev. Bissell is still its loyal friend and delights to hear of the success of Yale students in sports or studies.

Rev. Bissell was born in Middlefield, Mass., in 1797. He went with his father's family to Ohio in 1806, and attended school at intervals and helped his father to make a home in the forests. In 1816, determining on a better education, he made his way on foot and alone to Yale College. There, with but a few dollars on which to commence his college life, he completed the full course, with no aid save his own head and hands. He graduated with honor in 1823. Soon after returning to his home he took charge of the Congregational Church at Twinsburg, and, except for a few years spent as pastor of other near-by charges, Twinsburg has since been his home. His aged wife is still living.

Laura, b. May 2, 1798.

Rozelle, b. Oct. 7, 1799.

David, b. July 4, 1802.

Bianza, b. April 6, 1804, m. ———, Ogden Spencer.

Children of Justice Bissell and Ann, his wife.

Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1780, in E. Windsor, Conn.

Justin, b. Aug. 12, 1782.

Ebenezer Blodgett, b. July 20, 1784.

Orris, b. May 28, 1787.

Jonathan Barber, b. May 11, 1790.

Roxanna, b. Mar. 4, 1793.

Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1796.

Cephas, b. June 25, 1800.

Children of Israel Bissell and Lucy ———, his wife.

Lucy, b. Jany. 6, 1786.

Orpha, b. Jany. 21, 1788.

Israel, b. Sept. 5, 1789.

Blossom.

Children of Thomas Blossom, who m. Mercy Sears.

Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1777, d. unkm.

Mercy, b. Dec. 20, 1780.

Ezra, b. Sept. 5, 1783, m.

Rolon, b. Mar. 17, 1787, d. unkm.

Rufus, b. June 6, 1789.

William, b. April 9, 1792, m.

Orrin, b. April 8, 1797, m. Laura Fellows.

For records relative to Blossom family see another page in appendix.

Blush.

Children of Oliver Blush and Harriet (Smith), his wife.

Jerome Pitkin, b. June 19, 1825.

Nancy Lovisa, b. Jany. 1, 1831.

Adeline, b. Feb. 5, 1834.

Martha B., b. Aug. 22, 1835, m. ——— Whipple.

Louisa Adelaide, b. Oct. 18, 1841.

Ellen Alice, b. Dec. 30, 1843.

Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1846, m. ——— Taylor.

Ida Caroline, b. May 26, 1850.

Children of William D. and Eliza A. Blush.
Daughter, b. Aug. 1, 1844.

Children of Wm. D. and Harriet M. Blush.
Arthur, b. Dec. 5, 1853.
Harriet S., b. June 25, 1855.

Children of Wm. D. and Mary W. F. Blush.
Emma, b. April 24, 1857.
Edward Durant, b. Dec. 8, 1860.
Agnes Uline, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Martha Sampson, b. Mar. 28, 1866.

Children of Jerome P. and Angeline (Lathrop) Blush.
Julia Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
Charles Jerome, b. Aug. 3, 1854.

Child of W. C. and Catharine O. (Graham) Blush.
Fanny, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

Carey.

Children of Joseph Cary and Rachel ———, his wife.
Rachel, b. Mar. 31, 1783.
Joseph, b. June 19, 1784.
Lewey, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
Stephen, b. Oct. 6, 1786.
Ezekiel, b. April 1, 1788.

Chapin.

Children of Abner Chapin, and Polly ———, his wife.
Oliver Adams, b. Mar. 25, 1800.
Minerva, b. July 2, 1802.
Caroline, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
Laviny Warner, b. Nov. 20, 1806.

Clark.

Children of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth ———, his wife.
William, b. Dec. 9, 1776.



Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1779.
Edward, b. May 26, 1782.
Daniel, b. Sept. 19, 1784.
Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
Samuel, b. May 19, 1790.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1792.

Clements.

Child of James Clements and Aurelia (Combs) Clements.

Charles Lyman, b. July 8, 1838.

Coats.

Children of John Coats and Mehitable ———, his wife.
Lois, b. Dec. 2, 1769.
Thode, b. Oct. 14, 1771 (probably Theodore).
James, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
John, b. Mar. 26, 1776.
Mehitable, b. Jany. 5, 1779, d. July 13, 1781.
Hannah Way, b. April 8, 1781.
Electa, b. Jany. 3, 1785.
Chauncey, b. Jany. 28, 1788.

Children of Theodore Coats and Kezia ———, his wife.
Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1798.
Amanda, b. April 14, 1800.
Child, b. July 10, 1801, d. in infancy.
Freedom, b. June 21, 1802.
Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1804.
Levi Lincoln, b. Oct. 22, 1806.
Laura Keziah, b. Feb. 11, 1809.
Nancy Minerva, b. Oct. 22, 1811.
Hannah, b. May 12, 1814.
Oliver, b. April 29, 1816, perhaps Olive?
Milton, b. April 23, 1824.

Cone.

Children of Cyrus Cone and Ludy ———, his wife.

Ruby B., b. Oct. 20, 1783, m. Joseph Ely.

Urial, b. Jany. 21, 1785, m. Beulah Chapin.

Mary B., b. June 15, 1788, m. Benj. G. Moore.

Ludy, b. April 7, 1796, m. Ambrose Loveland.

Children of Cyrus L. Cone, who m. Thankful Merryfield.

Edwin Laurens, b. Dec. 17, 1829.

Lyman Newton, b. April 14, 1832.

Parina Iantha, b. Oct. 20, 1834.

Children of Urial Cone, who m. Beulah Chapin.

Cyrus Laurence, b. June 15, 1806, m. Thankful Merryfield.

Rhoda, b. Jany. 18, 1808, m. Patrick O'Brien.

Alanson, b. Feb. 4, 1810.

Galusha, b. Feb. 23, 1812.

Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1813.

Zeno King, b. Feb. 22, 1816.

Mary Angeline, b. Jany. 8, 1819.

Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1820.

Samuel Willis, b. July 21, 1822.

Pirey Ann, b. May 27, 1824.

Edwin Alden, b. Mar. 11, 1826.

Crowell.

Children of Eli Crowell and Bathsheba Howes, his wife.

Urbane, b. July 7, 1799.

Armenia, b. May 3, 1801.

Clarinda, b. Mar. 22, 1803.

Paddock, b. June 28, 1805.

William, b. Sept. 22, 1806.

Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1809.

Emily, b. June 30, 1811.

Dickson.

Children of John Dickson, who m. Vesta Williams at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 2, 1778. Vesta Williams was b. July 2, 1758, Colchester, Conn.

John, b. May 13, 1779, m. April 30, 1805, Patty Gleason Gaston, b. Nov. 27, 1781, d. May 10, 1868.

Andrew Law, b. Sept. 4, 1784. He is ancestor of Hon. Andrew Dickson White.

Vesta, b. Feb. 25, 1787. (See No. 1617.)

Nelson, b. ———.

Diodate, b. ———.

Durant.

Children of Thomas Durant and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

William, b. Sept. 2, 1775.

Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1777.

Edward, b. July 27, 1779.

Polly, b. Mar. 5, 1784.

Sally, b. June 6, 1786.

Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1788.

Thomas, b. Jany. 30, 1791.

Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1794.

Thomas, b. 1791, m. Sybil Wright.

Eggleston.

Children of Benjamin Eggleston and Mary ———, his wife.

Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1775.

Martin, b. April 11, 1777.

Joseph, b. July 6, 1779.

Betsey, b. Dec. 29, 1781.

Moses, b. Feb. 16, 1784.

Benjamin m. for 2d wife Anna Mack Clark.

Ely.

Children of Joseph Ely, who m. Ruby B. Cone. (Joseph was b. Sept. 13, 1788, and son of Jonathan and Hannah Ely.)

Joseph Alonzo, b. April 27, 1811.

Ruby Celesta, b. April 4, 1812.

Cordelia Avaline, b. July 16, 1813.

Leander Wellington, b. April 7, 1815.

Fellows.

Children of Parker Fellows, who m. Dorcas Meacham. Betsey, b. June 8, 1794.

Parker, b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. March 3, 1797.

Laura, b. Sept. 7, 1797, m. Orrin Blossom.

Abigail (Nabby), b. Mar. 20, 1799.

John, b. Feb. 20, 1801.

Son, b. ———, d. in Chester, May, 1803, ae. five weeks.

Alice, b. ———, d. July 17, 1807.

Graves.

Children of Enoch Dwight Graves, who m. Mariette Root.

Edward Dwight, b. June 19, 1844.

Stephen Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845, called Henry S. Graves.

Selden, b. July 31, 1847.

William S., b. ———.

Emma Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

Albert Charles, b. May 24, 1856.

Charles C., b. Feb. 13, 1859.

Elmer C., b. May 8, 1863.

Hamilton.

Children of Samuel Hamilton and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1789.

Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1792.
John, b. May 23, 1794.
Dolly, b. Feb. 18, 1797.
Moses, b. Nov. 14, 1799.
Jane, b. April 3, 1802.
Ezra, b. Jany. 10, 1805.
Chrystina, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
Ruondia, b. May 9, 1811.

Herrick.

Children of Moses Herrick and Polly ———, his wife.
Polly, b. Mar. 14, 1793, m. John Slade.
Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1794.
Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1796.
Daphna, b. Sept. 27, 1798.

Children of Avery Herrick and Polly ———, his wife.
Lucina, b. Jany. 28, 1822.
Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
George, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
Edward Mercer, b. Jany. 19, 1828.
Esther Maria, b. April 10, 1830.
Alonzo Chapin, b. Aug. 15, 1832.

Ingham.

Children of Alexander Ingham, who m. Sarah Foote.
Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1837.
Sarah, b. July 10, 1840.
Mary L., b. Oct. 1, 1842.
Diantha, b. ———, d. ———.
He m. again and there was a son, Joseph, b. ———, d.
unm. Killed in an elevator in Denver Hotel, Colo.

Jennings.

Children of Joseph Jennings and Hannah ———, his wife.
Harmony, b. Aug. 16, 1810.

Betsey Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1812.
Marian Amanda, b. Mar. 16, 1815.
William Austin, b. May 25, 1818.
Sardis Milton, b. April 17, 1820.
Milo Jabez, b. May 17, 1821.

Leach.

Children of Daniel Leach, who m. 1st, Anna Bissell,
Dec. 7, 1803, and 2d, Fanny Wolcott.

(1st Marriage.)

Anna, b. Jany. 30, 1806, m. Justus Olds.
Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1807.
Alvira, b. May 12, 1810.
Justus, b. April 11, 1812.
Hiram, b. Oct. 24, 1814.
Isaiah, b. Dec. 11, 1816.
Orris, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
Lucinda, b. April 27, 1821.

(2d Marriage.)

Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1831.

Leonard.

Children of Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, his wife.

Rufus, b. June 25, 1776.
Renben, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1779.
Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1781.
Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1784. } Twins.
Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1784. }
Abner, b. June 4, 1786.

Little.

Children of Joseph R. Little and Polly ———, his wife.

Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1805.
Rhoda R., b. Feb. 20, 1808.

Children of Samuel H. Little and Rebecca (Howes) Little, b. Jany. 17, 1778, d. June 30, 1813.

Rebecca, b. April 23, 1805.

Harriet, b. Feb. 24, 1808.

Samuel Edwin, b. Mar. 14, 1811.

Annas Howe, b. May 30, 1813.

McElwain.

Children of Jonathan McElwain, who m. Oct. 15, 1818, Lucy Smith (dau. of John and Lucy (Blush) Smith).

Jonathan, b. July 14, 1819, m. 1st, Jane Lyman, and 2d, Mary Smith.

Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1821.

Timothy Dwight, b. Aug. 10, 1825.

John Smith, b. Mar. 17, 1828, m. twice (two sisters by the name of ——— Ely).

Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1833, m. Caroline Church.

McElwain.

Children of Edwin McElwain and Maria Graves, his wife. (She was dau. of B. B. Graves.)

Bessie Lillian, b. April 18, 1879.

Jessie Belle, b. July 10, 1880.

Edna Maria, b. March 14, 1883, d. ———.

George Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

Bessie Lillian, m. Walter S. Newell. They have one child, Marjorie McElwain, also another daughter.

Meacham.

Children of Philip Meacham, who m. Nabby Leland.

Philip Parsons, b. Aug. 9, 1795. See Nos. 254 and 454.

Summer, b. May 30, 1798.

Nabby, b. May 16, 1803, m. David Hamilton.

Harry, b. June 11, 1806.

Ebenezer Cutler, b. Sept. 11, 1810.

Philip Meacham m. 2d, Widow Matthews, and there was a daughter.

Pleiades Maria, b. April 9, 1820.

Metcalf.

Children of John Metcalf, who m. Lucina Root.

Walter, b. Aug. 9, 1796, m. 1st, Mary Ward, and 2d, Martha Pixley.

Nathan, b. Sept. 21, 1797.

Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1799, m. Samuel Smith. See No. 238.

Sarah, b. July 3, 1802, m. Alexander Dickson.

Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1805, m. Alpheus Smith.

Matilda, b. Mar. 17, 1807, d. May 27, 1837.

Julia, b. Aug. 2, 1809, m. Asa Smith.

Thankful, b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. Thomas Durant.

Harriet, b. Feb. 6, 1815, m. Morgan Pease.

Maria, b. May 29, 1817, d. May — —, 1841.

Child of Walter Metcalf and wife, Mary Ward.

Mary-Susannah, b. July 16, 1821.

Miller.

Child of James Miller, who m. May, 1824, Lucy Starr (dau. Martin Starr).

James Festus, b. July 29, 1825, d. — — —. He. m. Jennie E. Day. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Nash.

Children of Jonathan Nash, who m. 1st, Eunice Taylor, and 2d, Rebecca Russell.

(1st Marriage.)

Oliver, b. July 26, 1794.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 8, 1796.

Alvan, b. Feb. 6, 1799.

Edward Taylor, b. May 11, 1802.

(2d Marriage.)

Eunice, b. Nov. 13, 1805.

Milton, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

Laura, b. Jany. 2, 1812, m. Edmund Morgan.

Newton.

Children of John Newton and Martha ———, his wife.
William, b. Jany. 6, 1786.

Amasa, b. April 8, 1788.

Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1791.

John Milton, b. June 21, 1796.

Lucy, b. July 23, 1798.

Ambrose, b. June 11, 1800, m. 1st, Sally Meacham, and
2d, Lucy Smith. See No. 394 (side number).

Asa, b. June 27, 1803.

Children of Pierpont E. Newton, who m. Tamson Meacham.

Ambrose, b. April 1, 1826.

Albert Edwards, b. Mar. 21, 1827.

Edwin Oakley, b. Jany. 23, 1829.

Esther Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1830.

Olmstead.

Child of Ashbel Olmstead and Ruth ———, his wife.

Samuel, b. July 24, 1785.

Pease.

Children of Gad Pease and Polly ———, his wife.

Polly, b. Sept. 22, 1795.

Abigail, b. April 11, 1796.

Arnold, b. Feb. 26, 1798.

Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1799.

Agnes, b. April 14, 1802.

Charlane, b. Mar. 29, 1804.

Gad, b. Feb. 7, 1806.

Zalmuna, b. Feb. 25, 1808.

Lovicy, b. April 27, 1811, m. Elias Ballou.

Children of Israel and Mary Pease, his first wife, and
he m. 2d, the widow of his brother Gad.

Mary, b. Jany. 10, 1790.

Israel, b. Sept. 28, 1791.
Daniel, b. April 17, 1793.
Harvey, b. Oct. 29, 1794.
Nancy, b. May 18, 1796, m. Alvah Benjamin.
Horace, b. Mar. 2, 1798.
Nial, b. July 6, 1801.
Oliver, b. Dec. 29, 1802.
Austin, b. April 23, 1806.
Abiel, b. Feb. 28, 1808.

Children of Dan Pease, who m. Mary Root.
Dan Francis, b. Dec. 30, 1826, d. ———, m. twice.
Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1827, m. ———, Daniel
Corey.

Julia, b. Mar. 28, 1830, m. E. J. Ingham. See No.
1691.

Asher, b. July 12, 1831, m. Cynthia Stanton.
Mariah, b. Sept. 4, 1834, m. Chas. Cole.
Henry, b. July 9, 1836, m. ——— Stanton.
James G. Birnie, b. Aug. 23, 1839.

Phelps.

Children of Obadiah Phelps and Lucy ———, his wife.
Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1798.
Dyer, b. Nov. 26, 1800.

Child of David Phelps and Lucina ———, his wife.
David, b. June 13, 1799.

Pinney.

Children of Benjamin Pinney and Cynthia ———, his
wife.

Dilley, b. July 6, 1799.
William Rely, b. Nov. 30, 1801.
Parmela, b. July 2, 1803.
Cynthia Delight, b. Nov. 6, 1804, m. Seth Wait.
Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1812.

Putnam.

Children of Sardis Putnam, who m. Doreas Starr.

Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1833.

George Starr, b. Aug. 9, 1838, Becket, Mass.

Martha Marion, b. Aug. 28, 1840.

Root.

Children of Solomon Root and Mary Selden, his wife.

Solomon, b. Feb. 8, 1791, m. Laura Mack. See No. 2343.

Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1792, m. Amanda Emmons.

Harvey, b. April 26, 1795, m. Sally Pease and Mrs. Smith (widow Ebenezer).

Selden, b. Sept. 23, 1797, m. 1st, Mary Hubbard, and 2d, Waita Irene Graves.

Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1800, m. Dan Pease.

Nathan, b. April 11, 1806, m. Mary Abbott.

Julia, b. Mar. 11, 1812, m. George Elder.

Children of Daniel Root and his first wife, Electa Wardwell.

Sally, b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Asa Smith.

Daniel, b. April 7 or 17, 1793, m. Susanna Church (dau. Green).

Fanny, b. June 14, 1795, m. Oliver Smith.

Sylvester, b. May 11, 1797, m. Mercy Thomas.

Justin, b. July 25, 1799, m.

Electa, b. Nov. 26, 1801, m. Daniel Alderman.

Eliakim, b. Oct. 26, 1804, m. Myra Raymond.

Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1807, m. Charles Collins.

Independence, b. May 9, 1810, m. Wm. Fay.

In order to remember these children by birth the following were memorized.

Sa^k, Dan, Fan,

Vet, Ju^t, Lec.

Like, Lau, Pen.

Daniel Root's 2d wife was Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Shephard, and his 3d wife Mrs. Anna (Smith) Martin. See No. 232.

Children of Selden Root and 1st wife, Mary Hubbard Mariette, b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. E. D. Graves.

Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1823, m. Chas. Coit.

Charles Selden, b. ———.

Selden Root m. for 2d wife Waita Irene Graves.

Children of Harvey Root and his first wife, Sally Pease. There were eleven children.

Franklin Harvey, b. Nov. 5, 1822.

Mary, b. ———. } Twins.

Sarah, b. ———. }

and others; only two are now living.

Lester, b. ———, unm.

Laura, b. ———, m. George Chipman.

Sanford.

Children of Elias Sanford and Alice ———, his wife.

Philemon, b. Mar. 28, 1789.

Martha, b. June 16, 1791.

Lyman, b. June 13, 1794.

Smith.

Children of Capt. Joseph Smith and Lovisa ———, his 1st wife.

Serepta, b. Feb. 10, 1799, m. Artemas Ward.

Joseph, b. May 27, 1800.

Sophronia, b. Feb. 8, 1802.

Azubah, b. June 24, 1804.

Harriet, b. April 27, 1806, m. Oliver Blush.

Madison, b. Dec. 27, 1809, m. Eunice Crow.

Joseph Smith m. for 2d wife Mrs. Lucintha Olds.

Children of John Smith and Lucy Blush, his wife.

Reuben, b. Dec. 28, 1793, m. Lany McElwain.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1796, m. Wealthy Church.

Lucy, b. May 29, 1798, m. Oct. 15, 1818, Jonathan Melwain. She d. Mar. 5, 1873.

Oliver, b. April 7, 1801, d. May 12, 1854, m. Abi Starr.

Champion, b. May 9, 1803, m. Achsah Little (dau. Nial Little).

Achsah, b. Sept. 3, 1805, m. Amasa Little (brother of Nial).

Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1810, m. Samuel Olds.

Sally Angeline, b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. ——— Williams.

Children of Zebina Smith and Sally ———, his wife.

Edward Warren, b. Jany. 10, 1819.

Clarissa Miranda, b. Nov. 17, 1821.

Children of Rufus Smith and Sally ———, his wife.

Increase, b. Feb. 2, 1801.

Alpheus, b. Aug. 16, 1802, m. Mary Metcalf.

John, b. Feb. 15, 1806.

Children of Oliver Smith and his wife, Abi Starr, m. Feb. 16, 1826.

Lucy, b. May 27, 1828, m. Oliver Church.

Nancy Adaline, b. June 23, 1830, m. William Church.

John Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1833, m. Nov. 1, 1856, Jane Smith.

Sarah Blush, b. Jany. 4, 1838, m. 1st, James W. Church, and second, William S. Huntington of Becket.

Children of John Smith and his wife, Wealthy Church (an adopted dau. of ———).

Oliver Uriah, b. June 30, 1819, d. Sept 4, 1821.

Wealthy Emeline, b. April 1, 1821.

Alvan, b. Nov. 26, 1825.

Cordelia Ann, b. Jany. 21, 1830.

Spencer.

Children of John Spencer and Susanna White, his wife. There were five children b. E. Haddam, Conn. See rec-

ord elsewhere—"Spencer." Then the following in Middlefield, Mass.

Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1783.

Brainerd, b. July 2, 1785.

George, b. Oct. 6, 1787.

Selden, b. Feb. 10, 1790, m. Lucy Mack. See No. 2340.

Sally, b. July 20, 1795.

Children of John Spencer and Sally Root, his wife.

Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1801, m. Sophronia Bennett.

Sally, b. June 28, 1805.

Anna, b. April 9, 1808.

Samantha, b. June 14, 1810, m. Charles Smyth.

George, b. Feb. 16, 1812, m. Emily Chapel.

Selden, b. Feb. 16, 1812, m. Polly Foote.

Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1814, m. John L. Bell.

Edmund, b. Feb. 27, 1817, m. Caroline Tracy.

Susannah, b. April 18, 1821, m. Warren Barrows.

Children of Samuel Spencer and Lucy Fiske, his wife.

(Samuel White, b. Oct. 8, 1779, m. Dec. 18, 1800. He d. June ———, 1852. He m. Lucy Fiske, b. April 10, 1780, d. June 16, 1829.)

Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Sally Little.

Samuel White, b. Feb. 11, 1803, d. Mar. 1858.

Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Mar. 7, 1863.

Justin, b. Dec. 15, 1806, d. April 25, 1852.

Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. July 12, 1834.

Selden, b. Aug. 17, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1900.

Amanda, b. ———, d. in infancy.

Elias Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1815, m. ———, Eliza Smith. He was living in Sept. 1904.

William Church, b. Mar. 30, 1818, d. ———.

Arvin, b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. in youth.

Arvin F., b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1871.

Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1825.

Children of Nelson Spencer and Sophronia Bennett, his wife.

Anna or Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1826, m. ———, Franklin Smith.

John Nelson, b. June 22, 1830.

Mary, b. May 22, 1836, m. ——— Roberts.

Children of Orson Spencer and Catharine ———, his wife. (He was a Baptist minister, preaching in Middlefield, Mass., when he turned a Mormon. He was called "Elder" Spencer.)

Catherine, b. Oct. 2, 1836.

Howard Vinton, b. June 16, 1838.

George Boardman, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

Starr.

Children of Martin Starr and Tabitha Meacham, his wife. They were m. May 16, 1793, and Lucy, their oldest, m. May ———, 1824, James Miller. The following b. in Middlefield.

Dorcas, b. Jany. 9, 1803, m. Sardis Putnam.

Abi, b. Nov. 6, 1805, m. Oliver Smith.

Joseph Warren, b. Jany. 4, 1810.

Streeter.

Children of Isaac H. Streeter and Hannah ———, his wife.

Margaret, b. April 12, 1790.

Alpheus, b. Dec. 7, 1792.

Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1795.

Talcott.

Children of Joseph Talcott and his wife Mary ———.

Daniel, b. June 9, 1786.

Dolly, b. June 29, 1791.

Betsey, b. Mar. 1, 1794.

Taylor.

Children of William Taylor and his wife Priscilla Loveland.

Graty, b. Mar. 31, 1792, m. Lyman Leland and there was a son William Lyman, b. Aug. 9, 1815.

Dudley, b. May 21, 1793, m. Mary Hamilton.

William, b. Aug. 18, 1794.

Priscilla, b. Dec. 26, 1795, m. Charles H. Segar of Becket.

Asa, b. Aug. 26, 1797, m. Lovicy Haskins.

Roxanny, b. May 16, 1799.

Joel, b. Feb. 21, 1801.

Ashley (?), b. Jany. 30, 1804.

Children of Dudley Taylor and his wife Mary Hamilton.

Asenath, b. Mar. 23, 1815.

Dudley, b. Dec. 13, 1816.

Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1819.

William, b. Feb. 19, 1821.

Elvira, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1825.

Orpha, b. Jany. 31, 1828.

Children of Asa Taylor and his wife Lovicy Haskins.

Lyman, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1823.

Hewitt or Harriet, b. Jany. 15, 1827.

Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1829.

Children of Lewis Taylor and his wife Mrs. Jemima (Carey) Ford. (See No. 5091..)

George Washington, b. July 9, 1787.

Lewis, b. April 25, 1789, m. Jennette McElwain.

Worcester, b. Nov. 25, 1793, m. Phebe Loveland and had children (Worcester, Hiram, Lewis, Caroline, Royal).

Worcester, b. Jany. 14, 1817.

Hiram, b. Dec. 16, 1818.

Lewis Wilson, b. Dec. 19, 1820.

Phebe Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1823.

Royal, b. ———.

Children of Samuel Taylor and Sally ——— his wife.

Sally, b. July 27, 1791.

Samuel, b. April 28, 1793.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1795.

Worthy, b. Jany. 10, 1797.

Royal, b. Sept. 1, 1801.

Children of George Washington Taylor, b. July 9, 1787,
m. Dec. 1, 1808, Azubah Leonard.

Amanda, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

Harmony, b. June 25, 1812.

Almon Milton, b. May 28, 1815.

Augusta, b. April 7, 1818.

Edwin Ruthven, b. April 6, 1822.

Orson Trowbridge, b. Dec. 3, 1824.

Eunice Rosella, b. Jany. 18, 1829.

Children of Lewis Taylor (son of Lewis) and his wife
Jennette McElwain.

Laura, b. April 16, 1816.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1820, m. ——— Barnes.

Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1822.

William Franklin, b. Jany. 9, 1825, m. ———.

Jane, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Caroline, b. Jany. 3, 1829.

Ward.

Children of Thomas Ward and Sally ——— his wife.

Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1795.

Elinor, b. Oct. 20, 1798, m. John Damon.

Mary, b. June 10, 1801, m. Walter Metcalf.

Orpah, b. May 24, 1803.

Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1805.

Bartholomew, b. Sept. 1, 1810.

Children of John Ward and his wife Sally Bigelow.

Betsey, b. Jany. 25, 1794, m. Matthew Smith.

Artemas, b. April 19, 1795, m. Sarepta Smith.

Lucy, b. Jany. 29, 1797.

Sally Stebbins, b. Nov. 30, 1798, m. ——— Baldwin.

Maria, b. April 13, 1800, m. Josiah Mack.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1802, m. ——— Hinman.

Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1805, m. 1st, ——— Bentley, and 2d,

——— Merrill.

Minerva, b. April 23, 1807, m. ——— Whipple.

John, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m. Phebe Church.

Almira, b. Mar. 22, 1812, m. Samuel Elder.

Children of John Ward and his wife Phebe Church.

John Henry, b. July 4, 1838.

Myra, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Solomon Little.

John, b. Jany. 3, 1842.

Wardwell.

Children of Dennis Wardwell and Anna ——— his wife.

Lorin, b. Aug. 22, 1798.

Austin, b. Mar. 10, 1800.

Warner.

Children of Henry Warner and Beulah White, his wife.

Corinth, b. Aug. 30, 1822.

Ruana, b. Jany. 21, 1825.

Joel White, b. Jany. 1, 1827.

Russell, b. Mar. 24, 1829.

Daniel, b. May 6, 1831.

White.

Children of Elijah White and his wife Beulah.

Joel, b. Dec. 25, 1774.

Luther, b. April 18, 1779.

Elijah, b. April 2, 1781.

Calvin, b. Dec. 20, 1783.

Submit, b. Mar. 11, 1786 or 7.

Beulah, b. July 20, 1789, m. Henry Warner.

Achsah, b. Sept. 26, 1791.

Harvey, b. Mar. 18, 1793.

Wood.

Children of Simeon Wood and his wife Rebekah.

Samuel Watkins, b. Nov. 15, 1798.

Adam Lumbird, b. Nov. 27, 1800.

William Wilman, b. Feb. 11, 1803.

Lucina, b. Mar. 24, 1805.

Margaret, b. Jany. 28, 1807, d. Feb. 27, 1808.

Charlotte, b. Mar. 9, 1809. } *Twins.*

Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1809. }

Edmund, b. Nov. 8, 1811.

Charles, b. May 2, 1815.

Woods.

Children of Artemas Woods and his wife Betsey
(Wood?)

Lyman, b. July 11, 1795.

Lorin, b. Jany. 25, 1797.

Linda, b. June 18, 1799.

Lester, b. Sept. 11, 1802.

Wright.

Children of Jesse Wright and his wife Dorothy Skinner.

Francis Ransom, b. Mar. 17, 1818, drowned.

Jesse Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1819, m. Mrs. Polly Foote
Spencer. Both are dead.

Eliza Church, b. Feb. 6, 1822, m. William Fay of Ches-
ter as his 2d wife. Both are dead.

Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1823, m. Amos Cross of Becket. He
d. and she m. Samuel Chapman.

Clarissa, b. Dec. 31, 1826.

Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1829, m. Augusta J. Winchell.

George W., b. April 9, 1831, m. 1st, Maria — — — and
2d, Jennie Hitchcock.

Freeborn Goodsell, b. July 17, 1834, m. 1st, Jennie Wil-
liams and 2d, Mrs. Mira (Fay) Dexter.

William Minugh, b. Mar. 1, 1836, m. Alida Porter. He
d. in Andersonville.

Children of Nathan Wright and his wife Asenath Cone (dau. of Daniel Cone and Olive (Ackley) of Peru). (Jesse Wright (above) and Nathan were brothers).

Nathan Almond, b. Feb. 27, 1818, m. Adeline Vandewater.

Amos, b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Sobrina Meeker.

Asenath Harriet, b. Dec. 12, 1821, m. Rev. R. W. Washburn.

Mary Celeмна, b. Sept. 20, 1823, m. John Crane.

Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1826, m. Lawrence Smith.

Emory, b. Aug. 12, 1828. He was murdered.

Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1830, m. Sally Smith.

Fidelia, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. Isaac Doten.

Matilda, b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. ———.

Olin Fisk, b. Dec. 25, 1839, d. ———.

Clark Brainard, b. July 20, 1842, m. 1st, Ann Prentice, and 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (McElwain) Babson, always known when a girl as Kittie McElwain.

The Middlefield Alphabet.

Supposed to be written by L. B. C. in the '60s for the Lyceum.

A, is for Alderman calm and serene,
A little shrewd in the eyes, but not very green;
Also for Amasa who lives on the hills,
As smooth as a lawyer, and a deacon's place fills.

B, is for Bennie who lives with T. Church,
Also for Betty whom Bennie loves much;
Also for Bell, for Bartlett and Baxter,
A musical trio, ain't that a fact, sir?

C, is for Combs, a benovolent man
Though he gives *all* away he'll get what he can;
Also for Charles whose last name is Wright,
Who has been to the West and seen a great "site."

D, is for Dodge who has been called down higher;
Also for Dwight, the singer and player.

E, is for Ellen, the wife of John Damon,
The good, the lovely and pure;
Oh, how we all love, honor and admire her
For the kindness she shows to the poor.

F, is for Frank, the truthful and true
Who never speaks leasing and loves the girls too;
Also for Fowler who lives at the Switch
And groans unaccountably 'cause they act like the witch.

G, is for Gaston whose eyes shine so clearly;
Also for Gin which Gaston loves dearly.

H, is for Hiram who lives by the Creek,
And always goes armed, prepared for attack;
Also for Hamilton, Oh, how nimble and quick
He can turn around twice in the course of a week.

I, is for Ingham, in music he's great,
He knows but two tunes, one's Old Hundred, t'other
ain't.

J, is for Jacob who doesn't mean to get tight,
But has that in his cellar that makes him step light;
Also for Jonathan who is generally late
Unless going to Jacob's to get something to take.

K, is for Kobuses of whom there were eleven,
But they are all scattered now to the four winds of
heaven.

L, is for Leach, we have mentioned him once,
Let him stay where he is, sell cider and punch;
Also for Loveland, friend Harlow you know,
Who lives in his mansion, down South I trow
With Mattie his wife in love all aglow,
Oh, how happy the union,
How sweet the communion,
Those who haven't tried it, don't know.

M. is for Myron, well what about him?
Oh, nothing particular, only he's slim;
Also for Matthew, who tribulations has many
He'll tell all about them, and not charge a penny.

N. is for Newton, as spry as two crickets,
Hope getting married won't give him the rickets.

O. is for Olds, some say he's quite lazy,
Tho' he lives on his farm and keeps a dog Daisy;
Also for Orrin who looks trim and sleek,
Has a span of fine horses and draws wood for Old Nick.

P. is for Pease, a scribe of renown,
Whose letters lean forward, but never fall down;
Also for Physician, our beloved Starkweather,
Who prescribes for our ills and charges light as a
feather.

R. is for Robbins who lives like a king
On honey and onions and every such thing.

S. is for the Smiths—a numerous company,
With tongues a little thick, at least so said "Aunt
Betty,"

Oh the curly headed shop girl,
The frizzly headed shop girl,
The pretty black eyed shop girl,
Of the Highland Center store;
Also for Scott, a blustering bravado,
Who drives around the world like a tearing tornado.

T. is for Thompson, who can write "Much in Brief,"
Sells carrots and onions, also strong beef.

U. is for Euclid, always pleasant and smiling,
He'll drive in a peg, and charge you a shilling.

W. is for Wright, whose name is Clark B.,
Also for Willis, an Editor, he.

Willis Bell and Julia Smith. Editors.

Morton.

George Morton came over in the Anne in 1623. He m. in Leyden July 23, 1612, Juliana Carpenter (dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England), b. 1584, d. Feb. 19, 1664-65, aged 81, and their children were

Nathaniel, b. ———, 1613.

Patience, b. ———, 1615, m. John Faunce.

John, b. ———, 1616.

Sarah, b. ———, 1618, m. Geo. Bowman.

Ephraim, b. ———, 1623, also probably a son

George, who m. Phebe ———.

Mrs. Julia Ann (Carpenter) Morton m. 2d, Manasseh Kemp or Kempton of Plymouth, Mass.

Noble.

Charles Noble, b. July 4, 1793, in Salisbury, Conn., d. Dec. 12, 1874 (Washington, Mass.), choked while eating. He m. ———, Maria Graves, b. ———. Their son William, b. Dec. 23, 1824, m. Dec. 25, 1858, Martha Taylor. Their son Charles, b. April 2, 1839, Cornwall, Conn., m. Nov. 8, 1859, Harriet L. Taylor. He res. Cornwall six years and Winsted, Conn., ten years; Washington, Mass., six years, and in Middlefield, Mass., until his death.

Olcott.

Thomas Olcott was among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. He first located himself on the site on which the American Hotel now stands. He afterwards purchased lots until his property comprised the square on Main street, bounded by Pearl, Trumbull and Asylum streets. He d. in 1654, ae. about 45 yrs. He m. ——— Abigail (Porter ? it is thought). She died May 26, 1693, ae. 78 yrs. There were five children.

Thomas, b. ———.

+ Samuel, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Hannah, b. ———.

Samuel Olcott (son of Thomas the settler), b. ———, d. ———, 1704, m. ———, Sarah Stocking (dau. of Geo. Stocking). There were five children.

Sarah, m. William Williams.

Mary, m. Jonathan Bigelow.

Elizabeth, b. ———, m. Jonathan Ashley.

+ Thomas, b. ———, m. Hannah Barnard.

George, b. ———, m. Sarah Bunce.

Thomas Olcott, b. ———, d. ———, 1712, m. Nov. 11, 1695, Hannah Barnard (dau. of Bartholomew Barnard), b. ———, d. July 15, 1755, ae. 93. There were five children.

+ Jonathan, bapt. Dec. 29, 1695-6.

Thomas, bapt. Aug. 15, 1697.

Mary, bapt. April 23, 1699.

Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1701, d. before his father.

Joseph, bapt. Mar. 23, 1707.

Jonathan Olcott, b. ———, d. July 25, 1753, ae. 57, m. Sarah Collyer (dau. of Joseph Collyer), b. ———, d. April 13, 1776, in Hartford, Conn., ae. 74 yrs. and 10 days. There were eight children.

Samuel, bapt. Oct. 6, 1728.

Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 23, 1730.

+ Mary, bapt. April 8, 1733.

John, bapt. July 27, 1735.

Sarah, bapt. Nov. 12, 1737. This child being sick and supposed to be in danger of death was baptized in said Olcott's own house.

Sarah, bapt. Nov. 5, 1738.

Daniel, bapt. June 14, 1741.

Hannah, bapt. May 27, 1744.

Mary Olcott, bapt. April 8, 1733, d. ———, m. ———, Ebenezer Selden of W. Springfield, Mass., b. ———, 1718, d. May 18, 1807. There were ——— children, a dau. Sally m. May 31, 1798, Seth Bull; a dau. Mary m. Solomon Root.

Solomon Root (son of Solomon and Mary), m. Laura Mack. Their dau. Elvira m. John Smith.

Sophia Smith, dau. of John and Elvira (Root) Smith m. Thomas Martin.

Olmstead.

Samuel Olmstead and John Olmstead were brothers.

Samuel was father of Samuel, William and Ichabod.

John was father of John, Daniel, James, Stephen and Jonathan.

Parke.

The emigrant ancestor in New England was *Sir Robert Parke*, who came from Preston, England. In 1640 he was in Wethersfield, Conn.; in 1649, was in New London. He d. 1665, an old man. In his will bearing date May 14, 1660, he mentions three sons.

William.

Samuel.

+ Thomas, after leaving New London, went to Mystic, or Stonington, afterwards returning to New London. He and his sons were petitioners for the incorporation of the town of Preston, Conn. He d. in 1709, July 30. He had children, among them

Thomas, b. ----.

+ Nathaniel, b. ----.

John, b. ----.

Alice, b. ----.

Dorothy, b. ----.

Nathaniel Parke's children were

Nathaniel, b. 1680, d. 1718.

Ezekiel, b. ----.

+ Joseph, b. ----.

John, b. ----.

Isaac, b. ----.

Jacob, b. ----.

Phebe, b. ----.

Joseph Parke's children were

Mary, b. ———.

Sarah, b. ———.

+ Joseph, b. 1712.

Mary, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Daniel, b. ———.

Smith, b. ———.

James, b. ———.

Joseph Parke, b. ———, 1712, d. May 19, 1768, m. Jany. 16, 1739, Amity Cady of Pomfret, Conn., and their children were

Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1742, d. April 10, 1744.

Joseph, b. June 14, 1745.

Hannah, b. ———.

Jacob, b. ———.

Elisha, b. ———.

Daniel, b. ———.

+ John, b. ———, 1760, d. ———, 1819.

John Parke, b. ———, 1760, Chatham, Conn., d. in Manlius, N. Y., 1819. Buried in plot owned by the nephew of his second wife. John Parke m. 1st, July 1, 1784, Bethiah Smith (dau. of Ezra Smith), b. ———, d. May 29, 1802, after a sickness of not more than half a day, ae 38 yrs. He m. 2d, ———, Sarah Smith (dau. of Matthew Smith), b. Aug. 14, 1764, d. ———. She m. a 2d time ——— Barus of Camden.

John Parke served through the Rev. War, enlisting when 16; was Sergt. of the guard at the execution of Major André in 1780, and described the scene to his children. He settled in Middle Haddam, Conn., and many years was engaged in the coasting trade, building and commanding his own vessel the "Cleantha." In 1798 he was commissioned (by Gov. Trumbull) Major of the 23d Regt. Conn. Militia.

About 1808, having lost a fortune, he removed to Camden, N. Y. His children by first wife were.

- Lydia, b. June 12, 1785, d. Jany. 15, 1788.
- + Harvey, b. April 14, 1790, d. ———, 1879.
- + Ezra Smith, b. April 4, 1793, d. June 20, 1844 or 1846.
- + Lucintha, b. April 26, 1795, d. April ———, 1850.
- + Cleantha, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. July 8, 1879.

Hervey Parke, b. April 14, 1790, d. ———, 1879, m. Mercy Brownson, and their children were.

- + Cleantha Bethia, b. ———.
- + Sarah Lucintha, b. ———.
- + John Hervey, b. ———.

In 1822 Hervey Parke settled in Pontiac, Mich., was a surveyor of public lands until 1836.

Ezra Smith Parke was a physician. In 1823 settled in Bloomfield, Mich., practised his profession until his death in 1846. He was b. in 1793, m. Rhoda Sperry and their children were.

- + Cornelia, b. ———.
- Francis Asbury, b. ———.
- Ira Sperry, b. ———.
- + Hervey Coke, b. ———.
- Sarah Abigail, b. ———.
- Lyman Curtiss, b. ———.

Lucintha Parke, b. April 26, 1795, d. April ———, 1850, m. Gen. Lyman Curtiss of Camden, N. Y. Their children were two sons, who d. in infancy.

Cleantha Parke, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. July 8, 1879, m. William Beekman Storm of Camden, N. Y., and their children were.

- William Henry, b. ———.
- Charles Henry, ———.
- + Cleantha Bethia, b. ———.
- + Mary Victorine, b. ———.

John Parke, b. ———.

Charles William, b. ———.

Emily Belvidera, b. ———.

+ Francis Eugene, b. ———.

Cleantha Bethia Parke, b. ———, m. ———, Willard McConnell, and their children were.

Cleantha, b. ———.

Hervey Parke, b. ———, (m. Isadore Newman).

Joseph, d. from wounds received in battle Jany. 14, 1863, ae. 21 yrs.

Willard Clarence, m. and had a dau. Ada.

Ada Cleantha, m. and had six children.

Florence Lenore, m. and had two children.

Sarah Lucintha Parke m. ———, Levi Bacon and their children were.

Mary, who m. Major James Nelson.

Son, d. in infancy.

John Hervey Parke, m. ———, Harriet Loring Fuller and their children were.

Cleantha Theresa, who m. C. T. Dodge and had a dau. Jennie, who m. Dr. Elmer Gardner.

Hervey Curtiss, b. ———.

Hervey John, m. Frances Louisa Tucker and had a dau. Cleantha Louisa.

Sarah, m. Dr. George W. Orr and had daughters, Hazel and Ruth.

Cornelia Parke, m. Mark W. Kelsey and had children.

Cleantha Rhoda, b. ———, m. Frederick Page.

Eva, b. ———.

Hervey Coke Parke, b. Bloomfield, Mich., Dec. 13, 1827, d. at Lamesa, near San Diego, Cal., Feb. 8, 1899. He m. twice, 1st, in 1860, Frances A. Hunt (dau. Hon. James B. Hunt), who d. in 1867, having five children.

Sarah C., b. ———.

Mary E., who m. V. Clark of Detroit.

Annie, b. ———.

Frank, b. ———.

James H. who resided in California.

He m. 2d, in 1872, Mary M. Mead of Detroit (dan. of James E. Mead), having children.

Willard, b. ———.

Lyman M., b. ———.

Bessie Cleantha, b. ———.

Ira, b. ———.

Hervey Coke, b. ———.

Marie Louise, b. ———.

——— Sperry, b. ———.

At the time of his death he was President of Parke, Davis & Co., a firm well known throughout the United States as reliable manufacturing chemists.

Hervey C. Parke attended a private school at Bloomfield, which was presided over by the late J. D. Standish, of this city, and Judge A. C. Baldwin, of Pontiac, respectively. When 16 years old young Parke was sent to Buffalo, N. Y., by his parents, where he attended High school for a year, after which he entered the employ of an upholsterer named Garrett V. Mooney, with whom he remained for a couple of years.

In 1846 Mr. Parke returned to Michigan and for a few months taught in the school at West Bloomfield. Then he engaged as a clerk in the hardware store of George L. Bidwell, at Adrian, and held that position until late in 1848, when he became a clerk in the store of W. M. McConnell at Pontiac, where he remained until 1850. Then, his health failing him, he accepted a position with a mining company at Eagle River, Lake Superior. The climate agreeing with him, he remained in that section of the State until 1865. During that year he removed to Detroit, where he has resided ever since.

In 1866 Mr. Parke bought out the interest of the junior partner in the firm of Duffield & Conant, manufacturing

chemists, whose establishment was located on Sibley street between Clifford and Cass streets. The concern was operated under the firm name of Duffield, Parke & Co.—Samuel P. Duffield, M. D., now of Dearborn, Mich., being the senior partner—until, in 1870, the interest of Dr. Duffield, having been purchased by George S. Davis, John R. Grout and William H. Stevens united with Mr. Parke in the organization of a new partnership and the firm of Parke, Davis & Co. came into existence.

Five years later the partnership was incorporated as a company, with a paid up capital of \$100,000, and with the following officers: Hervey C. Parke, president; Geo. S. Davis, vice-president and general manager; H. A. Wetzel, secretary and treasurer. Later the capital was increased to \$1,200,000. Mr. Parke remained as president of the company up to the time of his death, the other officers at present being D. C. Whitney, vice-president; H. A. Wetzel, secretary; J. H. Smedley, treasurer, and Wm. M. Warren, general manager.

Mr. Parke had a superior personality, being tall, well proportioned, dignified and courteous and socially he was rational and companionable. In his charitable acts he was very liberal and unostentatious, while as a citizen he was public spirited, generous and enterprising. In politics he was a Republican, but submitted to no strict party dictation. In brief, he was a broad-minded, loyal citizen of exceptional ability, and sterling rectitude, a townsman the city can ill afford to lose and a friend whose departure will be mourned in many homes, among the poor as well as among the wealthy.

The following from a Detroit paper:

Hervey C. Parke, of this city, whose death at his winter home in Southern California was announced yesterday, was a native of Michigan who did not find it necessary to go beyond the borders of the State to achieve a notable business success. Michigan and Detroit are honored by the record of this worthy pioneer, who passed through

all the rugged and disciplining experiences of self-reliant youth and of diligent and aspiring after years in building up a conspicuously substantial commercial career. The institution of which he became the head after a series of business connections and enterprises in different parts of the State is one of the most widely known enterprises of Detroit, and a conspicuous example of widening operations and prestige. Along with all of his activities in the business field, Mr. Parke was a devoted and influential churchman of the Protestant Episcopal faith, his helpful participation in the work of St. John's church having been long and deeply valued. His benevolences, however, were not bounded by denominational lines. His desire to distribute a portion of the fruits of his splendid business success for the good of humanity found expression in various charities.

Cleantha Bethia Storm m. Thomas M. Hibbard and their children were.

Mary Belvidera, b. ———.

Jessie m. William Spencer.

Greene (and their children were Hibbard Spencer, Laura Belvidera, William Bertram and Arthur Ritchie).

Harley Seymour (Hibbard) m. Frances E. Newberg (and there was a dau. Carolyn Cleantha).

Mary Victorine Storm m. William Robert Larabee, and their children were Rollin Storm who m. Helen Meyer (and had two children, James Bennett and Helen Victorine).

Francis Eugene Storm m. Kittie Broadus Thompson and there was a dau. Katherine Barker.

Parsons.

The first of the name we find in New England is Joseph: in 1636 of Springfield, Mass., and in 1655 of Northamp-

ton. He m. Nov. 26, 1646, Mary Bliss (dau. of Thomas of Hartford, Conn.). She d. Jany. 29, 1712. He d. Oct. 9, 1683. There were ten children.

+ Joseph, b. ———, 1647.

John, b. ———, 1649.

Samuel, b. ———, 1652.

Ebenezer, b. ———, 1655. He was the first white child born in Northampton.

Jonathan, b. June 6, 1657, d. Oct. 19, 1684.

David, b. April 30, 1659.

Mary, b. June 27, 1661.

Hannah, b. ———, 1663.

Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1666.

Hester, b. ———, 1672, m. Joseph Smith of Greenwich, Conn.

Joseph Parsons, b. ———, 1647, d. Nov. 29, 1729, m. Elizabeth Strong (dau. Elder John Strong), b. Feb. 24, 1648, Windsor, Conn., d. May 11, 1736, Northampton, Mass. There were ten children.

Joseph, b. June 28, 1671.

John, b. Jany. 11, 1674.

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 11, 1675.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1678.

+ David, b. Feb. 1, 1680.

Josiah, b. Jany. 2, 1682.

Daniel, b. Aug. ———, 1685.

Moses, b. Jany. 15, 1687.

Abigail, b. Jany. 1, 1690.

Noah, b. Aug. 15, 1692.

David Parsons, b. Feb. 1, 1680, Northampton, Mass., d. ———, 1737, Leicester, Mass. In 1705 he grad. from Harvard College. He was pastor at Malden, Mass., 1708 and of Leicester, Mass., 1721-1735. He had a son. David who was b. ———, 1712, d. ———, 1781. Grad. 1729 from Harvard College and was ordained as the first

pastor of the church at Amherst, Mass., Nov. 6, 1739. He m. Eunice Wells of Wethersfield, Conn. (dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Chester) Wells), and they had nine children, one

David (also a Rev.) b. Jany. 28, 1749, d. ———, 1823. Grad. of Harvard College 1771. Settled as pastor at Amherst 1782—a D. D. He m. Harriet Williams and there were eleven children.

Ezekiel Williams, a physician, Colchester, Conn.

+ David, of Amherst, Mass.

Prudence Stoddard, who m. Rev. Marcus Smith.

Thomas, a merchant, d. ae. 41.

Harriet, who m. 1st, Rev. Royal Washburn, and 2d, Hon. David Mack of Amherst.

Francis, an attorney, Hartford, Conn.

Mary, m. Rev. William Williams, afterwards a physician, Salem, Mass.

Caroline, d. ae. 22.

Sophia, m. Rev. Silas Aiken.

William, a physician, in Canaan, Conn., d. ae. 27.

James, a teacher in Savannah, Ga., d. ae. 29.

David Parsons of Amherst, Mass., b. ———, 1788, d. ———, m. Jany. 21, 1816, Elizabeth Williams, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children, among them Caroline M. See No. 2615 (side number).

Pease.

John Pease came in the ship Francis from Ipswich, Eng., ae. 27, and in 1637 his name appears among the inhabitants of Salem, Mass.

John (son of above), in 1681 removed to Enfield, Conn., where he d. in 1689, ae. 60. He was twice married, 1st to Mary ———, who d. Jany. 5, 1668. There were five children.

+ John. b. ———, 1654.

Robert, b. Mar. 14, 1656.

Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1658.

Abraham, b. April 5, 1662.

Jonathan, b. Jany. 2, 1668.

He m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1669, Ann Cummings, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

James, b. Oct. 23, 1670.

+ Isaac, b. July 15, 1672.

Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1675.

John Pease, b. Mar. 30, 1654, removed from Salem, Mass., to Enfield, Conn., in 1679, d. ———, 1734, ae. 80. He m. Margaret Adams of Ipswich. There were children, among them three sons and four daughters.

John, b. ———, 1678, Salem, Mass.

James, b. ———, 1679, Salem, Mass.

+ Joseph, b. ———, 1693, Enfield, Conn.

Margaret m. Josiah Colton.

Sarah m. Timothy Root.

Mary m. Thomas Abbe.

Ann m. Jeremiah Lord.

Isaac Pease, b. July 15, 1672, d. ———, 1731, ae. 59, m. Mindwell Osborne, in 1691. There were nine children.

Isaac, b. ———, 1693.

Abraham, b. ———, 1695.

+ Israel, b. ———, 1702.

Ezekiel, b. ———, 1710.

Timothy, b. ———, 1713.

Cummings, b. ———, 1715.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1717.

Ann, m. in 1725, Nathaniel Prior.

Abigail, b. ———.

Joseph Pease, b. ———, 1693, d. ———, 1757, m. ———, 1727, Mary Spencer of Hartford, Conn. There were three sons and a daughter.

Joseph, b. ———, 1728, d. Oct. 16, 1794, in Suffield, Conn.



Stephen, b. Feb. 5, 1731, d. Nov. ———, 1816, Long-meadow, Mass.

Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1734, d. Nov. ———, 1783, Freetown, Mass., m. Captain David Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

+ Jonathan, b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. in 1824, Ellington, Conn.

Israel Pease, b. ———, 1702, d. ———, 1771, m. in 1726, Sarah Booth, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

+ Israel, b. ———, 1728.

David, b. ———, 1729.

Hezekiah.

Jesse, b. ———, 1739.

Nathan.

Sarah m. Jeremiah Lord.

Mindwell m. Ebenezer Terry.

+ Alice m. Thomas Root.

Bathsheba m. David Wilson.

Jonathan Pease, b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. ———, 1824, Ellington, Conn., m. ———, was grandfather of Hannah Pease (who m. Oct. 4, 1798, Sylvester Emmons). Sally Pease (who m. James Dickson). Mary Pease (who m. Israel Pease). He was great grandfather of Orrin Pease, now living in Middlefield, Mass. (Orrin Pease's father was Russell Pease, a grandson of Jonathan, above named.)

Israel Pease, b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1802, in 75th yr. in Middlefield, Mass., m. ———. There were children, among them

+ Simeon, b. ———.

+ Israel, b. ———.

+ Gad, b. ———.

+ Dan, b. ———.

Alice Pease, b. ———, d. Dec. 30, 1821, m. Nov. 8, 1764, as 2d wife, Thomas Root (son of Timothy), 'b.

——, 1726 in Somers, d. Mar. 15, 1821. They resided in Middlefield, Mass. There were six children.

+ Solomon, b. ———, 1765.

+ Daniel, b. Jany. 4, 1769.

+ Alice, b. ———.

+ Lucy, b. ———.

+ Sally, b. ———.

+ Rhoda, b. ———.

Simeon Pease m. and had children Wells, Loren, Kellogg, and three sons in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Israel Pease, b. ———, d. ———, 1846, m. ———, 1st, ———, Mary Pease (gr. dau. of Jonathan Pease of Ellington, Conn., in 1789, removed to Middlefield, Mass., and resided there until his death). He m. 2d, June 6, 1827, Mrs. Polly Pease (widow of Gad Pease, his brother's widow). For children see Middlefield Records.

Gad Pease, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Polly ———. There were nine children. See Middlefield Records.

Dan Pease, b. April 25, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, 1799, Sally Wright, of Middlefield, Mass., b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1848, ae. 66. There were eleven children.

Dan, b. Oct. 21, 1802, m. Polly Root.

Sally, b. Dec. 19, 1803, m. Harvey Root.

Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1805, d. Jany. 20, 1837.

Walter, b. Sept. 12, 1807, m. Mary Ingham.

Sybil, b. Jany. 27, 1810, m. Ebenezer Smith. See No. 256.

Eldridge, b. Mar. 14, 1812, m. Persis Ballou.

Morgan, b. Sept. 25, 1814, m. Harriet Metcalf.

Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1817, m. George Crane.

Arnold, b. April 18, 1819, m. Charlotte B. Stevens of Chester, June 15, 1848.

Harriet, b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. Hezekiah Taylor of Westfield.

Laura Ann, b. April 3, 1824, m. William Stevens of Chester.

Solomon Root, b. ———, 1765, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1831, ae. 66, m. Mary Selden, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Solomon m. Laura Mack and their dau. Elvira m. John Smith, parents of the compiler of this work.

Timothy m. Amanda Emmons.

Harvey, b. ———, m. Sally Pease.

Selden m. twice, 1st, Mary Hubbard, and 2d, Irene Graves.

Nathan m. Mary Abbott.

Mary m. Dan Pease.

Julia m. George N. Elder of Ohio and there were five children.

Dwight, b. ———, 1837, m. ———.

Mary, b. ———, 1839, d. young.

Laura, b. Aug. ———, 1841, m. Rev. J. R. Thompson.

Hattie, b. ———, 1843, m. Wm. E. Robbins. She d. in 1872.

Edwin, b. ———, 1849, m. ———.

Daniel Root b. Jany. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 7, 1850, m. 1st, Electa Wardwell, b. July 2, 1771, d. Nov. 7, 1810. He m. 2d, Widow Sarah Shepard, b. May 30, 1763, d. Mar. 12, 1824. He m. 3d, Mrs. Anna (Smith) Martin, b. July 30, 1782, d. July 11, 1859. See record of Anna Martin. There were nine children, all by first marriage.

Sally m. Asa Smith. See No. 248.

Daniel m. Susannah Church.

Fanny m. Oliver Smith. See No. 251.

Sylvester m. Mercy Thomas.

Justin, b. July 25, 1799, m. Susan Moore.

Electa, b. ———, 1801, m. Daniel Alderman.

Eliakim, b. Oct. 26, 1804, m. Myra Raymond.

Laura, b. ———, 1807, m. Charles Collins.

Independence, b. ———, 1809, m. William Fay.

Alice Root, b. June 2, 1771, d. Oct. 8, 1821, m. Green H. Church, b. ———, d. Jany. 29, 1848. See Records "Church."

Lucy Lucina Root, b. Dec. 18, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, John Metcalf, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Nathan.

Walter m. twice, 1st, Mary Ward, and 2d, Martha Pixley.

Lucina m. Samuel Smith.

Sally m. Rev. Alexander Dickson.

Mary m. Alpheus Smith.

Thankful m. Thomas Durant.

Mrs. Thankful Durant celebrated her 90th birthday Feb. 16, 1903. She was born in Middlefield, February 16, 1813, and her maiden name was Thankful Metcalf. In 1833 she married Thomas D. Durant, and they went West, as it was then called, settling in western Pennsylvania near Lake Erie. She survives her husband and children, and her home is in Chicago with a grandson. This grandson is abroad in Vienna, making a special study of diseases of the ear, eye and nose. In his absence of a year she has returned to Middlefield, and is living with her niece, Mrs. Lucy S. Newton. An older sister is still living in Meadville, Pa. This sister was born in Middlefield, February 13, 1805, and is now 98 years old.

Matilda, b. ———.

Julia m. Asa Smith. See No. 248.

Harriet, m. Morgan Pease.

Maria, b. ———.

Sally Root, b. Mar. 15, 1776, d. ———, m. ——— John Spencer, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Nelson m. Sophronia Bennett (and had children Ann, John, Mary).

Sally d. unmarried.

Anna d. unmarried.

Amantha or Samantha m. Charles Smyth of Albany, N. Y.

George m. Emily Chapel (had George and Maria).

Selden m. Mary Foot, called Polly. He d. and she m. Jesse F. Wright. Twin to above, George.

Edmund m. Caroline Tracy, had son Martin.

Emily m. John L. Bell, had sons George L. and Willis.

Susan m. Warren Barrows, had a son and dau., perhaps others.

Rhoda Root, b. Mar. 19, 1780, d. ———, m. ———, Nial Little, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Achsah m. Champion Smith.

William, b. ———.

Walter, b. ———.

Peck.

William Peck, b. ———, 1601, d. Oct. ———, 1694, m. ———, Elizabeth ———. He was one of the founders of the New Haven Colony in 1638. Among other children was

Joseph, b. ———, 1641, New Haven, Conn., d. ———, m. ———, Sarah ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

Sarah, b. ———, 1663, m. Matthew Gilbert.

Joseph, b. ———, 1667, d. ———, 1677.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1669, m. Samuel Pratt, as his second wife.

Deborah, b. ———, 1672, m. Daniel Sperry.

Hannah, b. ———, 1674, m. Thomas Anderson.

Ruth, b. ———, 1676, m. Jasper Griffin.

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1678, m. Elizabeth Lee.

Joseph, b. ———, 1680, m. Susanna ———.

Samuel Peck, b. ———, 1678, d. ———, 1735, m. 1st. Elizabeth Lee, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children. He m. 2d, ———, Widow Martha Barber of

Killingworth, Conn., and there was one daughter, Martha. After the death of Samuel Peck his widow again married in 1736, Peter Pearson.

(1st Marriage.)

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1702, d. ———, 1705.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1705, m. Richard Ely.

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1707, m. Alice Way.

William, b. ———, 1709, m. Jemima Marvin.

Benjamin, b. ———, 1711, m. Sarah Champion.

Elijah, b. ———, 1713, m. 1st, Hepzibah Pearsons and had thirteen children and 2d, Widow Jane Miner.

Jedediah, b. ———, 1717, m. Tabitha Pearson.

Daniel, b. ———, 1721, m. Abigail Lord.

Silas, b. ———, 1724, m. Elizabeth Caulkins.

(2d Marriage.)

Martha, b. ———, 1733.

Samuel Peck, b. ———, 1707, d. ———, m. ———, Alice Way, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Samuel, b. ———, 1729, m. Hannah Beckwith (dau. of Richard), had eight children.

Abner, b. ———, 1731, m. Caroline Reed.

+ Darius, b. ———, 1733, m. Elizabeth *Beckwith* or *Brockway*, and had ten children.

Carter, b. ———, 1737.

Elisha, b. ———, 1739, d. unmarried.

Daniel, b. ———, 1742, m. Jerusha Yerrington and had seven children.

Darius Peck, b. Sept. 11, 1733, d. ———, m. April 19, 1757, Elizabeth Beckwith (or Brockway) of Lyme. There were ten children.

Martin, b. ———, 1759, m. 1st, Lucy Sennett and 2d, Frances Seburn, and there were nine children.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1761, m. Simeon Holton or Holden, of Montague, Mass.

Darius, b. Feb. 2, 1764, m. Lydia Mack.

Simeon, b. ———, 1766, m. ——— Lamphere. R.
Deerfield, Mass.

Andrew, b. ———, 1768, went West.

John Moore, b. ———, 1770, d. 1831, Bethany, N. Y.
m. Abigail Pratt, had 14 children.

Huldah, b. ———, 1772, m. Elisha Rice (had daughters
Phebe and Betsey).

William, b. ———, 1774, d. abt. 1794, unm.

Elisha, b. ———, 1777, d. abt. 1820, unm.

Timothy, b. ———, 1779, d. Mar. 14, 1851, Lyme, Conn.
He m. 1st, in 1805, Catharine Smith, who d. in 1833, and
he m. 2d, Mehitable Smith, who d. 1843, and he m. 3d,
Betsey Brockway, who d. 1845. There were ten children.
He was deacon of the church in Lyme nearly forty years.

Phelps.

William Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1599, came from England
in ship "Mary and John" with his brother George, ar-
riving May 30, 1630, and in 1635, settled in Windsor,
Conn. He was Rep. to First General Court, and Assist-
ant 1636-1642, Rep. 1645-57. He d. July 14, 1672. He m.
1638 Mary Dover, who d. Nov. 27, 1675. Among their
children was

Capt. Timothy, b. Sept. 1, 1639, d. 1719, m. May 19,
1661, Mary Griswold, b. Oct. 5, 1644 (dau. of Edward).
There were children.

Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1686, d. Jany. 24, 1767, Hebron, Conn..
m. Jany. 3, 1707, *David Porter*, b. Oct. 10, 1685, d. ———.

There were eight children of David Porter and Anna
Phelps his wife.

David, b. Sept. 13, 1708, m. Ruth Mack. See No. 2161.

Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1710, m. Thos. Judd.

Jerusha, b. Sept. 15, 1712, m. Thomas Perrin.

John, b. Sept. 18, 1714, m. Sarah Mack. See No. 2162.

Tabitha, b. Nov. 11, 1716.

Pelathiah, b. May 30, 1719, m. Sarah Allen.

Increase, b. Feb. 18, 1722, m. Mary Niles.

Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1724, m. Simon Burroughs.

Ichabod Phelps, b. April 3, 1708, d. Jany. ———, 1794,
m. Dec. 10, 1730, Martha Tillotson, b. ———, d. ———.

Abiah Phelps, a dau. of above, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7, d.
June 23, 1804, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1752, John Talcott, b. Sept.
23, 1732, d. July 15, 1760; had children. (See Talcott.)

John, b. Nov. 21, 1753.

Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1755.

Ann, b. Jany. 2, 1761.

She m. 2d, Capt. Simeon Dunham.

An Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, d. July ———, 1813, ae.
74, Hebron, Conn.

An Ichabod Phelps was in the Rev. War.

William Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1599, m. Mary Dover and
there were eight children, the seventh was *Timothy*, b.
1639, d. 1719, m. 1661, Mary Griswold, b. 1644. There
were twelve children.

Joseph (being the second). He was b. Sept. 27, 1666,
d. ———, m. Nov. 18, 1686, Sarah Hosford. There were
twelve children and Ichabod was the 10th.

Ichabod (record preceding), m. Martha Tillotson.

Their dau. *Abiah* m. John Talcott.

Their dau. Mary m. Col. David Mack.

Their dau. Laura m. Solomon Root.

Their dau. Elvira Root m. John Smith.

Their dau. Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin, and she
is compiler of this work.

Porter.

The records of this family given by descendants vary.

John Porter, b. ———, d. April 22, 1648, m. ———,
Rose ———, b. ———, d. July ———, 1647. There were
eleven children.

+ John, b. 1620, in Eng., m. Mary Stanley.

Sarah, b. 1622, in Eng., m. Joseph Judson.

- Anna, b. 1624, in Eng., m. William Gaylord.
 + Samuel, b. 1626, in Eng., m. Hannah Stanley.
 Rebecca, b. 1628, in Eng., d. unm.
 Mary, b. 1630, in Eng., m. Samuel Grant.
 Rose, b. 1632, in Eng., d. May 12, 1648.
 Joseph, b. 1634, in Eng.
James, b. 1638 in Eng., m. Sarah Tudor. (See below.)
 Nathaniel, b. 1640, m. Anna Graves.
 Hannah, b. 1642, m. John Coleman.

John Porter, b. — — —, 1620, in England, d. Aug. 2, 1688, m. in 1650, Mary Stanley, b. — — —, d. Sept. 13, 1688. There were twelve children.

- + John, b. 1651, m. Joanna Gaylord.
 Mary, b. 1653, m. Joseph Phelps.
 Sarah, b. 1655, m. Enoch Drake.
James, b. 1657, m. Sarah Tudor. (See above.)
 (Probably one of these records of James is correct, which one?)

Nathaniel, b. 1660, m. Deborah Buell.
 Hannah, b. 1662, m. Thomas Loomis.
 Samuel, b. 1664.
 Rebecca, b. 1667, m. Timothy Loomis.
 Esther, b. 1669, d. unm. 1687.
 Ruth, b. 1671, m. Nathaniel Loomis.
 Hezekiah, b. 1673, m. Mary Buell.

Joseph, b. 1675, m. Hannah Buell.

Samuel Porter, b. 1626, in England, d. Sept. 6, 1689, m. in 1659, Hannah Stanley, b. — — —, d. Dec. 18, 1702, or 1708. There were ten children.

- Samuel, b. 1660, m. Joanna Cooke.
 Thomas, b. 1663, d. May 27, 1668.
 Hezekiah, b. 1665, m. Hannah Coles.
 + John, b. 1666, m. Mary Butler.
 Hannah, b. 1668, m. John Brown.
 Mehitable, b. 1673, m. Nathaniel Goodwin.

Experience, b. 1676, m. ——— Williams.

Ichabod, b. 1678, m. Mehitable Buell.

Stanley, b. 1683, m. Thankful Babcock.

John Porter, b. Jany. 3, 1651, d. Jany. 4, 1699, m. Dec. 16, 1669, Joanna Gaylord, b. Feb. 5, 1653, d. ———, 1716.

There were eleven children.

Joanna, b. 1670, m. Peter Mills.

Mary, b. 1672, m. Hezekiah Loomis.

John, b. 1674, m. Mary Drake.

Sarah, b. 1677.

Anna, b. 1679.

Daniel, b. 1681.

David, b. Oct. 10, 1685, m. Anna Phelps, for record of children see "*Phelps*." (The above David and Anna were parents of David and John Porter, who m. sisters Ruth and Sarah Mack. See Nos. 2161 and 2162.

Martha, b. 1687, m. Moses Rowley. } Twins.

Isaac, b. 1687, d. 1717, unm. }

Lydia, b. 1689, d. unm. } Twins.

Esther, b. 1689. }

John Porter, b. Dec. 12, 1666, d. Jany. 4, 1747, m. 1st, April 3, 1690, Mary Butler, b. ———, 1670, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1726, Sarah Church, b. ———, 1700. There were no children by second marriage. There were eight children by first marriage.

John, b. 1691, d. 1693.

Mary, b. 1692.

+ John, b. 1694, m. Esther Deane.

Esther, b. 1696, d. 1713.

Sarah, b. 1699, m. John Tillotson.

Joseph, b. 1702.

Reuben, b. 1704.

Daniel, b. 1706, m. Sarah Hawley.

Daniel Porter, b. ———, 1681, d. ———, 1754, in Windsor, Conn., m. Feb. 19, 1706, Mindwell Alexander, b. ———, d. in 1761, W. Hartford.

John Porter, b. ———, 1694, d. Jany. 5, 1753, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1720, Esther Deane, b. ———, d. July 10, 1726. There were three children.

Mary, b. July 19, 1721, m. Josiah Mack. See No. 2164.

John, b. April 30, ———, m. Lydia Tarbox (dau. Godfrey), b. Nov. 4, 1722.

+ Daniel, b. Jany. 1726, m. twice.

John Porter m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1727, Sarah Heaton, b. ———, 1705, d. ———. There were nine children by this marriage.

Reuben, b. 1728, m. Sarah Bliss.

Amos, b. 1730, m. Joanna Allen.

Sarah, b. 1731, m. Abijah Mann.

Ruth, b. 1733, m. Benjamin Baldwin.

Laura, b. 1735.

Anna, b. 1737.

Patience, b. 1738, m. Caleb Root.

Eunice, b. 1740, m. Daniel Baldwin.

Jonah, b. 1742, m. Keziah Cutting.

Daniel Porter, b. Jany. ———, 1726, d. ———, m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1747, Diana Dunham, b. ———, d. Jany. 27, 1760. There were six children by this marriage.

+ Gaylord, b. Oct. 4, 1748.

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1750, m. Harriet Denslow.

Eleazer, b. ———, 1752, m. Susannah Rowley.

Mary, b. ———, 1754, m. Gen. Bailey.

Anna, b. ———, 1757.

John, b. ———, 1760. Killed in Rev. War.

Daniel Porter m. 2d, April 23, 1761, Sarah Barnard, b. ———, d. Oct. 17, 1769. There were two children by this marriage.

James B., b. ———, 1762, settled in Georgia.

Ambrose, b. ———, 1764, m. Violet Marsh.

Gaylord Porter, b. Oct. 4, 1748, d. Aug. 5, 1823, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1768, Miriam Brown, b. ———, d. July 15, 1779. He m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1788, Susannah Brown (a sister of

Miriam from Lebanon), b. ———, d. Feb. 25, 1795. He m. 3d, Anna Brown, a niece of his first, and second wife. (Her mother was a Hurd from Torrington, Conn., and m. a Brown.) He m. the 3d time Aug. 7, 1795. She d. Oct. 1, 1876. By first marriage there were

+ Amasa, b. May 12, 1771.

Roswell, b. Jany. 7, 1773.

John, b. Aug. 25, 1775, d. 1798.

Susanna, b. Nov. 16 or 28, 1778.

By second marriage there were

Truman, b. Mar. 3, 1790, d. ———, 1815, Greenbush, N. Y. He was in Rev. War.

David, b. Feb. 4, 1794. (*See No. 2438*), m. Jerusha Sumner.

By third marriage there were

Anna, b. Mar. 22 or May 28, 1796, d. unm. in 1876, ae. 80.

Jasper, b. Sept. 22, 1797, m. in 1818, Mary C. Bissell.

+ John, b. Aug. 25, 1799.

+ Royal, b. Dec. 2, 1800.

+ Barzillai, b. May 1, 1802.

Orleans, b. Sept. 27, 1803, m. Sarah Bissell.

Almira, b. May 17, 1805, d. unm.

Daniel Porter, b. ———, 1750, d. ———, m. ———, Harriet Denslow, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

Sally, b. ———, 1773, m. Leonard Adams.

+ Hannah, b. ———, 1775, m. ———, 1796, George Belden.

Daniel, b. 1777, d. ———, 1793, Gandaloupe.

James, b. 1782, d. 1817.

+ William, b. ———, 1785, m. Mary Burt of Longmeadow, Mass.

Chauncey, b. ———, 1787, m. ——— Cooke.

Rev. Amasa Porter, b. May 12, 1771, d. ———, m. ———. Settled as minister Derby, Conn., 1797, after-

wards in 1805, merchant, New Haven, Conn. There were several children, among them

Henry Bliss, b. ———, m. ———, Caroline H. Collins of West Hartford.

Amasa Gaylord, a lawyer in New Haven, Conn.

Sarah M., m. Dr. J. G. Knight.

Emeline A., b. ———.

John Porter, b. Aug. 25, 1799, d. ———, m. 1st, Fanny Scoville, and 2d, Sarah Stocker of Malta, N. Y. Children:

John, music teacher.

Jane, b. ———.

+ Joseph, b. ———.

Edward m. Kathrine Stevens. Res., New York.

Alice, b. ———.

Frances, b. ———.

Wallace. Res., New Haven, Conn.

Martha. Res., Portland, Conn.

Royal Porter, b. Dec. 2, 1800, d. Mar. 15, 1869, m. Aug. 11, 1835, Frances Mann, d. Feb. 18, 1874. Resided Hebron, Conn. Their children were

Royal Enoch, b. ———, 1838.

Marshall, b. ———, 1840, m. Mary A. Buell.

Anna M., b. ———, 1842.

Frances A., b. ———, 1845.

+ Josephine E., b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. Henry G. Porter.

Barzillai Porter, b. May 1, 1802, d. ———, m. Rhoda Clark. Their children were.

Livia Anne m. Cyrus McKay and have seven children
Orleans Brown m. Barbara ———.

Hannah Porter, b. ———, 1775, d. ———, m. in 1796, George Belden, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Bloomfield, N. Y. Their children were

Harriet, b. April 13, 1797, m. Rev. Julius Steele of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

George, b. July 27, 1802, m. in 1831, Mary Putnam.
Sarah Augusta, b. Nov. 28, 1808, m. in 1832, Oliver
S. Gillette.

William Porter, b. ———, 1785, d. ———, m. Jany.
24, 1805, Mary Burt of Longmeadow, Mass. Their chil-
dren were (Res. Ohio.)

Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1805.

William, b. Feb. 21, 1807, d. in Louisiana.

Elizabeth B., b. Mar. 10, 1809, m. in 1830, Alvah Fen-
ton, b. ———.

Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1811.

Jane, b. April 18, 1813.

Daniel, b. July 18, 1815.

Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1817.

Harriet B., b. Oct. 16, 1819.

John F., b. Aug. 18, 1822.

Lucy, b. ———, 1824.

Joseph Porter, b. ———, m. ———, Harriet E. Stev-
ens. Res., New Haven, Conn. Their children were

Frederick Sperry, b. ———.

Grace Caroline, b. ———.

Alice Madeline, b. ———.

Joseph Scoville, b. ———.

Josephine E. Porter, b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. ———, 1875,
Henry Gaylord Porter (son of David Porter and Jerusha
(Sumner) Porter). Res., Hebron, Conn. There were
two children.

Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1877. (He is a descendant "on his
father's side" from Gaylord Porter and his second wife
Susannah Brown and "on his mother's side" from Gay-
lord Porter and his third wife Anna Brown.)

Sumner, b. Nov. 3, 1879.

A record sent in is as follows:

Daniel Porter (son of John and Joanna (Gaylord) Por-
ter), m. Feb. 19, 1706, Mindwell Alexander. He d. in

Windsor, Conn., in 1754. His wife d. in W. Hartford in 1761. Their children were

Mindwell, b. Mar. 26, 1708, m. ———, Joseph King.

Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1710.

Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1712.

Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1714, m. ———, Isaac Higley.

Eunice, b. Jany. 29, 1716, m. ———, Abel Loomis.

Abigail, b. April 18, 1720.

Alexander, b. May 7, 1723.

Robinson.

Isaac Robinson, b. in Leyden, Holland, ———, 1610, d. ———, 1704, Barnstable, Mass., emigrated 1631 to Plymouth, Mass. (Son of John Robinson, who came in the Mayflower 1620.) He m. in 1650 as second wife Mary Faunce, sister of Elder John Faunce, who came in 1623, and they had four children.

Israel, bapt. 1651, name changed to Isaac.

Jacob, bapt. 1653.

Peter.

Thomas, bapt. 1666.

Root.

John Roote, son of John Roote, of Badby, England, was the emigrant ancestor. In England he lived with his uncle, his father's brother, and adopted by him, his father being dead. This uncle insisted that John should join the Parliamentary army under Cromwell to fight against Charles I. and the Catholics, but John chose rather to join the Puritans and come to America. He was one of the first settlers in Farmington, Conn., in 1640 and a prominent citizen. He was b. Feb. 26, 1608, d. Aug. ———, 1684, leaving an estate valued £819. He m. about 1640, Mary Kilburn (dau. of Thomas and Frances Kilbourne), b. ———, 1619, Wood Ditton, Eng., came to America in 1635 in ship "Increase." She d. in 1697. Her parents settled in Glastonbury, and they had five children, Mary being the third. There were eight children.

John, b. ———, 1642.

Samuel, b. ———, 1644.

+ Thomas, b. ———, 1648.

Mary, b. ———, 1650.

Stephen, b. ———.

Susannah, b. ———.

Joseph, b. ———.

Caleb, b. ———.

Thomas Roote, b. ———, 1648, Farmington, d. Aug. 16, 1709. He m. 1st, in 1670, Mary Gridley, b. ———, d. ———, 1673. There were two children.

Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1671.

Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1673, m. Isaac Meacham.

He m. 2d, October 7, 1675, Mary Spencer, b. 1675, d. Nov. 4, 1690. There were six children.

John, b. Dec. 25, 1676.

Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1679.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1681, m. Nathaniel Bancroft.

Sarah, b. July 27, 1683, m. ——— Wright.

+ Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1685.

Joseph, b. June 16, 1688.

He m. 3d, Jany. 25, 1692, Mrs. Sarah Leonard (widow of Josiah and dau. of John Dumbleton). She d. Jany. 3, 1694. There were two children.

Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1693. } Twins.

Mercy, b. Nov. 12, 1693. }

He resided Westfield, Mass.

Timothy Root, b. Dec. 3, 1685, in Westfield, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1743, m. in 1710, Sarah Pease, b. Sept. 27, 1689, d. ———, 1750 (dau. of John Pease of Enfield, Conn.) He removed from Westfield, Mass., to Enfield, Conn., and then in 1713 to Somers, Conn., being one of the first settlers. There were seven children.

Daughter.

Daughter.

Timothy, b. ———, 1719.

+ Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1726.

Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1729, m. Noah Hewlet of East Windsor, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1733, m. Ebenezer Spencer.

Sarah, b. ———, 1739, m. John Abbe.

Thomas Root, b. Mar. 28, 1726, Somers, Conn., d. Mar. 15, 1821, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, in Enfield, Conn., Ann ———, and there were three children.

Thomas, b. July 14, 1756, m. Azubah Chapin.

Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1758.

Obedience, b. June 4, 1760.

He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1764, Alice Pease, b. ———, d. Dec. 30, 1821 (dau. of Israel and Sarah (Booth) Pease). There were seven children.

+ Solomon, b. July 11, 1765.

Alice, b. Sept. 19, 1766, d. Oct. 11, 1768.

+ Daniel, b. Jany. 4, 1769.

+ Alice, b. June 2, 1771.

+ Lucina, b. Dec. 18, 1773.

+ Sarah, b. Mar. 15, 1776.

+ Rhoda, b. Mar. 19, 1780.

Solomon Root, b. July 11, 1765, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1831, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 2, 1789, Mary Selden, b. Aug. ———, 1771, d. Feb. 26, 1862, ae. 90 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days (dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Olcott) Selden). There were seven children.

+ Solomon, b. Feb. 8, 1791.

Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1792.

Harvey, b. April 26, 1795.

Selden, b. Sept. 23, 1797.

Nathan, b. April 11, 1806.

Mary (Polly), b. Feb. 16, 1800.

Julia, b. Mar. 11, 1812.

See "Pease" for the above; also Daniel Root, also Lucina Root, also Sarah (Sally) Root, also Rhoda Root, also Alice Root, also see "Church."

Solomon, b. ———, 1791, m. Laura Mack. Their dau. Elvira m. John Smith and *their* dau. Sophia m. Thomas Martin. (Sophia S. Martin is compiler of this book.)

Russell.

Gideon Russell, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Mary Parsons (?), b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Gideon, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jemima Alvord, b. ———, d. ———. ——— children.

Abel, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Silence Atchison, b. ———, d. ———. ——— children.

Alpheus, b. ———, 1762, d. Oct. ———, 1802 (killed at the raising of a building), m. June 19, 1790, Rebecca Clark (dau. of Isaac and Kezia (Freeman) Clark), b. ———, d. ———. His widow m. ———, Rev. Jonathan Nash, b. ———, d. ———. By both marriages there were children.

(1st Marriage.)

Alpheus C., b. April 7, 1792, d. ———, m. ———, 1818, Elizabeth Conant, b. ———, d. ———. There was a child who m. and they were parents of the wife of H. F. Tarbox.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. ———, m. ———, Nored Elder.

Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. ———, m. ———, Samuel Billings, b. ———, d. ———.

From Hebron Town Records.

Sawyer.

Children of Moses Sawyer who m. Feb. 14, 1716-7, Ruth Luis.

Ruth, b. Nov. 28, 1717.

Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1720.

Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1721.

Child, b. Mar. 24, 1724.

Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1725, died.

Moses, b. April 11, 1728.

John, b. Mar. 31, 1731, died. } Twins.

Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1731. }

Selden.

Thomas Selden, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, *Esther* ———. There were seven children.

+ *Thomas*, bapt. Hartford, 1645.

John, bapt. Hartford, May, 1650.

Mary, bapt. Mar. 26, 1648, m. 1666, *John Taylor* of Hadley, Mass.

Esther, bapt. Mar. 3, 1649, d. June ———, 1649.

Joseph, bapt. Nov. 2, 1651, d. July 14, 1724, in 75th yr. m. ———, *Rebecca Church* (dau. of Dea. *Edward Church* of New Haven and Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

Hannah, b. ———, was an imbecile, d. ———, 1695, Hadley, Mass, her brothers, *Thomas* and *Joseph*, her guardians. Her estate valued £64.

Sarah, b. ———.

Thomas Selden (son of *Thomas*), bapt. Aug. 30, 1645, Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 24, 1734, Hadley, Mass., m. ———, *Felix Lewis* (dau. *William Lewis* of Farmington, Conn.), b. ———. In 1738 she was living. Their children were

John, b. June 16, 1675.

Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1677, Hadley, Mass., and slain at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, in the Fort. 400 French and Indians assaulting the Fort, took it, killed and took captive 162 and "consumed most of their estates into flames."

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 2, 1679, d. in 1740, ae. 61, m. ———, *Elizabeth Clark* (dau. of *John Clark* of Middletown), b. ———, 1685 and in 1746 was living. They had eight children.

Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1711, d. Aug. 12, 1711.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1713, m. Jany. 1, 1736, *Diodatus Custis*.

Esther, b. May 27, 1715, unm. in 1745.

Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1717, m. May 20, 1741, Aaron Warner of Amherst, Mass.

+ *Ebenezer*, b. May 17, 1720, d. May 18, 1807, m. Nov. 15, 1753, 1st, Jerusha Pomeroy. In 1754 resided Agawam, Mass.

Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1725, d. April 28, 1745.

Hannah, b. ———.

Ebenezer Selden, b. May 17, 1720, d. May 18, 1807, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1753, Jerusha Pomeroy, b. ———, d. ———. In 1754 res. Agawam, Mass. He m. 2d, Jany. 3, 1769, Mary Olcott (dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Collyer) Olcott), bapt. April 8, 1733, d. ———. He m. 3d, Jany. 23, 1787, Mrs. Mary (Ellis) Mack (widow of Ensign Elisha Mack and dau. of John and Rose (Jennings) Ellis), b. Sept. 27, 1733, Plymouth, Mass., d. June 23 or 25, 1819, Middlefield, Mass. Record of children not found but there were

Sally, b. ———, m. May 31, 1798, Seth Bull.

Mary, b. Aug. ———, 1771, d. Feb. 26, 1862, m. April 2, 1789, Solomon Root, b. July 11, 1765, d. Aug. 8, 1831. See "Root," also "Pease."

His son Solomon m. Laura Mack and their dau. Elriva Root m. John Smith and *their* dau. Sophia (compiler of this work), m. Thomas Martin.

Joseph Selden who m. Rebeckah Church had the following children:

Joseph of Haddam, Conn.

Thomas of Haddam, Conn.

Samuel of Lyme, Conn.

Rebeckah m. James Wells.

Mary m. Isaac Spencer Oct. 2, 1707, had children Samuel, Mary, Rebecca, Joseph, Esther, Jared, Elihu (was Rev. Dr. Elihu), Isaac, Mehitable, b. Mar. 29, 1725, Anna and Israel.

Hannah m. Daniel Brainard.

Esther m. Jabez Chapman.

The above daughters of Haddam, Sarah of Lyme.

The above Joseph, husband of Rebeckah, is buried in Haddam, where many others are buried, the field now being covered with sunnch bushes and a tangled mass of shrubbery, a desolate place and hardly accessible.

Smith.

1. *Matthew Smith* emigrated with his wife Jane in 1637.

2. *Matthew Smith*, their son, res. Woburn, Mass.

3. Their son *Matthew* m. Mary Cutler and their son

4. *Matthew Smith* m. Sarah Mack. See No. 3 for descendants, and their son.

5. *Matthew Smith* m. Sarah Church, and their son

6. *Matthew Smith* m. Asenath Anable, and their son

7. *Matthew Smith* m. Betsey Ward, and their son

8. *John Smith* m. Elvira Root, and their dau.

9. Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin.

A record of the "Matthew" Smith family previous to the one in main part of Genealogy.

Matthew Smith, a cordwainer (a shoemaker), came from Sandwich, County of Kent, England, in 1637, with his wife, Jane and four children, and was said to have been admitted inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., the same year. His wife became a member of the church Oct. 22, 1639, and he in May, 1643. The names of the children could not be ascertained. In 1658, he was a householder, under the title of Good-man. The time of the death of Matthew and Jane does not appear.

Matthew Smith of Woburn, Mass., called Matthew, Sr., undoubtedly son of Matthew of Charlestown, Mass., was born in England, m. ———, ———, b. ———. There were seven children.

Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1658.

+ Matthew, b. Sept. 2, 1659.

John, b. June 16, 1661, and d. Oct. 18, 1663.

Samuel, b. April 29, 1662, and died young.

Samuel, b. July 26, 1663.

Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1664.

John, b. Mar. 28, 1667.

He m. 2d, June 20, 1684, Mrs. Mary (Giles) Very Cutler (dau. of Edward and Bridget Giles of Salem, Mass., and m. Mar. 19, 1659, Thomas Cutler, of Reading, Mass., who was b. ———, 1633, and d. Dec. 7, 1683, at Charlestown, Mass., and then she m. Matthew Smith, Sr.)

Matthew Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1659, m. Mar. 2, 1682, or June 20, 1684, Mary Cutler, b. Mar. or May 5, 1663, Woburn, Mass. (dau. of John Cutler, b. in England abt. 1625, who m. July 3, 1650, Oliver Thompson). There were at least four children.

Matthew, b. in 1684, in Lyme, Conn.

Thomas.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Matthew and Thomas settled at Mt. Parnassus, in the central part of East Haddam, Conn., about 1706, each receiving a deed of a tract of land of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, bearing date Oct. 14, 1708, which was the beginning of the "Smith Homestead." Thomas, in 1708 or 1709, enlisted to go on an expedition to Albany, N. Y., to make the quota of Connecticut, 350 men, required for the reduction of the French. Ninety of the number never returned, Thomas being one of them.

Elizabeth m. Thomas Hungerford and lived on a farm by the Eight Mile River, in East Haddam, Conn. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1700.

Thomas, b. July 11, 1702.

Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1705.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1707.

David, bapt. May 21, 1710, wife Sarah moved to Bristol, Conn., was in French War, d. near Saratoga, N. Y., of camp distemper when 45 yrs. of age.

Jonathan, bapt. April 17, 1715, m. Jany. 13, 1736-7. Martha Wells (dan. Thomas Wells).

John, b. Mar. 4, 1718, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Deborah Hungerford. She d. before Mar. 6, 1745. (For balance of records of the family of Hungerford see Appendix H.)

Mary Smith was unmarried as appears by the following agreement:

COPY.

BE IT KNOWN TO ALL TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:—We, Thomas Hungerford, and Elizabeth Hungerford, my wife, and Mary Smith, all of Haddam, on the east side of the great river, in ye County of Hartford and colony of Connecticut, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, do hereby mutually agree with our loving brother, Matthew Smith, of the town and county afore-said, concerning ye distribution of ye estate of our brother, Thomas Smith, late of said Haddam, deceased, that is to say, he, the said Matthew Smith, is to pay all the just debts due from said estate, and to enjoy the lands belonging to ye estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, as his own inheritance, to him, the said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever: the remainder of the estate to be divided after the following method: Ye said Matthew Smith is to have one undivided or half part of the movables to his own proper use and behoof forever: ye said Thomas and Elizabeth Hungerford and said Mary Smith are to have the other half of ye movable estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, equally divided between them, upon the receipt whereof we, the said Thomas Hungerford, Elizabeth my wife, and Mary Smith, do hereby engage fully and wholly to acquit and discharge ye said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever; and, whereas, the said Thomas Smith was out in the late expedition to Albany, the said Matthew Smith is to take care to get his wages, and it is to be divided in the same manner with the rest of ye movables, they all bearing an equal share in the charges.

In witness whereof, we, the said parties above named, have hereunto set our hands, this 25th day of November, A. D. 1709.

HIS
THOMAS x HUNGERFORD.

MARK
ELIZABETH HUNGERFORD.

HER
MARY x SMITH.

MARK
MATTHEW SMITH.

WITNESSES:—JOHN BOOGE, WILLIAM SPENCER.

Then follows the record in book. (See No. 3.)

Of other Matthew Smiths there was one by that name drowned May 21, 1658, at Noddles Island, now East Boston. He was son-in-law of Thomas Cooper.

Another: Capt. Matthew Smith, a shipmaster, m. (in Boston) Aug. 22, 1752, Sarah Soper, b. about 1725, *perhaps in Hull* (dau. of Benjamin and Mary Marshall Soper of Boston). He had by a former marriage two daughters, Mary and Betsey. He was a pious man, d. Nov. 6, 1769, ae. 43, and was interred in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

Since writing the preceding, information has been sent in that John Smith m. May 7, 1674, Abigail Carter, but it cannot be John, brother of Matthew, who m. Mary Cutler, if the date is correct as he would be only seven years old; also that Hannah Smith of Cambridge m. Jany. 31, 1695, Thomas Mead.

Smith.

Copy of letter by Mrs. Edith A. Robbins.

“My grandfather, John Smith, also his wife Frances Tune, came from England before their marriage, but I do not know the year. They settled in Baltimore, Md., and died there. My father, John T. Smith, was born and raised in Baltimore. He had one sister living when his

parents died, who was taken by grandfathers, two brothers to Zanesville, Ohio, when only two years old, and we lost all trace of them. My father, on account of their harsh treatment, never tried to find his uncles, but *I* have always *longed to know* more of my father's family.

They had a beautiful home in Baltimore at the time of their deaths, which occurred very close together, when my father, the oldest child, was eight years old.

These uncles of father's carried away with them all documents relating to the family, so father had only his remembrance of some things to go upon.

My father was such a good man, a preacher of God's word, and a man of some ability, but he was a frail man for some years before he died in 1861, aged 57 years.

Your Friend,

EDITH A ROBBINS."

(See No. 3112.)

Daniel Smith, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, and had children, among them the three following, who from abt. 1782 resided at Chester, Mass., and vicinity.

+ Rufus, b. Dec. 21, 1761.

+ Daniel, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Kelso, by whom there was a son.

Rufus Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1761, d. Jany. 8, 1833, m. ———, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1763, d. April 9, 1840. Their children were

Rufus, b. Nov. 10, 1799, m. Catherine Shober.

Increase, b. Feb. 2, 1801, Middlefield, Mass.

Alpheus, b. Aug. 16, 1802, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 9, 1828, Mary Metcalf, b. Feb. 13, 1805, Middlefield, Mass. In 1904, she was living. Res., Meadville, Pa.

John, b. Feb. 15, 1806.

Sylvester, b. Feb. 19, 1811, m. Julia Stevens (dau. Henry and Clarissa (Taylor) Stevens).

Daniel Smith, b. ———, d. ———, m. April 12, 1787,
Prudence Wood (dau. of Nathan Wood of Chester,
Mass.), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were.

Permelia, m. ——— Scroggs.

Daniel P. m. Eliza Hicks and Eliza Woodruff.

Artemas, b. July 12, 1792, m. Mary Carpenter.

Betsey m. ——— Burson.

Wealthy m. ——— Crosby.

Ransel m. Mary Small.

Salome m. Joseph E. Holmes.

Fidelia m. ——— Cooper.

Artemas Smith, b. July 12, 1792, d. ———, m. ———,
Mary Carpenter, b. July 24, 1794, d. ———. Their chil-
dren were.

Edwin, b. ———.

Eliza Wood, b. ———, grandmother of Albert L. Wil-
liams of Buffalo, N. Y., who furnished most of the in-
formation regarding this family.

Henrietta, b. ———.

Wilson, b. ———.

Frank, b. ———.

Spencer.

A brief history of one branch of the family.

The first of the name came in the year 1634 (consisting
of five brothers) from England and settled in Cambridge,
Mass. Their names were Jared, John, Michael, Thomas
and William.

Jared removed from Cambridge 1637 to Lynn, Mass.,
and from thence to E. Haddam, Conn., in 1662. Repre-
sentative 1674-75. He d. 1685. He m. ———, Hannah
———. Their children were.

+ John.

+ Hannah.

+ Alice.

Mehitable. (See "Cone." She m. Daniel Cone.

- + Thomas.
- + Samuel.
- + William.
- + Nathaniel.
- + Rebecca.
- + Ruth.
- + Timothy.

John Spencer m. abt. 1665, Rebecca Howard (dau. of Robert Howard), b. Aug. 17, 1648. He d. Aug. 3, 1682. There were five children.

Rebecca, b. Mar. ———, 1666, m. May 23, 1699, John Ackley, of Haddam, Conn.

+ Jared, b. Jany. ———, 1669, m. ———.

Benjamin, b. Mar. ———, 1671.

Lydia, b. ———, 1673, m. John Ventrous of Haddam.

Grace, b. Feb. ———, 1677.

Hannah Spencer m. Daniel Brainerd, b. ———, d. April 1, 1715, ae. 74. There were eight children.

1. Daniel, b. ———, 1666, m. Feb. 28, 1743, Susannah (dau. of Moses Ventrous) in 1688. She d. Jany. 26, 1754.

2. Hannah, b. ———, 1667, d. Sept. 7, 1750, m. in 1693, Thomas Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., b. ———, d. April 20, 1734, in 70th yr.

3. James, b. ———, 1669, d. Feb. 10, 1742. He m. 1st, April 1, 1696, Deborah ———, and they had eight children. He m. 2d, May 23, 1711, Sarah ———, and they had six children. His first wife d. July 22, 1709.

4. Joshua, b. ———, 1672, d. May 13, 1755, m. 1st, Mary Olmstead, b. ———, d. Dec. 5, 1704. He m. 2d, July 12, 1710, Mehitabel Dudley, b. ———. There were ten children, all by 2d marriage.

5. William, b. ———, 1674. He was father of Rev. Chiliab Brainard, who d. Jany. 1, 1739.

6. Caleb, b. ———, 1676, d. Aug. 11, 1742, m. May 1, 1701, Elizabeth ———.

7. Hezekiah, b. ———, 1681, d. May 24, 1727, at Hartford, Conn., during a session of the General Assembly, m. Mrs. Dorothy (Hobart) Mason (dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Haddam, and widow of Daniel Mason of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. Mar. 11, 1732. They had nine children, Nehemiah, their third child, b. Feb. 20, 1712, d. Nov. 9, 1742, pastor of Eastbury parish, Glastenbury, Conn., and he m. Elizabeth Fiske, dau. Rev. Phineas Fiske.

Martha, their 5th child, b. Sept. 1, 1716, m. Joseph Spencer (son of Isaac Spencer), Aug. 2, 1738. He was afterwards Major General in Rev. War.

David, their 6th child, b. April 20, 1718, d. Oct. 10, 1747. He was an eminent preacher and a faithful missionary was Rev. David Brainard.

8. Elijah, b. ———, 1686, d. April 20, 1748 or 1740.

Alice Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, in 1662, Thomas Brooks (of Haddam), b. ———, d. Oct. 18, 1668. She m. 2d, in 1673, Thomas Shailer, b. ———, d. at sea. In 1692 he sailed for the W. Indies and died. Her children by 1st marriage were

Sarah, b. Dec. ———, 1662.

Thomas, b. June ———, 1664.

Mary, b. June ———, 1666.

Alice, b. Dec. ———, 1668.

(2d Marriage.)

Thomas, b. —, 1674, m. Oct. 22, 1696, Catharine, by whom there were ten children.

Abel, b. ———, d. ———, m. twice and there were three children by first marriage and six by second.

Timothy, b. ———, and was twice married. There were two children by first marriage and four by second.

Anna, b. ———, m. John Clark of Hartford, Conn.

Thomas Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Bates, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Jared, b. Oct. 8, 1673.

Thomas, b. ———.

Caleb, b. ———.

Samuel Spencer, b. ———, d. Aug. 7, 1705, m. 1st, Mrs. Hannah Blachford (widow of Peter Blachford, previously a widow of Thomas Hungerford and dau. of Isaac Willey), b. ———, d. abt. 1681. He m. 2d, ———, 1689, Mrs. Miriam Willey (widow of John Willey and dau. of Miles Moore). There were four children, all by 1st marriage.
 + Grace, b. July 27, 1674.
 + John, b. Sept. 17, 1676.
 + Isaac, b. Jany. 8, 1678.
 Hannah, b. ———, 1680.

William Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Ackley, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Joseph, b. ———.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

James, b. ———.

Micajah, b. ———.

Margaret, b. ———.

Hezekiah, b. ———.

William, b. ———.

Jonathan, b. ———.

Ichabod, b. ———.

Nathaniel Spencer, b. ———, d. before 1722, m. 1st, ———, 1681, Lydia Smith (dau. Thomas of Haddam), b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, Hannah ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 20, 1742. There were nine children, all by 1st marriage.

Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1682.

Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1684.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 18, 1686.

John, b. Mar. 30, 1688.

Mary, b. June 9, 1692, m. April 10, 1712, Samuel Bel-den, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1694.
 Susanna, b. Nov. 8, 1696.
 Dorothy, b. Mar. 8, 1699.
 Phineas, b. Mar. 20, 1701.

A Daniel Spencer of Haddam, Conn., m. Abigail Clark
 (dau. of Daniel Clark of Haddam, Conn.).

Rebecca Spencer, b. ———, d. before 1706, m. 1st, abt.
 1682, John Kenard, b. ———, d. ———, 1689. She m.
 2d, ———, John Tanner of Lyme, Conn., afterwards of
 E. Haddam, Conn. There were two children by first mar-
 riage.

John, b. ———, 1683, d. ———, 1710, E. Haddam.

Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1688, m. Aug. 28, 1707, John
 Smith, of E. Haddam, Conn., and they had ten children.

Ruth Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Joseph
 Clark of Haddam (son of William Clark of Haddam).
 Their children were

William, b. ———.

Joseph, b. ———.

Daniel, b. ———.

John, b. ———.

Catharine, b. ———.

Hannah, b. ———.

Timothy Spencer, b. ———, d. ———, 1704, m. ———,
 who d. abt. 1704. There were six children.

Timothy, b. ———, d. Mar. 29, 1732, m. ———, 1702,
 and they had nine children.

Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Joseph Chapman of Say-
 brook, Conn.

Hannah m. Azariah Dickinson.

Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1695, m. Dec. 3, 1712, John Hun-
 gerford of E. Haddam, Conn.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1692, d. unmarried and his estate
 divided Nov. 10, 1715.

Ruth, b. ———, 1689, m. Henry Williams of E. Had-dam, Conn.

Jared Spencer, b. Jany. ———, 1669, d. Nov. 24, 1744, m. Nov. 12, 1691-2, Deborah Birge (dau. of Daniel Birge of Windsor, Conn.), b. Nov. 26, 1671, d. ———. Their children were

John, b. Oct. 17, 1692, d. in infancy.

John, b. Mar. 28, 1694, d. April 26, 1735.

Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1697.

Jared, b. Aug. 12, 1699.

Benjamin, b. April 21, 1702.

Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1705.

Grace Spencer (dau. Samuel), b. July 27, 1674, d. May 12, 1714, m. Jany. 21, 1696, John Day (of Hartford, Conn.), b. ———, d. Nov 4, 1752. About 1702 he removed to Colchester, Conn. He m. the second time abt. 1716, Mary Hale (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wells) Hale, of Glastenbury, Conn., Mary Wells being a dau. of Samuel Wells), b. ———, d. Nov. 2, 1749, ae. 74 yrs. There were eleven children by first marriage.

Lydia, b. April 11, 1698, Hartford, Conn., m. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.

Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1699, Hartford, Conn., m. Dec. 20, 1722, Jonathan Northam, of Colchester, Conn.

John, b. June 6, 1701, Hartford, m. Aug. 20, 1725, Sarah Loomis of Colchester. The remaining children b. Colchester.

Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1702, m. April 1, 1729, Esther Hungerford.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1704, m. Mar. 6, 1729, Margaret Foote of Colchester (dau. Ephraim).

Edith, b. Sept. 10, 1705, m. Dec. 11, 1729, David Bigelow of Colchester.

Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1709, d. ———, 1712.

David, b. July 18, 1710, m. Hannah Kellogg of Colches-ter.

Abraham, b. Mar. 17, 1712, m. Nov. 20, 1740, Irene Foote (dau. of Ephraim).

Isaac, b. May 17, 1713, m. July 3, 1740, Ann Foote (dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.).

Daniel, b. ———, d. unm. abt. 1746.

John Spencer (son of Samuel), b. Sept. 17, 1676, d. ———, m. ———, Elizabeth ———, b. ———, d. June 15, 1725. Their children were

Hannah, b. April 8, 1705.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1707.

John, b. Jany. 24, 1709.

Peter, b. ———.

Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1714.

Dorothy, b. Feb. 14, 1716.

+ Ebenezer, b. Feb. 2, 1721.

Isaac Spencer (son of Samuel), b. Jany. 8, 1678, d. ———, m. Oct. 2, 1707, Mary Selden, b. ———, d. ———. There were eleven children.

Samuel, b. July 16, 1708.

Mary, b. June 24, 1710.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 1, 1712.

Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1714, Major-General, etc.

Esther, b. Dec. 16, 1716.

Jared, b. Nov. 5, 1718.

Elihu, b. Feb. 12, 1721. (Rev. Dr. Elihu.)

Isaac, b. May 3, 1723.

Mehitabel, b. Mar. 29, 1725.

Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1729.

Israel, b. Feb. 29, 1732.

Ebenezer Spencer (son of John, and gr. son of Samuel), b. Feb. 2 or 12, 1721, d. Aug. 2, 1796, m. Mar. 6, 1746, Hannah Gates, b. Nov. 16, 1719, d. Jany. 4, 1801. There were eight children.

Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1747.

David, b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. May 19, 1833, m. ———, Lydia Gould of Lyme, Conn., b. ———, d. Nov. 17, 1800, ae. 55 yrs.

+ John, b. June 21, 1750, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Susanna White (dau. of Timothy and Susanna (Tyler) White), b. Oct. 5,

1749. This was the first marriage recorded by Rev. Elijah Parsons and was on the day of his ordination.

Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1752.

Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1754, m. Ephraim Gates.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 13, 1757.

Ephraim, b. Jany. 31, 1759.

Emmons, b. July 3, 1761, m. Jany. 31, 1781, Mary Higgins.

John Spencer (son of Ebenezer), b. June 21, 1750, d. ———, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Susanna White, b. Oct. 5, 1749, East Haddam, Conn., d. ———. He was a Brig. Gen. under Gen. Washington. The first five named were born in E. Haddam, Conn., and the others were b. in Middlefield, Mass.

+ John, b. Oct. 17, 1773.

Molly, b. July 23, 1775.

Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1777.

+ Samuel White, b. Oct. 8, 1779.

Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1781.

Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1783.

Brainerd, b. July 2, 1785.

George, b. Oct. 6, 1787.

Selden, b. Feb. 10, 1790. See No. 2340.

Sally, b. July 20, 1795.

John Spencer, b. Oct. 17, 1773, East Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 18, 1831, m. Nov. 23, 1800, Sally Root, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Middlefield, Mass. Their children were

Nelson, b. ———, d. ———, m. Dec. 15, 1825, Sophronia Bennett and their children were John, Ann, who m. Franklin Smith; see No. 484, and Mary, who m. ——— Roberts.

Sally, d. unmarried.

Anna, d. Sept. 10, 1826, ae. 18 yrs, 5 mos.

Amantha m. June 2, 1831, Charles Smyth of Albany.
She d. July 10, 1833.

George m. Emily Chapel and their children were
George and *Maria*, who m. Mar. 24, 1877, James E. Parker.

Selden m. Mary Foote, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. and
she m. J. Frank Wright. George and Selden were twins.

Edmund m. Caroline Tracy, had son Martin.

Emily m. John L. Bell, had sons George L. and Willis.

Susan m. Warren Barrows and had a son, also a daughter.

Samuel White Spencer (son of John, gr. son of Ebenezer), b. Oct. 8, 1779, d. June ———, 1852, m. Dec. 18, 1800, Lucy Fiske, b. April 10, 1780, d. June 16, 1829. Their children were

1. Oliver, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. Nov. 26, 1891, m. 1st, ———, Sally Little. *See No. 2690.* He m. 2d, ———, Mrs. Anna Carver, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first marriage and three by second.

2. Samuel W., b. Feb. 11, 1803, d. Mar. ———, 1858, m. 1st, ———, b. ———, d. ———, and he m. 2d, ———, Mrs. Eliza Rogers, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child by first marriage and none by second.

3. Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Mar. 7, 1863, m. ———, Byanthis Bissell (dau. Robert and Thankful (———) Bissell), b. ———. There were three children.

4. Justin, b. Dec. 15, 1806, d. April 25, 1852, m. ———, Cynthia Lyman, b. ———, and there were three children.

5. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. July 12, 1834, m. ———, Thomas Barrett, b. ———. There were two children.

6. Selden, b. Aug. 17, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1900, m. 1st, ———, Caroline Lyman, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, b. ———. There were two children by first marriage and none by second.

7. Elias Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1815. *See his record.*
m. Eliza A. Smith.

8. William Church, b. Mar. 30, 1818, d. ———, m.
——— Dutton, b. ———. There were three children.

9. Arvin, b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. in youth.

10. Arvin F., b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1871, m.
———, Margaret Burt, b. ———. There were five children.

11. Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. ———, Emily Freeman, b. ———. There was one child.

Descendants of William Spencer.

William was a brother of Jared and Thomas and b. in
Cambridge, Mass., in 1631, m. Agnes ———, three children were

+ Samuel, Sarah m. John Case of Windsor, and Elizabeth.

Samuel Spencer m. Sarah ———. They had ———,
+ Samuel, b. ———, 1668.

Sarah m. Joseph Easton.

Hannah m. Caleb Stanley.

Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Marsh.

Rachel m. Joseph Cook.

Mary m. Capt. Cyprian Nichols.

Abigail m. Joseph Simonds.

Agnes m. 1st, Nathaniel Humphreys, and 2d, John Hubbard.

Samuel Spencer, b. ———, 1668, m. Hepzibah Church
(dau. Dea. Edward Church of Hatfield and grand daughter of Richard, one of the first settlers of Hartford). She
d. Sept. 13, 1745, ae. 66. He d. Mar. 26, 1748 in 80th yr.
There were nine children.

William, b. ———, 1698.

Hepzibah, b. ———, 1701, m. 1st, ——— Smith, and 2d,
Nov. 30, 1732, Azariah Dickinson, b. June 5, 1709, Had-

dam, Conn. (son of Azariah of Haddam, Conn., but formerly of Deerfield, Mass.),

Samuel, b. ———, 1705, m. Hannah Shaylor (dau. Abel).

William, b. ———, 1708, m. Hannah Copeley.

+ Edward, b. ———, 1711, m. Sarah Chapman (dau. Jabez).

Sarah, b. ———, 1714, m. ——— Downer.

Caleb, b. ———, 1718, m. Mrs. Hannah (Downer) Hebard.

Job, b. ———, 1722, m. Rebecca Chapman (dau. Jabez).

Philip, b. ———, 1724, m. 1st, Abigail Moore, and 2d, Mrs. Sarah Hopkins.

Edward Spencer, b. April 29, 1711, d. Mar. 26, 1790, in 80th yr, Hanover, Pa., m. April 8, 1737, Sarah Chapman, b. Sept. 8, 1720, d. Sept. 13, 1786. There were nine children.

Mehitable, b. ———, 1739.

Edward, b. ———, 1741, d. ———, 1750.

Ann, b. ———, 1744, East Haddam.

Beaumont, b. ———, 1747.

+ Simeon, b. ———, 1749.

Edward, b. ———, 1752.

Esther, b. ———, 1754.

Josiah, b. ———, 1757.

Sarah, b. ———, 1761, m. Abraham Lines.

Simeon Spencer, b. ———, 1749, m. ———, 1777, Abigail Dart (dau. Daniel and Mercy (Gilbert) Dart). Their children were

Daniel, b. ———, 1777, m. Res., Pennsylvania.

Emily, b. ———, 1779, d. unm.

Jabez Selden, b. ———, 1780, and m.

Simeon Alanson, b. ———, 1783, d. in childhood.

Leonard, b. ———, 1784, m. and removed to Pennsylvania.

- Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1786. See No. 2325. } Twins.
 Eli, b. Aug. 14, 1786. }
 Roxalina, b. ———, 1788, m. Ruel Loomis. .
 Mercy, b. ———, m. Daniel Loomis.
 Rhoda, b. ———, 1796, d. unm.
 + Simeon A., b. Jany. 7, 1799.
 Simeon A. Spencer, b. Jany. 7, 1799, d. Dec. 5, 1864, m.
 Oct. 15, 1823, Clarissa McLean, b. June 19, 1800, d. Dec
 9, 1897. Their children were
 John Olds, who resided in New London, Conn., a tea
 merchant, d. June ———, 1890.
 Abbie T., b. ———, d. Oct. 15, 1870, m. ———, George
 Parkhurst of Manchester.
 Dwight, b. ———. See No. 5178.
 Charles S., b. ———, d. Feb. 20, 1869, a carriage manu-
 facturer, New Haven, Conn.
 George M., an attorney in San Francisco, California.

Stocking.

The emigrant ancestor of this name was George, b. in England, m. there and m. 2d, in Hartford, Conn., Agnes ———. He d. May 25, 1683. He came to Massachusetts about 1633, but in 1636, with the goodly company, removed to Hartford. He left an estate of £257, which was divided among his children.

Samuel, called Deacon, m. in 1652, Bethia Hopkins, and had nine children; his widow m. James Steele.

Hannah m. Andrew Benton.

+ Sarah m. Samuel Olcott. See "Olcott."

Lydia m. John Richards.

*Sarah Stocking m. Samuel Olcott and their son
 Thomas Olcott m. Hannah Barnard, and their son
 Jonathan Olcott m. Sarah Collyer, and their dau.
 Mary Olcott m. Ebenezer Selden, and their dau.
 Mary Selden m. Solomon Root, and their son
 Solomon Root m. Laura Mack, and their dau.*

Elvira Root m. John Smith, and their dau.

Sophia Smith m. Thomas Martin. (She is compiler of Mack Genealogy.)

Strong.

"Elder" *John Strong* (emigrant ancestor) came over in the ship *Mary and John* from England. He was a ruling elder. He m. Abigail Ford, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of Thomas Ford, who came over with Elder Strong).

"Elder" *Ebenezer Strong* m. Hannah Clapp of Dorchester, Mass. (She was dau. of Nicholas Clapp and Sarah Clapp his cousin.)

Jonathan Strong m. Mehitable Stebbins (dau. of a Mr. Stebbins of Springfield, Mass.).

"Sergt." *Jonathan Strong* m. Elizabeth Clapp (dau. Roger and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Clapp).

"Ensign" *Jonathan Strong* m. Rachel Lyman (dau. of Elias Lyman of Northampton, Mass., and his wife, Hannah Allen).

"Col." *Elisha Strong* m. Mary Fowler (dau. of David Fowler of Southwick, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Rising).

Elisha Strong m. Asenath Smith (dau. of Matthew and Betsey (Ward) Smith). For record of their descendants see their number.

Sumner.

William Sumner, b. ———, 1605, Bicester, England, d. Dec. 9, 1688, m. there Oct. 22, 1625, Mary West, b. ———, d. June 7, 1676. He emigrated in 1636 and resided Dorchester, Mass. He was a prominent man there, Deputy to the General Court in 1658, 66-70, 72, 78-81, 83-86. There were six children.

+ William.

Joanne.

Roger, b. ———, 1632.

George.

Samuel.

Increase.

William Sumner, b. ———, Bicester, Eng., d. Feb. ———, 1675, in Boston, m. ———, Elizabeth Clement (dau. of Augustine Clement of Dorchester), b. ———, d. before 1687. There were ten children.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

William.

Hannah.

Sarah.

Experience.

Ebenezer.

Deliverance.

+ Clement, b. Sept. 6, 1671.

Mercy, b. ———, d. young.

Clement Sumner, b. Sept. 6, 1671, in Boston, Mass., d. ———, m. May 18, 1698, Margaret Harris, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Boston. Seven children born there.

+ William, b. Mar. 18, 1699.

Ebenezer.

Margaret, b. ———, d. same day.

Margaret.

Elizabeth.

Samuel.

Benjamin.

William Sumner, b. Mar. 18, 1699, Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 4, 1778, at Claremont, N. H., m. Oct. 11, 1721, Hannah Hunt (dau. of Thomas Hunt of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. April 2, 1781. They removed from Boston, Mass., to Hebron, Conn., abt. 1725, and in 1767 to Claremont, N. H. He was a physician. There were eleven children, all being born at Hebron, Conn., excepting

William, b. at Lebanon, Feb. 6, 1723.

Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1725, m. Nathan Rowley.

+ Reuben, b. May 29, 1727.

Hannah, b. April 23, 1730, m. John Kilburn, of Claremont, N. H.

Clement, b. July 15, 1731, ("Rev."), m. Elizabeth Gilbert (dau. of Samuel of Hebron, Conn.).

Thomas, b. May 7, 1733, d. May 25, 1733.

Thomas, b. May 11, 1734, m. Rebecca Downer of Bolton, Conn.

Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1735, m. Submit Culver, of Lebanon, Conn.

+ Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1737.

Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1742, m. Joseph Taylor, of Cornish, N. H.

Sarah, b. May 22, 1749, m. Timothy Graunis of Claremont, N. H.

Reuben Sumner, b. May 29, 1727, Hebron, Conn., d. April 2, 1807, m. Mar. 6, 1754, Elizabeth Mack of Hebron, b. ———, d. July 10, 1805. See their number for record of descendants.

Benjamin Sumner, b. Feb. 5, 1737, Hebron, Conn., d. May 9, 1815, Claremont, N. H., m. May 20, 1758, Prudence Hubbard (dau. of David Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.), b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1821. He was Colonel and in 1781 Representative, New Hampshire. There were thirteen children, five b. Hebron, Conn., eight Claremont, N. H.

Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1758, m. James Goodwin.

+ Prudence, b. Jany. 14, 1760.

William Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1762, m. Esther Burnham.

David Hubbard, b. June 18, 1764.

John Henry, b. April 20, 1766, m. Hannah Fitch.

Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1768, d. young.

Frederick Augustus, b. May 1, 1770, m. Mrs. Abigail (Bailey) Stone.

Honour (or Honora), b. Feb. 18, 1772, m. Elisha White.

Anne, b. Mar. 9, 1774, m. Samuel Ashley. } Twins.

Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1774, m. John Wise. }

David Hubbard, b. Dec. 7, 1776, m. 1st, Martha B. Foxcroft and 2d, Wealthy Thomas.

George Wheaton, b. Mar. 15, 1779, m. Matilda Hutchins.
 Frederick Haldimand, b. Jany. 21, 1782, d. Sept. 3,
 1819, at New Orleans.

Prudence Sumner, b. Jany. 14, 1760, Hebron, Conn., d.
 Jany. 25, 1841, Danville, Vt., m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1780, Heze-
 kiah Hubbard (of Glastonbury, Conn.), b. ———, d.
 Jany. 12, 1783. She m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1789, Stephen Dexter of
 Claremont, N. H., b. ———, d. Mar. 24, 1843, Danville,
 Vt. There were seven children and Elizabeth Harmony
 (Dexter), b. Dec. 2, 1792, d. ———, m. Mar. 12, 1812, Wil-
 liam Norton, son of Jethro and Sybil (Sumner) Norton,
 b. ———, d. ———. Sybil Sumner, a dau. of Reuben
 and Elizabeth (Mack) Sumner, and for record of descend-
 ants see No. 2170.

Talcott.

Much of this information was furnished the compiler
 of this work by S. V. Talcott, of Albany, N. Y., Oct.,
 1875. He was compiler of Talcott Gen.

1. John Talcott of Warwickshire, Eng.
2. John Talcott of Colchester, Eng., living there pre-
 vious to 1558. He was b. ———, d. abt. Nov. 1, 1606, m.
 1st, ——— Welles, by whom he had three children.
- + 3. John of Braintree, Eng.

Robert and a
 Daughter.

He m. 2d, ———, Marie Pullen, b. ———, d. June 19,
 1625. There were six children, one Thomas, the head of
 the English branch. John Talcott of Braintree, Eng.,
 bapt. Oct. 4, 1562, d. (before his father) in 1604, m. Anne
 Skinner (dau. of William Skinner), and had one son, and
 five daughters.

- + 4. John, b. ———, d. Mar. ———, 1659-60, m. ———,
 Dorothy Mott (dau. of John and Alice (Harrington)
 Mott), b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1670. Their children
 were Mary and John, both b. in England and
- + 5. Samuel, b. in America.

From Hartford Courant.

July 27, 1900.

To the Editor of The Courant:

The old building on the corner of Main and Talcott streets, so soon to be demolished, has a history dating much further back than the period mentioned in the article which appeared in "The Courant" a short time since. The structure stands on land which belonged to the Talcott family from the time of the settlement of Hartford, and it is known that the house was built by Governor Joseph Talcott about 1725, on the site of the old house built for his grandfather, John Talcott, in 1635, and that some of the timbers used in the old structure were incorporated into this one. Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott says in his "memorandum book":

"The kitchen that now stands on the north side of the house I live in was the first house that my father built in Hartford in Connecticut colony, and was done by Nicholas Clark the first winter that any Englishman rought or built in Hartford, which was the year 1635. My father and mother and his family came to Hartford in the year 1636 and lived first in said kitchen which was first on the west side of the chimney. The east side of this house that we live in, and was my fathier Talcott's, deceased, was built with the porch that is, in 1638, and the chimneys were built in 1638. The great barn was built in the year 1636 and underpinned in 1637, and was the first barn that was raised in the colony."

Lieutenant-Colonel John was father of Governor Joseph Talcott, who was born in 1669, held many offices in the town and colony, and finally that of Governor, from 1725 until his death in 1741. His son, Colonel Samuel Talcott, inherited the property and lived in the house until he built, about 1770, a new one on the opposite side of the street, pulled down about two years ago. Colonel Samuel's daughter, Mary, was the wife of James Watson, naval officer of the port of New York, member of Con-

gress and Senator from the State of New York. This couple, in 1800, sold the property to the Rev. Joseph Steward, and with her the place passed out of the Talcott name, after an occupancy of 165 years. The street laid out through their land still perpetuates the memory of their ownership.

The Rev. Mr. Steward, then of Upton, Mass., married March 31, 1789, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Moseley of Hampton, Conn., and after 1800 he appears to have retired from all active ministerial duties. He was by way of being an artist and painted portraits, and apparently possessed tastes not frequently cultivated by clergymen of that day. The museum was probably one result of these tastes, and I have heard descriptions of it from old people. One was as follows:

"In the south half of the second story was located the original Hartford museum. There were many curiosities in the collection. Among them was a huge East Indian tiger's head, said to have been brought from East India by Captain William Ely. There were wax figures in one corner. One figure was that of an Indian in the act of scalping children. It was horrible. There were peep-holes through which pictures of a variety of subjects were visible. This museum was removed after the death of Mrs. Steward (who had continued the show after the death of her husband) to a building in Central Row, the second story of the block fronting the City Hall, built by Henry L. Ellsworth."

From such descriptions as we have of this it must have been enlarged very much beyond the Steward collection, as it contained many stuffed animals, implements of war from all parts of the world, a model of a French guillotine, wax figures of Indians and New Zealanders, etc., etc.

After Mrs. Steward's death her property was inherited by her heirs, the Moseley family, and therefore this piece of ground has been owned by only two families, the Talcotts and the Moseleys, since Hartford was settled, 265 years ago.

M. K. T.

John Talcott (who m. Dorothy Mott), emigrated to America in the ship "Lion," sailed from England, June 22, 1632, and arrived in Boston Sept. 16, 1632. This company (Rev. Mr. Hooker's) settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. John Talcott was the fifth greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town. After the company obtained permission to remove to the Connecticut River he sold all his possessions May, 1636, to Nicholas Danforth, and started the next month and went on foot through the wilderness and founded Hartford, Conn. He was styled "the worshipful John Talcott." He was one of the chief magistrates of the colony until his death, besides being Treas. He was one of the committee appointed May 1, 1637, to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared.

The year previous to his removal to Hartford he sent a carpenter, Nicholas Clark, to build him a house. (It stood on the ground near or what is now Talcott street.)

Samuel Talcott, b. abt. 1635, d. Nov. 10, 1691, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1661, Hannah Holyoke (dau. of Hon. Elizur and Mary (Pyncheon) Holyoke), b. June 9, 1644, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Feb. 2, 1677-8. He m. 2d, Mary ———. No children. Samuel Talcott grad. Harvard College 1658. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. He was deputy to the General Court 1670-1684. From 1683, except during Andross' administration, he was assistant, till his death. He was one of the original proprietors of Glastonbury, Conn. He was the scholar of the family of eight children and to him his father bequeathed all his books except his "Martyr book" which he gave to his son John.

From the two sons of "the worshipful John Talcott" John and Samuel, are descended all of the name of Talcott in America. There were eight children of Capt. Samuel Talcott and his wife Hannah Holyoke.

- + Samuel m. Mary Ellery.
 John d. young.
 Hannah m. Major John Chester.
 Elizur m. Sarah ———.
 Joseph m. Sarah Deming.
- + Benjamin m. Sarah Hollister.
 Rachel m. Peter Bulkley.
 Nathaniel m. Elizabeth ———.

The father of Mrs. Samuel Talcott, Hon. Elizur Hol-
 yoke, was a prominent man in the colony of Massachu-
 setts and held various offices of trust, under the govern-
 ment. The mother, Mary Pynchon, was daughter of Hon.
 William Pynchon, original settler of colony of Mass.
 chosen asst. magistrate by the general court of the Mas-
 sachusetts company in London, Oct. 20, 1629; came to this
 country in 1630, settled in Roxbury, Mass., subsequently
 the treasurer, removed to Springfield, Mass., being one
 of the original proprietors. He returned to England in
 1652 and d. Oct., 1662, at Wraisburgh on the Thames.

Cornet Samuel Talcott m. Mary Ellery.

Ensign Samuel m. Thankful Belding.

Ebenezer m. Sarah Talcott (dau. of John Talcott).

William m. Amelia Hanmer.

William m. Eliza H. Harris.

William Hanmer Talcott "Major" m. Charlotte F.
 Church. They reside Hartford, Conn.

Benjamin Talcott, b. Mar. 1, 1674, Wethersfield, Conn.,
 d. Nov. 12, 1727, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Jany. 5, 1699,
 Sarah Hollister (dau. of John and Sarah (Goodrich) Hol-
 lister), b. Oct. 25, 1676, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Oct. 15,
 1715. He m. a second time. He built a house on the farm
 in Glastonbury, willed to him by his father, and moved
 into it Nov. 22, 1699. The house was taken down about
 1854, but the farm in 1876 was occupied by one of the de-
 scendants, Jared B. Talcott, having been in the family over
 200 years. Deacon Benjamin was Lieut. in the trained
 band of Connecticut. Their children were

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1699, d. July 15, 1743, m. Nov. 28, 1717, Jonathan Hale (son of Samuel Hale and Mary (Welles) Hale). Mary Welles (a dau. of Capt. Samuel Welles), b. Aug. 21, 1696, Glastonbury, Conn., d. July 2, 1772.

2. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1702, d. Mar 9, 1785 (Res., Bolton, Conn.), m. Aug. 26, 1724, Esther Lyman (dau. of John Lyman and Mindwell (Pomeroy), Lyman of Northampton, Mass.), b. Feb. 15, 1698, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, Deborah Gillett, b. ———, d. ———.

+ 3. John, b. Dec. 17, 1704.

4. Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1706, d. Feb. 6, 1796, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Jany. 30, 1729, Benjamin Hale (son of Samuel and Mary (Welles) Hale), b. July 22, 1707, d. July 22, 1784, Glastonbury, Conn. Their son Gideon Hale m. Mary White, dau. of Ebenezer White. Their dau. Ann Hale m. May 2, 1783, Samuel Welles, b. Oct. 6, 1754, d. Nov. 12, 1834. Their son, Gideon, b. ———, d. ———, was Secretary of the Navy (cabinet of President Lincoln).

5. Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1708, d. Sept. 26, 1768, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Oct. 5, 1732, Hannah Moseley (dau. of Capt. Joseph Moseley), b. Jany. 12, 1710, d. Sept. 10, 1800. Their son Samuel m. Mary Smith. Their dau. Mary Talcott m. Zachariah Perrin. Their dau. Mary Perrin m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey. Their son George is Admiral Dewey. See "Dewey."

6. Elizur, b. Dec. 31, 1709, d. Nov. 24, 1797, m. Dec. 31, 1730, Ruth Wright (dau. of Daniel Wright and Elliser (Benton) Wright), b. June 5, 1711, d. Sept. 12, 1791. Their son George, b. Sept. 30, 1755, m. for 2d wife, Feb. 9, 1786, Abigail Goodrich. Their son, George, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Mrs. Angelica (Bogart) Reed. Their son, the compiler of Talcott Gen., name, Sebastin Visscher, b. Nov. 24, 1812, m. Olivia Maria Shearman. Their dau., Anna Maria Talcott, b. Oct. 17, 1849. Res., Albany, N. Y. Another descendant of George and Abigail Goodrich is Miss Mary K. Talcott, Genealogist, Hartford, Conn.

Russell Talcott, b. Sept. 22, 1788 (son of George and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott), m. Harriet Kingsbury (dau. Andrew). Their son Russell Goodrich Talcott, b. Aug. 15, 1818, d. Mar. 3, 1863, m. Mary Seymour. Their dau. is Mary K. Talcott, b. Nov. 3, 1847.

7. Mehitabel, b. July 17, 1713, d. April 20, 1781, m. Nov. 29, 1733, Hezekiah Wright (son of James Wright and Mary (Rose) Wright), b. Dec. 10, 1701, d. ——. Res., Glastonbury, Conn.

8. Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1715, d. Oct. 28, 1715.

John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704, d. Aug. 25, 1745, m. ———, 1731, Lucy Burnham (dau. Rev. William Burnham), b. ———, d. Jan. 31, 1797, ae. 86. She m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1746, Jacob Root, b. July 28, 1710, Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 17, 1795. There were four children.

+ John, b. Sept. 23, 1732.

Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1735, d. Sept. 21, 1809, m. Obadiah Wilcox, b. July ———, 1724, d. Feb. 20, 1810.

Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1736, d. single.

Daniel, b. ———.

John Talcott, b. Sept. 23, 1732, d. July 15, 1760, m. Dec. 22, 1752, Abiah Phelps (dau. Ichabod), b. Feb. 21, 1736, d. June 23, 1804. She m. a second time, ———, Simeon Dunham of Chicopee, Mass., b. ———, d. ———. It is said there were twelve children by her 2d marriage. John Talcott and Abiah Phelps had six children.

John, b. Nov. 21, 1753, d. Sept. 30, 1771, single.

Sarah, b. ———, 1754.

+ Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1755, Hebron, Conn.

+ Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1757.

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1758.

Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1761, d. ———, m. Oct. ———, 1784, Ebenezer Buck, b. ———, d. ———.

Lucy Talcott, b. Nov. 10, 1755, Hebron, Conn., d. April 19, 1809, Springfield, Mass., m. Jan. 5, 1775, Daniel Chap-

man, b. ———, d. Nov. 23, 1842. He was son of Ichabod Chapman of Springfield, Mass. There were six children.

Daniel, b. Nov. 4, 1775, d. Dec. 17, 1794, unm.

Ichabod, b. Nov. 14, 1777, m. Aug. 14, 1815, Eunice Butler of Pittsfield, Mass.

Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Gideon Norton, of Lanesboro, Mass.

Anna, b. July 11, 1782, m. Nathaniel Harris, Cheshire, N. Y.

+ Mahala, b. Sept. ———, 1784, m. David H. Francis, Pittsfield, Mass.

Hannah, b. Nov. ———, 1787, m. Bartlett Leonard.

Mary Talcott, b. Sept. 21, 1757, d. July 11, 1827, m. April 21, 1774, Col. David Mack, b. ———, 1750, d. ———, 1845. See their number, 2206.

Daniel Talcott, b. ———, 1758, d. Aug. 28, 1843, Warren, N. Y., m. Jany. 8, 1784, Lydia Ellis, bapt. 1761, d. Aug. 27, 1827, ae. 66. See No. 1590. There were seven children, five married.

John, b. ———, 1784, d. Jany. 21, 1808.

Lydia, b. ———, 1786, d. Oct. 15, 1807, m. ———, Jonas Cleveland. No children.

+ Daniel Whiting, b. Aug. 3, 1789.

Lucy, b. ———, 1791, d. Feb. 16, 1821, m. ———, Abel Millington.

+ Chester, b. June 16, 1796.

Anna, b. ———, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1815.

William, b. Oct. 7, 1800, d. Oct. 4, 1824, m. Dec. 20, 1821, Elmira Starkweather, b. ———, d. ———.

Mahala Chapman, b. Sept. ———, 1784, d. ———, m. ———, Deacon Daniel H. Francis, b. ———, d. ———. There were children.

Almiron Daniel, b. May 11, 1807, d. ———, 1899.

Dea. Almiron Daniel Francis, 92, one of the oldest and most prominent men in Pittsfield, died at 9 o'clock at his

home on Henry avenue, after an illness of several months. Dea. Francis had a shock the latter part of September, and never rallied from its effect, but was able to converse with his relatives and friends up to about a week before his death. Before his last illness he was quite vigorous for a man of his years and his mental faculties were unimpaired. Dea. Francis was one of the oldest members of the First Baptist church, and had been a deacon for 42 years. He enjoyed the esteem and friendship of the whole community, won by uprightness of conduct, kindness of heart and uniform courtesy of manner. He was specially endeared to the First Baptist church, of which he had been a zealous and consistent member, and a faithful and efficient officer.

Almiron D. Francis was born in Pittsfield May 11, 1807, son of Dea. Daniel H. and Mahala (Chapman) Francis, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Ct. At an early age he attended the district school and resided on the farm until his 18th year, when he began to work at the carpenter's trade. In 1852 he gave that up and entered the machine shop of a Mr. Dodge, and remained there three years, and then formed a partnership with his former employer under the firm name of Dodge & Francis. Subsequently the firm bought out Gordon McKay, the famous sewing machine manufacturer, and carried on the business for about three years at the location of the E. D. Jones & Sons Company's plant. Mr. Dodge later sold his interest to David Clarey and the new firm of Francis & Clarey thus formed was for many years the only concern in Western Massachusetts manufacturing engines and printing presses. Mr. Francis eventually sold his interest to Mayor-elect H. S. Russell, who was in turn succeeded by the E. D. G. Jones Company. Mr. Francis was for many years a prominent stockholder in the Pittsfield National Bank, but he steadily declined all public office, although repeatedly urged to run for selectman. Mr. Francis married April 28, 1829, Miss Lucy Churchill,

who died October 30, 1865, leaving one son, James Dwight Francis. After a few years he married Mary E. Merrill, widow of Hosea M. Merrill. Her death occurred April 14, 1892. On April 26, 1893, he married Mrs. Margaret B. Ray, widow of Robert R. Ray. She died in 1898. His son, James D. Francis, was for a number of years superintendent of the Pontoosuc mills, and died Sept. 9, 1866. The funeral was held with private services at the house at 1:30 o'clock and public services at the Baptist church at 2 o'clock. Rev. Mr. Spaulding of Boston, a former Pittsfield pastor officiated, assisted by Rev. James Grant of the Morningside Baptist church.

For record of Daniel Whiting Talcott see No. 1640.

For record of Chester Talcott see No. 1642.

"In memory of Mrs. Abiah, wife of Capt. Simeon Dunham, second daughter of Capt. Ichabod and Mrs. Martha Phelps, who d. June 23, 1804, in 68th year of her age."

"In memory of Mr. John Talcott, who d. July 15, 1760, in 29th year."

John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704, d. Aug. 25, 1745, Provincetown, Mass. He was captain of the Transport "Gull," which carried troops who fought at Cape Breton in 1745. It is recorded on his monument in the Village Church Yard, Provincetown, Mass., that he died there on his return, after the victory of Cape Breton, 1745.

Mary Talcott, dau. John Talcott and Abiah Phelps, m. David Mack of Middlefield, Mass.

Col. Mack was the first merchant in the town and made a large fortune which he gave away in charities. He was much in public office and of great influence; his integrity never questioned; his Christian character always revered. He was the subject of a tract, "The Faithful Steward." His daughter,

Laura Mack, m. Solomon Root.
 Their daughter,
 Elvira Root, m. John Smith.
 Their daughter,
 Sophia Smith, m. Thomas Martin. She is compiler of
 this work.

Tarbox.

Much of the following information was furnished by
 Mrs. E. L. Tarbox (wife of H. F. Tarbox) of Batavia,
 N. Y.

The first of the name in America, John and Rebekah
 Tarbox, came to Lynn, Mass., in 1638, with four children.

John Tarbox, b. ———, d. May 26, 1674, m. ———,
 Rebekah ———. There were four children.

Rebekah, m. Goodman Gowing.

Jonathan, b. ———, d. ———, 1654.

John, b. ———, 1645, m. Mary Haven.

+ Samuel, b. ———, 1647, d. ———.

Samuel Tarbox, b. ———, 1647, d. Aug. 16, 1715, m. 1st.
 Nov. 14, 1665, Rebekah Armitage (dau. Godfrey), b.
 ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1678, Experience
 Look, b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1738. There were six children
 by first marriage and twelve children by second.

Samuel, b. June 20, 1666, d. before 1693.

+ Jonathan, b. July 3, 1668.

Godfrey, b. Aug. 16, 1670.

Rebekah, b. Aug. 8, 1672, m. John Gott.

Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1674, m. Ebenezer Batchelder.

Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1676, d. ———, ae. five weeks.

(2d Marriage.)

Experience, b. Sept. 1, 1679.

Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1681.

John, b. Mar. 8, 1683, d. Mar. 14, 1683.

Thomas, b. June 8, 1684, m. Esther Edwards.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 8, 1686, d. within two weeks. }
 Joseph, b. Jany. 8, 1686, d. within two weeks. } Twins

Benjamin, b. Jany. 23, 1687, d. Sept. 27, 1710.

Mary, b. Jany. 20, 1689, m. Ephraim Kimball.

Samuel, b. 1693, m. Elizabeth Maxey.

Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1695, m. Sarah Hall. Res., Gloucester, Mass.

Mehitable, b. June 12, 1697, m. John Herrick of Beverly, Mass.

Joseph, b. Mar. 6, 1699, m. in 1725, Susanna Stevens. Res., Gloucester.

Jonathan Tarbox, b. July 3, 1668, d. before 1718, m. abt. 1693, Eleanor ———, b. ———, d. abt. 1770, ae. abt. 90 yrs. His widow, Eleanor, m. Sept. 29, 1718, John Gott, Sr., whose first wife was Jonathan's sister, Rebekah Tarbox. She (Eleanor) long outlived her second husband. There were seven children.

Eleanor, b. abt. 1694, m. Nov. 6, 1714, Edward Howard of Lynn, Mass.

+ Godfrey, b. ———, 1696.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1698.

Experience, b. ———, 1700.

Hannah, b. ———, 1701, m. in Hebron, Conn., John Gott, Jr. (son of John and Elizabeth). She d. July 12, 1773, suddenly.

+ Mary, b. abt. 1703.

+ Sarah, b. abt. 1705.

Godfrey Tarbox, b. ———, 1696, Lynn, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1768, Hebron, Conn., m. Mar. 26, 1722, Hannah Loughton (dau. Thomas Loughton of Lynn), b. ———, d. May 9, 1774. About 1739, he removed from Lynn to Hebron. There were six children.

Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1722, d. ———, m. Dec. 7, 1741, John Porter, b. ———, d. ———.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1724, d. ———, m. May 1, 1750,
Abigail Bartholomew, b. ———, d. ———.

Thomas, b. April 3, 1726, d. ———, m. April 18, 1754,
Deborah Skinner.

+ David, b. Mar. 26, 1728, d. ———, m. May 30, 1754,
Abigail Taylor.

Hannah, b. May 21, 1730, d. ———, m. Feb. 1, 1750,
Lieut. Joshua Phelps, b. ———, d. ———.

Solomon, b. May 30, 1733, d. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1755,
Asenath Phelps, b. ———, d. ———.

Mary Tarbox, b. abt. 1703, d. Dec. 6, 1754, m. Dec. 28,
1725, Nathaniel Root, b. Nov. 16, 1702, Northampton,
Mass., d. ———. There were twelve children.

Jennie, b. Feb. 16, 1728.

Coziah, b. June 12, 1729 (Keziah).

Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1731.

Nathaniel, b. Jany. 18, 1733, d. Nov. 11, 1754.

Esther, b. July 1, 1735.

Ruth, b. April 30, 1737, d. Dec. 28, 1754.

Partha, b. Nov. 18, 1739.

Martha, b. Mar. 19, 1742.

Jonah, b. Mar. 3, 1744.

Eunice, b. Jany. 16, 1746.

Abitha, b. Jany. 10, 1748.

Abijah, b. ———, d. Mar. 9, 1760.

Sarah Tarbox, b. abt. 1705, d. Aug. 9, 1754, m. May 8,
1729, Jonathan Root, b. April 3, 1705, d. abt. 1783. There
were five children.

+ Elijah, b. Mar. 1, 1730.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1733.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1735, d. Oct. ———, 1785, m. 1st,
Jany. 15, 1756, Sarah Porter (of Lebanon), b. ———, d.
July 26, 1776. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1776, Abigail Hold-
redge, b. ———, d. Jany. 18, 1786. Res., Hebron, Conn.

+ Caleb, b. Nov. 30, 1738.

Sarah, b. May 22, 1748, d. Jany. 9, 1754.

David Tarbox, b. Mar. 26, 1728, d. ———, m. May 30, 1754, Abigail Taylor, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

1. David, b. April 30, 1755, d. Jany. 3, 1821, m. Aug. 28, 1775, Abigail Mack, b. Aug. 17, 1756, d. Mar. 16, 1827. There were thirteen children. For record of their descendants *see their number, 2208.*

2. Desire, b. ———.

3. Hannah, b. ———.

4. Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Jonah Root, b. Mar. 3, 1744, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. ———, Faith Hills of Marlborough, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

+ Abijah.

Elijah.

+ Jonah.

+ Joel.

+ Elisha.

Lucy, b. ———, d. Dec. 1, 1819, Easton, N. Y., m. June 1, 1789, Erastus Bigelow, b. Feb. 11, 1765, d. July 15, 1855, totally blind the latter part of his life. They had five children.

Erastus, b. ———, 1790.

Sophia, b. ———, 1793.

Anson, b. ———, 1794.

Horace, b. ———, 1798.

Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1802, d. Feb. 12, 1819.

Polly, b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Strickland of Glas-tenbury, Conn.

Caroline, b. ———, d. unmarried.

Laura, b. ———.

+ Howell, b. ———.

Elijah Root, b. March 1, 1730, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. Sept. 11, 1766, Sarah Bascom, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

Olive, b. Sept. 22, 1767, d. April ———, 1816.

Abiel, b. Mar. 12, 1770, d. Mar. ———, 1816.

Elias, b. Nov. 11, 1772.

Caleb Root, b. Nov. 30, 1738, d. ———, 1822, m. Jany. 10, 1760, Patience Porter, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

Jonathan, b. April 19, 1761, Hebron Conn., d. ———, m. Sept. 4, 1782, Anna Palmer, b. ———, d. April 6, 1785.

Sarah, b. April 22, 1763.

Patience, b. July 22, 1765, d. ———, m. Oct. 9, 1783, Simeon Clapp, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1768.

+ Caleb, b. July 19, 1773.

Abijah Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Charity Jones (of Hebron, Conn.), b. ———, d. ———. There was a daughter. Res., Williamstown, Mass.

Jonah Root, b. ———, Marlborough, Conn., d. Sept. 1, 1827, m. ———, 1797, Sally Root (dau. Joshua and Sarah (Chapman) Root), b. ———, d. April 28, 1828, ae. 68. There were four children.

+ Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1797.

Ralph, b. April 1, 1799, d. July 21, 1854.

Maria, b. April 1, 1802, d. April 8, 1840, m. ———, Selden Curtis, b. ———.

Harriet, b. ———, m. ———, Philo Matson of Glastonbury.

Joel Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Charlotte Acorn, b. ———, d. ———. There was a son.

+ Horatio, b. ———.

Elisha Root, b. Nov. 4, 1780, d. July 22, 1868, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Deborah Sumner, b. ———, d. in Marlborough, Jany. 28, 1854. There were five children.

Sherman E., b. July 7, 1810.

Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Aug. 1, 1854, m. April 5, 1843, Elisha Hodge (of Glastonbury), b. ———, d. Nov. 28, 1856.

Louisa Delia, b. May 14, 1816.

Laura Sumner, b. May 21, 1820.

Gustavus, b. Mar. 19, 1823.

For records of this family and descendants *see Nos.* 2831, 2834 and 2835.

Howell Root, b. about 1799, d. ———, m. 1st, July 4, 1822, Jerusha Phelps, b. ———, d. Mar. 18, 1849, ae. 48. He m. 2d, ———, Prudence Bliss, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children by 1st marriage.

Laurette, b. Dec. 17, 1822, d. ———.

Antoinette, b. May 26, 1826, m. Dec. 13, 1868, Simon S. Hills. At one time resided Wethersfield, Conn.

Caleb Root, b. July 19, 1773, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Hiram.

Jairah.

Anna Gillett.

Lucy Sally.

Bishop Root, b. Aug. 6, 1797, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. March 27, 1825, Emily Currier, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Hebron, Conn. There were three children.

+ Emily M., b. June 3, 1826.

Hannah J., b. Nov. 6, 1828, d. July 17, 1832.

Mary A., b. Jany. 26, 1831, d. April 10, 1834.

Horatio Root, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Abigail W. Hussey, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Charles Edward, b. April 8, 1847, d. Oct. 30, 1853.

Franklin Hussey, b. March 25, 1850, d. Mar. 11, 1851.



Emily M. Root, b. June 3, 1826, d. ———, m. April 16, 1854, Alfred Chittenden (of Killingworth, Conn.,) b. ———. There were two children.

Mary E., b. April 12, 1856.

Loren C., b. May 5, 1859.

Tracy.

Thomas Tracy, b. ———, 1610, Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, England, came in his early manhood to this country; was at Salem, Mass., but in 1637 went to Wethersfield, Conn. In 1660 went to Norwich, Conn. In 1667-8-9-70-1-2-3-5-6-8 he was deputy from Norwich to the Legislature, and in 1682-3-5 from Preston. In 1673 appointed Lieut. of the forces to wage war against the Dutch and Indians. He was a prominent man, a thorough business man and one that was respected by the people.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy m. 1st, in 1641, at Wethersfield, Mrs. Mary Mason (widow of Edward). She was the mother of his seven children and d. at Saybrook. He m. 2d, before 1679, at Norwich, Mrs. Martha Bradford (widow of John, who was son of Gov. Bradford, and dau. of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, Mass.). He m. 3d, at Norwich, Mrs. Mary (Foote) (Stoddard) Goodrich (dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote—widow first of John Stoddard and second of John Goodrich), b. 1623 in England. The children (all by first wife) were:

+ John, b. ———, 1642.

Thomas, b. ———, 1644.

Jonathan, b. ———, 1646.

Solomon, b. ———, 1651.

Daniel, b. ———, 1652.

Samuel, b. ———, 1654, d. Jany. 11, 1693.

Miriam, b. ———, 1648.

John Tracy, b. ———, 1642, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Aug. 16, 1702, Norwich, Conn., m. Aug. 17, 1670, Mary

Winslow (dau. of Josiah Winslow and Margaret (Bourne) Winslow and a niece of Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower), b. ———, 1646, d. July 21, 1721.

He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich; a justice of the peace, and represented the town for six sessions in the Legislature. Their children were:

Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1671, d. Jany. 27, 1672.

John, b. Jany. 19, 1673.

Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1678.

Joseph, b. April 20, 1682.

+ Winslow, b. Feb. 9, 1689.

Winslow Tracy, b. Feb. 9, 1689, d. ———, m. June 21, 1714, Rachel Ripley (dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley), b. ———, d. ———. Their children were:

Joshua, b. June 19, 1715, d. Dec. 13, 1715.

Perez, b. Nov. 13, 1716.

Josiah, b. May 10, 1718.

Eliphalet, b. Nov. 14, 1720.

+ Nehemiah, b. Mar. 18, 1722.

Nehemiah Tracy, b. Mar. 18, 1722-23, Norwich, Conn., d. Sept. 9, 1776, m. June 19, 1744, Susannah Smith (dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Mack) Smith), b. ———, d. April 29, 1806. Res., East Haddam, Conn. There were thirteen children. For further record see No. 138.

Ward.

The emigrant ancestor in America was William Ward, in 1639, in Sudbury, Mass., b. ———, d. Aug. 10, 1687, Marlboro, Mass. (supposed to have been 85 or 90 yrs. of age), m. ———, Elizabeth ——— for his second wife. He m. previously and "in all" there were fourteen children. Elizabeth Ward (widow) d. Dec. 9, 1700, in 87th yr. of her age.

It is supposed there were three by first wife.

John, b. abt. 1626, m. Hannah Jackson.

Joanna, b. ———, 1628, m. ———, Abraham Williams.

Obadiah, b. ———, 1632, m. ———, Mary ———.

Ten by second wife.

+ Richard, b. abt. 1635.

Deborah, b. abt. 1637, m. ———, John Johnson.

Hannah, b. abt. 1639, m. ———, Abraham Howe.

William, b. ———, 1640, m. ———, Hannah Eames.

Samuel, b. ———, 1641, m. ———, Sarah Howe.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1643.

Increase, b. ———, 1644, m. ———. Record ———.

Hopetill, b. ———, 1646, m. ———, James Woods.

Mary, b. abt. 1647, m. ———, Daniel Stone.

Eleazer, b. abt. 1649, m. Hannah Rice.

Bethia, b. abt. 1658, m. ———, Daniel Rice.

Richard Ward, b. abt. 1635, d. Mar. 31, 1666, drowned in Sudbury river, m. Sept. 8, 1661, Mary Moore (dau. of John and Elizabeth Moore of Sudbury, Mass.), b. ———. (She was living in 1686, at the time William Ward made his will April 6, 1686.) She m. 2d, Daniel Howe. There were two children of Richard Ward and Mary, his wife.

+ Obadiah, b. Dec. 10, 1663.

Lydia, b. Mar. 16, 1664-5, m. ———, John Maynard; had nine children.

Obadiah Ward, b. Dec. 10, 1663, d. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1717, m. Dec. 20, 1693, Joanna Harrington (of Watertown, Mass.), b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Richard, b. ———, 1695, m. Eunice ———.

Hannah, b. 1696, m. Daniel Heywood.

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1700.

Dominada, b. ———, 1702.

Uriah, b. ———, 1704. Slain by the Indians at Rutland while on garrison duty, Aug. 3, 1724.

Sarah, b. ———, 1701.

Isaac, b. Mar. ———, 1707, m. Sybil Moore.

Thankful, b. ———, 1712, m. Jonas Farnsworth.

Daniel Ward, b. ———, 1700, d. May 21, 1777, Worcester, Mass., m. 1st, Sarah ———, b. ———, d. Nov. 1, 1730. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1732-3, Mary Coggin (widow of Henry Coggin of Sudbury and dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury), b. ———, 1705, d. ———. Major Daniel Ward he was called. There were twelve children, three by first wife and nine by second.

Henry, b. ———, 1726-7, m. Lydia Mower.

William, b. Sept. 27, 1728, d. Oct. 19, 1728.

+ Phineas, b. Oct. 12, 1729, m. Eunice Cutting.

(2d Marriage.)

William, b. ———, 1733, m. Elizabeth Mower.

Mary, b. ———, 1735, m. Samuel Curtis.

Azubah, b. ———, 1737, m. John Green.

Samuel, b. ———, 1739, m. Dolly Chandler.

Daniel, b. ———, 1741, m. Damaris Stevens.

Sarah, b. ———, m. Thomas Baker.

+ Uriah, b. Dec. 8, 1745.

Asa, b. Feb. ———, 1747-8, m. Hannah Heywood.

Esther, b. Mar. 7, 1750-1, m. ———, 1768, Josiah Ball. Res., Berkshire, N. Y.

Phineas Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1729, d. ———, 1810, m. 1752, Eunice Cutting; said to have m. 2d, Mary Hayden, and 3d, Deborah ———. There were six children.

+ David, b. June 20, 1762.

John.

Nahum.

Nathaniel.

Molly, d. unm.

Dolly, m. Laban Smith.

Uriah Ward, b. Dec. 8, 1745, d. Mar. 12, 1813, Middlefield, Mass., m. Dec. 23, 1767, Jemima Harrington (of Worcester), b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1807, ae. 63. There were seven children, all b. Worcester. Uriah went from Worcester to Chester, Mass., then Middlefield.

+ John, b. Nov. 24, 1769.

David, b. ———, m. ———. Res., Catskill, N. Y.

Daniel, b. ———, 1772, m. Martha Bemis.

Uriah, b. ———, 1774, m. Elizabeth Gilbert.

Rebecca, b. ———, 1776, m. Phineas Gates.

Lucy, b. ———, 1777, m. James Henry.

William, b. ———, 1779, d. ———, 1803, unm. Res., Catskill, N. Y.

David Ward, b. June 20, 1762, d. suddenly, Feb. 20, 1829, ae. 69 (death date from town records, Middlefield, Mass.), m. ——— Waters and went to Worthington, then Middlefield. His widow d. April 26, 1834. There were eight children.

William, Nahum, Polly, Nancy; Ennily, who m. Rufus Prentice and had a dau.—Mary—who m. W. D. Blush of Middlefield, Mass., and they had children; Emma, who m. F. B. Hatheway of Suffield, Conn.; Agnes, who m. Frank Pomeroy of Chicago, Ill.; Edward D., who m. thrice, res. Kenosha, Wis.; Martha B., who m. Rev. H. P. Klyver, res. Lockport, N. Y.

John Ward, b. Nov. 24, 1769, d. Jany. 26, 1850, m. Jany. 15, 1793, Sarah Bigelow (called Sally, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Stebbings) Bigelow), b. Oct. 3, 1770, d. ———. Both d. Middlefield, Mass., where they resided. There were ten children.

Betsey, b. Jany. 25, 1794, m. Dec. 12, 1813, Matthew Smith. For record of their descendants, see Betsey Ward.

+ Artemas, b. April 19, 1795.

Lucy, b. Jany. 29, 1797, d. Nov. 10, 1799.

Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1798, d. ———, m. Aug. 27, 1827, Jonathan Baldwin of Atwater, O. He d. Nov. ———, 1843. No children.

Maria, b. April 13, 1800, m. Sept. 26, 1822, Josiah Mack. For record of their descendants see Maria Ward.

+ Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1802.

+ Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1805.

+ Minerva, b. April 23, 1807.

John, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m. July 4, 1837, Phebe Church.
For record of their descendants see "Church" in Appendix.

Elmira, b. Mar. 22, 1812, d. Oct. 29, 1834, m. April 8, 1834, Samuel Elder of Farmington, Conn.

Artemas Ward, b. April 19, 1795, d. ———, m. March 1, 1821, Sarepta Smith, b. ———, d. June 20, 1846, Richmond, Ohio. There were children.

Sarah Lovisa, b. Oct. ———, 1822, m. Lewis D. Williams.

John P., b. June ———, 1829.

Rebecca Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. ———, m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1834, Lyman Hinman of Atwater, O., b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ——— Edkins and res. in Liberty or Montgomery, Kansas. The children by first marriage were:

Lyman Ward, b. Dec. ———, 1835.

John Smith, b. Nov. ———, 1838.

Ellen, b. Sept. ———, 1841.

William Mack, b. ———, 1847.

Lucy Ward, b. Mar. 20, 1805, d. ———, 1895, at the residence of her grand daughter, Detroit, Mich., m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1828, Nial Bentley, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1843. She m. 2d, ——— Merrill, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children by first marriage. None by second.

George Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. ———.

Frances, b. Mar. ———, 1831, m. ———, Charles Rouse.

George, b. March ———, 1834.

Clarissa, called Clara, m. ———, had a dau., who m. W. E. Lyon, res. Detroit, Mich., at whose home Lucy (Ward) Merrill died.

Mary, b. April ———, 1840, m. ———, Herman Steinhart. They had a dau., Della, lived to mature years; died in prime of life.

Minerva Ward, b. April 23, 1807, d. ———, m. Mar. 8, 1830, Ebenezer Whipple of Chester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———. Their children were:

Hastings, b. ———, 1834.

Eunice, b. ———, 1839.

Sarah B., b. ———, 1843.

John W., b. ———, 1849.

A son, probably the oldest, was in Civil War, in prison and starved, so that it was said he ate the flesh from his own arms.

Whaley.

Helen Jerusha Whaley, dau. of Alexander Whaley, Jr., m. John W. Mack (which see), and there is a book entitled "The Whaley Record."

This is the title of a volume by Rev. Samuel Whaley of Riverhead, N. Y. A general outline of this record may be of interest to those of his family in various parts of this country, and to others interested in biography. "No man of well regulated mind," says Cobden, "can feel an indifference respecting the genealogy of his family." The genealogy of this family has been remarkably well preserved. Mr. John Nichols, F. S. A., in his "Antiquities of Leicester County, England," has given, in a lineal design, the successive generations of this family down to the Commonwealth—a period of six hundred years. All English records make the founder of this family, Wyamarus Whaley, who came over with William the Conqueror, the Duke of Normandy, who invaded and conquered England in the year one thousand sixty-six. In the decisive battle of Hastings he so distinguished himself that William, in the settlement of the kingdom, honored him with the Lordship of Whaley in the Wapentake of Blackburn,

in the County of Lancaster. From him all the English families of his name claim descent. The records show that a slight change was common in the spelling of this name. Some used one "l," others two. The latter is supposed to have been the original spelling. The variation was, however, so frequent on public records and monuments, and so often applied to the same person, it seems to have been a matter of indifference.

From the original Wyamarus Whaley to the days of the regicides, twelve generations are given. The law of primogeniture, brought from the Continent by William the Conqueror, was made the general law of England. By this law the eldest of each generation was recorded in the Heraldry Office, and the family coat of arms was transferred to him. He became the legal representative of the family and the estate. Through him the lineage was transmitted. This volume has a valuable outline history of Heraldry, from which we copy the following:

"Among the innumerable bearing or emblems used on the 'Coat of Arms' in this family the whale predominates. Many other animals and emblems were adopted by persons of this name. But the largest number have the whale on their family Coat of Arms. The origin of this cannot be from the resemblance of the name. Nor did the name originate from the animal. Long before a Coat of Arms was devised the family name was prominent in England. The sentiment of some of the mottoes attached to Coats of Arms belonging to this family affords conclusive evidence that the whale became an emblem for the same reason that the lion has long held a like place in the armorial bearings of the English crown. One is the strongest of all animals that inhabit the land: the other the strongest of all that inhabit the world of waters."

The family became numerous and held high and honored positions. Their names are found as officers in the army, Members of Parliament, and holding various preferments in the civil, religious and literary world.

Nichols, in his "Antiquities," says of Rev. John Whaley, D. D., that he was "Master of Peter House, Cambridge," and "Regius Professor of Divinity." This professorship in Cambridge University "was the richest in Europe." In this honored position he succeeded the celebrated Rev. Richard Bentley, D. D., who was said to be the "best scholar England ever produced." On the death of Dr. Bentley in 1742, the Rev. John Whaley, D. D., was elected to this high preferment in the University. He held this chair with honor till his death in 1748. Of his three sons—John Whaley became an officer in the army; Thomas Sedgwick Whaley, D. D., was distinguished for his scholarship, and was rector at Bath; Richard Whaley, the youngest, having studied at Rome, became a historical painter.

At the opening of the Civil War most of this large family remained loyal to the king. *Edward, the regicide*, was the son of Richard Whaley, of the eleventh generation in the pedigree of the family, who is spoken of as a man of "munificence and energy." His mother was the daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell. He was, therefore, intimately connected with the Cromwell family. In the conflict between Charles the First and the Parliament, he took up arms in defense of the liberty of the subject. He distinguished himself in many battles and sieges, especially in the hottest contest when the king led his own forces in person, and finally fled the field for safety.

For this valor and skill in routing such superior numbers he was promoted and received the thanks of Parliament. On this occasion he gave origin to that noted expression which has since been the watchword of freedom, "Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God."

Dr. Leonard Bacon says in his introduction to "The Three Judges," by J. P. Warren:

"Colonel Whaley was a Puritan of the Puritans, of devout piety and unimpeachable integrity. An intimate friendship existed between him and his chaplain, Rev.

Richard Baxter. It continued after he became one of the chief officers of the Commonwealth. Baxter, who wrote many books, dedicated one of his works to him in an epistle which is one of the most beautiful examples of such composition."

On the restoration of the Monarchy, he, with his son-in-law, Col. Wm. Goff, fled from the wrath of Charles the Second and found a refuge in this country. Here he spent fourteen years eluding the king's pursuers. On the death of his son-in-law, about 1674, he drops out of history. Nothing authentic has been heard of him in New England.

The question of his subsequent life was thoroughly discussed not long ago in a pamphlet by Robert P. Robins of Maryland, who claims to have descended from the regicide, Edward Whaley. The pamphlet is of such weight as evidence on this question that it is inserted in the "Whaley Record." It was also fully discussed at the time in the "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography." Mr. Robins' strongest evidence is from a document written by Thomas Robins of Worcester County, Eastern Shore of Maryland, in the year 1769.

It appears that Edward Whaley, the regicide, left Massachusetts on the death of his son-in-law and went to Virginia. Here some of his children met him. But for greater safety he settled in Maryland. There are many persons well known in the States of Delaware, Virginia and South Carolina who call themselves his descendants. A will from the records of Worcester County, Maryland, is given, which Mr. Robins claims to be that of Edward Whaley, the regicide, dated June 18, 1718. Families bearing this name have been found in about fifteen different States. They have no knowledge of each other. They have come from different parts of Great Britain and settled in widely separated sections of this land. The writer of the "Record," from which this abstract is taken, is descended from the Plymouth Branch, so called because of

its first family landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1722. It consisted of the parents and six sons. When at Plymouth the third son enlisted in the expedition of the Colony Troops to Cape Breton for the capture of Louisburg in 1745. The French had made it the strongest fortress in America. After fifty days' siege the troops entered the gates in triumph. It awakened rejoicings, and bonfires were lighted all over New England and in New York and Philadelphia. But he gave his life in this conflict.

Two of the sons settled in New York and vicinity, and one in Fairfield, Conn.; the other two in North Parish, New London, Conn. It was afterward made the town of Montville, Conn. This family were from the North of Ireland. They had been educated in the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Church, and were, of course, tenacious of their views of doctrine. An able preacher of this church was then pastor at North Parish. The attraction of the family to him as a fellow-countryman of like faith was such that the eldest and youngest sons of the family, together with their mother, left Plymouth and settled in his parish.

In the War of the Revolution their sons were in the vigor of life. Three of them were in the Continental army. Of these one was in the battle when New London was taken and burned. Some of the grandchildren of the original settlers emigrated to Oneida County, N. Y., in 1802, where their children grew to mature years and have found homes in various parts of this country. This Record brings down the history of the family so far as possible to the present day.

Wilder.

One authority, said to be doubtful, gives
Edward, the first settler, had a son,
John, and he had a son,
Ephraim, and he had a son.

David, who m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ruth Heywood, and they
had

David and

Shubael, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Sarah Wright of Northampton and had a dau., Asenath, b. Aug. 18, 1793, also a dau., Wealthy, who m. Luther Clark and had a son, Luther A., who m. Ellen W. Strong. See No. 687.

Luther Clark was son of Israel Clark, who m. Dorcas Lyman, descendants of Lieut. William Clark, who came over in "Mary and John" about 1652.

Wolcott.

Roger Wolcott, b. June 3, 1778.

Emelia (Emily called in family), b. Feb. 5, 1780.

Taphena (Tryphena), b. Mar. 17, 1782.

Marvin (died in infancy), b. Feb. 7, 1784.

Polly (Aunt Mary Roscoe), b. Jany. 3, 1786.

Marvin (our Uncle), b. April 5, 1788.

Ursula, b. Jany. 7, 1792.

Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1794.

In Hollister's History of Connecticut is this:

"In the 78th year of his age, but with judgment unclouded and his usefulness unimpaired, the venerable *Henry Wolcott*, one of the chief magistrates and advisers of the Colony, quickly followed his friend and comrade (Gov. Haynes) to the grave. Henry Wolcott, Esquire, the ancestor of all the Wolcotts of this State, was of a very ancient family and the owner of a large estate in Somersetshire (Eng.), born 1578, son and heir of John Wolcott of Golden Manor. In 1628 came to America to examine the country. Came a settler in 1630, died at Windsor, Conn., 1655. His monument of red sandstone, built by the same hands that fashioned the Fenwick Tomb of Saybrook, has been always a shrine, to tempt toward it the feet of his numerous descendants, who have piously guarded it and lovingly adorned it for two hundred years."

True, we have not been wont to attach much importance to nobility of descent in this republican country, but there is a good deal in ancestry in pedigree notwithstanding. Not only is character hereditary, but the example of a high characted ancestry *should* excite the descendants to the effort to maintain such character and deter them from becoming "degenerate sons of noble sires."

Wood.

Nathan Wood, b. May 15, 1735, d. ———, 1816, m. ———, Martha Farrington, b. June 26, 1739. Their children were:

Lois, b. Dec. 13, 1757, d. ———.

Martha, b. May 24, 1760, m. ——— Cady.

James, b. Aug. 14, 1762.

Esther, b. June 23, 1764, m. 1st, ——— Ladd, and 2d, ——— Fish.

Merey, b. May 19, 1767, m. ——— Bigelow. See "Bigelow."

Prudence, b. Mar. 10, 1770, m. ——— Smith. See "Smith."

Polly, b. Oct. 15, 1772, m. ——— Ellis.

Lovisa, b. Jany. 23, 1776, m. ——— Graham.

Nathan, b. June 18, 1779.

Lois, b. Nov. 4, 1781, m. ——— Day.

Susan Wood (a daughter of Nathan, b. 1779), m. George Lyman.

Mary Wood (sister of Susan), m. abt. 1830, Rev. Reuben Tinker, who went as missionary to the Sandwich Islands, returned and died at Westfield, N. Y.

A Cornelius Wood, b. ———, 1766, ———, Mass., near the coast (a son of Cornelius), and there were a number of brothers and at least one sister, but these became separated from him and he could not tell their names or what became of them.

Cornelius, m. ———, moved first to Schenectady Co., N. Y., and later to Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he d. Aug. 8, 1854.

It has been stated that all the Wood family were descendants of John and Jeremiah and of another John Wood.

Wright.

Jason Wright, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Hines. He had several children, among them

Jason, m. Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Muzzy and had

Jason, Foster Olive, b. July 3, 1770, m. Benjamin Carpenter. (See "Carpenter.") Abigail m. Reuben Bates. Tryphena m. Josiah Creasey. Betsey m. Cypas Lyman.

Index to Appendix

Abbe, 1689. 1706.
 Abbott, 1576. 1625. 1666.
 1692.
 Abens, 1521.
 Ackerson, 1430.
 Ackley, 1371. 1386. 1404.
 1405. 1645. 1675. 1716.
 1718.
 Acorn, 1744.
 Acres, 1355.
 Adams, 1358. 1429. 1463.
 1469. 1487. 1494. 1689.
 1701.
 Aggnis, 1469. 1494.
 Aiken, 1688.
 Albree, 1487.
 Alden, 1291. 1293. 1295.
 1297. 1299. 1422.
 Alderman, 1604. 1606.
 1607. 1619. 1622. 1624.
 1628. 1629. 1632-34.
 1645. 1651. 1666. 1675.
 1692.
 Alexander, 1699. 1703.
 Allen, 1389. 1400. 1458.
 1524. 1589. 1601. 1603.
 1609. 1612. 1614. 1619.
 1652. 1696. 1700. 1727.
 Allerton, 1289. 1291. 1292.
 1295. 1296. 1297. 1299.
 Alling, 1316-22. 1324.

Allyn, 1338. 1339. 1404.
 1462. 1463. 1469. 1488.
 1490. 1494. 1527.
 Almy, 1444.
 Alvord, 1456. 1619. 1625.
 1632. 1707.
 Alworth, 1309.
 Ames, 1378.
 Anable, Anible or Ann-
 able, 1309. 1337-51.
 1392. 1393. 1451. 1558.
 1559. 1633. 1710.
 Anderson, 1539. 1541.
 1694.
 André, 1681.
 Andrews, 1345. 1387. 1463.
 1464. 1599.
 Andros or Andross, 1487.
 1490. 1538. 1733.
 Arber, 1430.
 Armitage, 1740.
 Armstrong, 1427.
 Arnold, 1359. 1384. 1404.
 1406. 1431. 1443. 1463.
 1469. 1494.
 Asher, 1514.
 Ashley, 1679. 1729.
 Atchison, 1707.
 Atherton, 1351. 1522.
 1527.
 Atwater, 1316.
 Atwood, 1405. 1601.

- Austin, 1494.
 Babcock, 1470. 1497. 1603.
 1604. 1609-15. 1619.
 1620. 1622. 1629-31.
 1633-35. 1652. 1699.
 Babson, 1603. 1675.
 Bacchus, 1487.
 Bacon, 1341. 1342. 1463.
 1470. 1495. 1683. 1754.
 Bagley, 1351. 1352. 1574.
 Bailey, 1398. 1404. 1517.
 1569. 1700. 1729.
 Baker, 1340. 1527. 1749.
 Balch, 1495.
 Baldwin, 1455. 1590. 1673.
 1684. 1700. 1750.
 Ball, 1427. 1634. 1636.
 1749.
 Ballou, 1602. 1620. 1634.
 1664. 1691.
 Bancroft, 1705.
 Bangs, 1629.
 Barber, 1567. 1628. 1694.
 Barden, 1608.
 Bardwell, 1365.
 Barker, 1339. 1356. 1452.
 1546.
 Barnard, 1463. 1470. 1496.
 1679. 1700. 1726.
 Barnes, 1383. 1384. 1406.
 1590. 1604. 1615. 1672.
 Barrett, 1470. 1497. 1723.
 Barrows, 1455. 1669. 1694.
 1723.
 Barry, 1415.
 Bartholomew, 1612. 1629.
 1742.
 Bartlett, 1346. 1452. 1464.
 1470. 1497. 1604. 1612.
 1613. 1675. 1727.
 Barus, 1681.
 Bascom, 1743.
 Bassett, 1420. 1430. 1470.
 1496.
 Batchelder, 1577. 1740.
 Bates, 1404. 1405. 1603.
 1611-14. 1619. 1623.
 1629. 1631. 1634. 1652.
 1759.
 Baxter, 1343. 1675. 1755.
 Baysey, 1464.
 Beach, 1350. 1470. 1491.
 1497.
 Bean, 1486.
 Bearse, 1543.
 Beauchamp, 1462. 1470.
 1479. 1491. 1496.
 Beckington, 1539.
 Beckley, 1327. 1330-1333.
 Beckwith, 1368. 1470. 1496.
 1695.
 Beebe, 1405. 1406. 1432.
 1443. 1563. 1581.
 Beecher, 1318. 1321. 1322.
 1489.
 Belden, 1478. 1701-3. 1718.
 Belding, 1350. 1734.
 Bell, 1604-6. 1611. 1614.
 1634. 1669. 1675. 1677.
 1694. 1723.
 Bemis, 1354. 1750.
 Benjamin, 1496. 1604.
 1612. 1614. 1619. 1620.
 1629. 1665.
 Bennett, 1353. 1378. 1550.
 1603. 1626. 1669. 1693.
 1722.

- Bentley, 1396. 1620. 1653.
1673. 1751. 1752. 1754.
Benton, 1482. 1496. 1726.
1735.
Bidwell, 1390. 1464. 1470.
1495. 1519. 1526. 1684.
Bigelow, 1313. 1314. 1354.
1355. 1495. 1562. 1609.
1615. 1644. 1653. 1672.
1679. 1720. 1743. 1750.
1758.
Bill, 1372. 1524.
Billings, 1364. 1707.
Billinton, 1290. 1294. 1298.
1299.
Bingham, 1385. 1485. 1539.
Birchwood, 1463.
Bird, 1333. 1627. 1637.
Birge, 1720.
Bisbee, 1640.
Bishop, 1320. 1327. 1335.
1360. 1483.
Bissell, 1372. 1524. 1601.
1604. 1611. 1612. 1614.
1620. 1623. 1629. 1634.
1653. 1654. 1661. 1701.
1723.
Bixby, 1629.
Black, 1535.
Blackmer, 1552.
Blackwell, 1419. 1420. 1430.
Blair, 1481.
Blakeley, 1407.
Blatchford, 1718.
Blish, 1308. 1356. 1359.
1532. 1538. 1539. 1540.
1588. 1601. 1603. 1604.
1611. 1613. 1614. 1620.
1625. 1630. 1632. 1633.
1645. 1646.
Bliss, 1361. 1364. 1426.
1461. 1464. 1485. 1496.
1512. 1516. 1687. 1700.
1745.
Bloomfield, 1463.
Blossom, 1355. 1356. 1554.
1601. 1604. 1611. 1613.
1614. 1620. 1625. 1634.
1649. 1654. 1659.
Blush, 1356-59. 1441.
1571. 1604. 1620. 1626.
1628. 1629. 1634-36.
1639. 1647. 1649. 1650.
1654. 1655. 1662. 1667.
1750.
Boardman, 1410. 1416.
1482. 1483. 1496.
Bodfish, 1357. 1391. 1420.
1554.
Bodine, 1348.
Bogart, 1735.
Boies or Boise, 1356. 1583.
1584.
Bolles, 1496.
Bolton, 1331. 1601. 1603.
Bon, 1496.
Bonfoey or Bonfoy, 1359.
Bonney, 1567. 1568. 1628.
Booge, 1713.
Booth, 1603. 1604. 1611-13.
1629. 1690. 1706.
Borden, 1574.
Bostwick, 1328. 1334-36.
Bosworth, 1331. 1553.
1557.
Bourman, 1338.

- Bourne, 1367. 1746. 1747.
 Bowker, 1355.
 Bowman, 1338. 1678.
 Boyde, 1335.
 Boylston, 1365.
 Boynton, 1547.
 Brace, 1548. 1549.
 Bradford, 1289. 1292. 1296.
 1299. 1746. 1747.
 Bradley, 1309. 1317. 1318.
 1320. 1321. 1470. 1496.
 1497.
 Bradshaw, 1759.
 Brainard or Brainerd,
 1369. 1370. 1373. 1387.
 1389. 1404. 1406. 1410.
 1432-34. 1491. 1496.
 1709. 1716. 1717.
 Braithwaite, 1622.
 Brakly or Brakeley, 1620.
 1629.
 Branthwaite, 1470. 1497.
 Breck, 1496.
 Brewster, 1289. 1292. 1296.
 1299. 1386. 1470. 1496.
 Briggs, 1338.
 Brigham, 1396.
 Brinsmead, 1334.
 Brisk, 1620.
 Britterige, 1291. 1295.
 1298.
 Brockway, 1574. 1695. 1696.
 Bromley, 1426. 1619. 1629.
 Bronson, 1330. 1574.
 Brooker, 1481. 1488.
 Brooks, 1404. 1434. 1436.
 1442. 1454. 1717.
 Broughton, 1545.
 Brown, 1291. 1295. 1298.
 1308. 1318. 1319. 1327.
 1328. 1334. 1335. 1360-
 62. 1451. 1452. 1496.
 1515. 1517. 1520. 1521.
 1523. 1525. 1545. 1546.
 1553. 1557. 1575. 1603.
 1615. 1623. 1630. 1635.
 1698. 1700. 1701. 1703.
 Brownell, 1414.
 Brownson, 1682.
 Bruce, 1481.
 Bryan, 1604-6. 1608. 1628.
 Buck, 1440. 1458. 1525.
 1532. 1533. 1540. 1601.
 1634. 1736.
 Buckingham, 1486.
 Buckley, 1414.
 Buell, 1454. 1455. 1489.
 1514. 1517. 1518. 1523.
 1525. 1568. 1604. 1698.
 1699. 1702.
 Bulkeley, 1319. 1412. 1481.
 1485. 1734.
 Bull, 1327. 1465. 1479.
 1483. 1487. 1494. 1495.
 1620. 1629. 1679. 1709.
 Bunce, 1464. 1479. 1481.
 1487. 1494. 1679.
 Burbank, 1355. 1365.
 Burgess, 1419. 1604.
 Burghardt, 1630.
 Burke, 1548.
 Burleigh, 1380.
 Burnham, 1313. 1344.
 1345. 1433. 1442. 1469.
 1494. 1495. 1529. 1620.
 1635. 1729. 1736.
 Burns, 1601.

- Burr, 1464. 1465. 1479.
1494. 1496. 1497. 1612.
Burroughs, 1696.
Bursley, 1344. 1362. 1363.
1391. 1392. 1458. 1554.
1555. 1558.
Burson, 1715.
Burt, 1397. 1629. 1645.
1701. 1703. 1724.
Bush, 1604.
Bushnell, 1322. 1323. 1326.
1327. 1329. 1330. 1335.
1336. 1565.
Butler, 1297. 1343. 1404.
1454. 1463. 1464. 1470.
1484. 1496. 1541. 1698.
1699. 1737.
Butterfield, 1547.
Button, 1289.

Cable, 1471.
Cadwell, 1470. 1497. 1498.
1530.
Cady, 1422. 1580. 1681.
1758.
Caldwell, 1497. 1498.
Camp, 1484. 1485. 1540.
1590.
Campbell, 1614. 1629.
1631.
Canfield, 1334.
Capwell, 1523.
Card, 1413. 1414.
Carey, 1341. 1605. 1611.
1614. 1620. 1639. 1655.
1671.
Carman, 1444.
Carmichael, 1585.

Carpenter, 1344. 1363..
1524. 1526. 1548. 1678.
1715. 1759.
Carrier, 1398. 1601. 1611.
1614.
Carrington, 1455.
Carroll, 1537. 1606.
Carter, 1290. 1334. 1517.
1538. 1564. 1713.
Carver, 1289. 1291. 1296.
1299. 1723.
Case, 1517. 1542. 1544.
1549. 1551. 1590. 1724.
Caswell, 1497.
Caulkins, 1695.
Chadwell, 1444.
Chadwick, 1312.
Chaffee, 1413.
Chamberlain or Chamber-
lin, 1561. 1605. 1607.
Chambers, 1580. 1585.
Champion, 1405. 1408.
1574. 1695.
Chandler, 1749.
Chapel, 1669. 1694. 1723.
Chapin, 1363-66. 1396.
1436. 1605. 1620. 1655.
1657. 1706.
Chaplin, 1464.
Chapman, 1326. 1336.
1369. 1405. 1406. 1409.
1415. 1431. 1435. 1437.
1443. 1471. 1486. 1498.
1517. 1518. 1530. 1570.
1601. 1603. 1611. 1612.
1614. 1674. 1710. 1719.
1725. 1737. 1738. 1744.
Chappell, 1452.

- Chase, 1415.
 Chauncey, 1371. 1472.
 Cheeseman, 1601. 1603.
 1614. 1620. 1629. 1636.
 1646. 1653.
 Chenevard, 1462. 1465.
 1479. 1483. 1491. 1498.
 Cheney, 1461. 1481. 1532.
 1539.
 Chester, 1477. 1485. 1688.
 1734.
 Chickering, 1595.
 Chidsey, 1320.
 Child or Childs, 1357. 1547.
 1636.
 Chilton, 1290. 1294. 1298.
 Chipman, 1366. 1367. 1391.
 1553. 1557. 1558. 1605.
 1607. 1608. 1615. 1621.
 1636. 1667.
 Chittenden, 1351. 1746.
 Church, 1308. 1310. 1368-
 78. 1381. 1382. 1403.
 1405. 1457. 1463. 1471.
 1489. 1498. 1560. 1562.
 1563. 1572. 1573. 1582.
 1601. 1602. 1604. 1611.
 1613-15. 1620-22. 1624.
 1626. 1627. 1630. 1633.
 1635. 1636. 1647. 1662.
 1666. 1668. 1673. 1675.
 1692. 1693. 1699. 1706.
 1708-10. 1724. 1734.
 1751.
 Churchill, 1552. 1601.
 1605. 1614. 1738.
 Clapp, 1358. 1363. 1458.
 1548. 1590. 1604. 1605.
 1611-13. 1615. 1620.
 1626. 1630. 1632. 1645.
 1646. 1727. 1744.
 Clarey, 1738.
 Clark, 1308. 1309. 1311-
 13. 1327. 1337. 1384.
 1389. 1404. 1406. 1428.
 1436. 1452. 1456. 1463.
 1470. 1498. 1573. 1576.
 1592. 1595. 1604. 1605.
 1611-15. 1620. 1623.
 1630. 1632. 1655. 1656.
 1658. 1684. 1702. 1707.
 1708. 1717. 1719. 1731.
 1733. 1757.
 Clarke, 1291. 1295. 1298.
 1299. 1344. 1398. 1402.
 1576.
 Clement or Clements, 1368.
 1484. 1656. 1728.
 Cleveland, 1308. 1737.
 Closson, 1491.
 Clough, 1547.
 Coates, 1604. 1611-13. 1620.
 1623. 1630. 1656.
 Cobb, 1339. 1367. 1290.
 1552. 1590. 1594. 1620.
 1630.
 Cobden, 1752.
 Coble, 1498.
 Coburn, 1543.
 Cochran, 1646.
 Cody, 1538.
 Coe, 1321.
 Coffall, 1476.
 Coggin, 1749.
 Cogswell, 1334. 1486. 1574.
 Coit, 1351. 1667.

- Colburn, 1598.
 Colby, 1351. 1352.
 Colchester, 1312.
 Cole, 1325. 1464. 1482.
 1498. 1665.
 Coleman, 1341. 1470. 1497.
 1527. 1604. 1612. 1615.
 1630. 1698.
 Coles, 1483. 1698.
 Collier or Collyer, 1299.
 1497. 1498. 1601. 1679.
 1709. 1726.
 Collins, 1482. 1601. 1603.
 1604. 1610. 1611. 1614.
 1630. 1635. 1666. 1692.
 1702.
 Colt, 1471. 1484. 1498.
 Colton, 1689.
 Colver, 1523.
 Combs, 1628. 1635. 1651.
 1656. 1675.
 Commings, 1430.
 Comstock, 1547. 1574.
 Conant, 1625. 1632. 1684.
 1707.
 Cone, 1370. 1382-89. 1404-
 06. 1413. 1414. 1416.
 1431. 1433. 1434. 1436.
 1437. 1493. 1540. 1561.
 1603. 1605. 1612. 1614.
 1615. 1620-24. 1628.
 1635. 1636. 1645. 1650.
 1657. 1659. 1675. 1715.
 Conklin or Conkling, 1470.
 1498.
 Conners, 1547.
 Connecticut Towns, 1300.
 Converse, 1349.
- Cook or Cooke, 1290. 1294.
 1296. 1298. 1299. 1422.
 1435. 1470. 1479. 1486.
 1497. 1520. 1608. 1698.
 1701. 1724.
 Cooley, 1364. 1485. 1493.
 1536.
 Coomes, 1470. 1498. 1542.
 Cooper, 1290. 1524. 1542.
 1550. 1646. 1713. 1715.
 Copeland, 1422. 1424.
 Copeley or Coply, 1725.
 Corbee, 1404.
 Corey, 1389. 1665.
 Cornell, 1590.
 Corning, 1482. 1483. 1485.
 Cotton, 1330. 1471. 1479.
 1492. 1498.
 Cottrell, 1604. 1605. 1608.
 Cowdry, 1431.
 Cowen, 1547.
 Cowles, 1498.
 Crakston, 1289. 1293.
 1298.
 Crampton, 1440.
 Crane, 1378. 1456. 1594.
 1614. 1621. 1629. 1631.
 1675. 1691.
 Creasey, 1759.
 Crocker, 1313. 1339. 1341.
 1344. 1363. 1367. 1390-
 93. 1434. 1470. 1498.
 1554. 1555. 1558. 1559.
 Cromwell, 1754.
 Crosby, 1340. 1715.
 Cross, 1674.
 Crouch, 1584.
 Crow, 1463. 1555. 1558
 1636. 1647. 1667.

Crowell, 1437. 1458. 1603.
 1604. 1611-14. 1620.
 1626. 1630, 1635. 1657.
 Cullick, 1405.
 Culver, 1412. 1729.
 Cummings, 1689.
 Cunningham, 1383. 1386.
 Currie, 1470.
 Currier, 1498. 1745.
 Curry, 1393.
 Curtice or Curtis or Cur-
 tiss, 1442. 1492. 1512.
 1519. 1535. 1604. 1682.
 1744. 1749.
 Cushing, 1339.
 Cushman, 1296. 1297. 1339.
 1553. 1557.
 Custis, 1708.
 Cutler, 1393. 1710. 1711.
 1713.
 Cutter, 1593.
 Cutting, 1700. 1749.

 Damon or Demon, 1605.
 1611. 1614. 1615. 1628.
 1672. 1676.
 Dan, 1499.
 Danforth, 1471. 1499.
 Daniels, 1517.
 Darling, 1594.
 Dart, 1545. 1546. 1725.
 Data (Miscellaneous), 1313.
 Davenport, 1335. 1471.
 1485. 1498. 1582.
 Davis, 1339. 1341. 1347.
 1363. - 1388. 1393-97.
 1420. 1458. 1517. 1548.
 1684. 1685.

Day, 1350. 1374. 1378.
 1382, 1396. 1461. 1464.
 1471. 1481. 1489. 1499.
 1581. 1582. 1663. 1720.
 1721. 1758.
 Dean or Deane, 1309. 1471.
 1478. 1479. 1499. 1568.
 1699. 1700.
 Deitz, 1350.
 Deming, 1331. 1332. 1395.
 1396. 1471. 1498. 1499.
 1734. 1746.
 Denin, 1420.
 Dennis, 1422.
 Dennison, 1498.
 Denslow, 1700. 1701.
 Derby, 1367. 1521. 578.
 Dewey, 1310. 1397-99.
 1400-03. 1517. 1518.
 1522. 1587. 1735.
 DeWitt, 1544.
 DeWolf, 1574.
 Dexter, 1444. 1674. 1730.
 Dibble, 1404. 1452.
 Dickerson, 1484.
 Dickinson, 1553. 1557.
 1719. 1724.
 Dickson, 1345. 1371. 1372.
 1403. 1451. 1457. 1601.
 1605. 1609. 1611. 1613-
 15. 1620-22. 1630. 1636.
 1658. 1663. 1690. 1693.
 Dillingham, 1444.
 Dimmick or Dimmock,
 1346. 1363. 1367. 1394.
 1397.
 Dix, 1615.
 Dixon, 1403.

- Doane, 1439. 1578.
 Dodge, 1676. 1683. 1738.
 Doggett, 1339. 1341.
 Dooley, 1601.
 Doolittle, 1316. 1317. 1320.
 1323. 1471. 1498. 1545.
 Dorchester, 1407.
 Doten, 1628. 1675.
 Doty, 1290. 1295. 1297.
 1299. 1440.
 Douglas, 1684.
 Dover, 1696. 1697.
 Dow, 1496.
 Dowd, 1635.
 Downer, 1725. 1729.
 Drake, 1426. 1535. 1698.
 1699.
 Draper, 1543.
 Dudley, 1716.
 Duffield, 1684. 1685.
 Duke, 1546.
 Dumbleton, 1705.
 Dunham, 1312. 1514. 1515.
 1697. 1700. 1736. 1739.
 Duplessy, 1417. 1478.
 1498.
 Durant, 1601. 1605. 1611-
 13. 1620. 1627. 1636.
 1658. 1663. 1693.
 Durham, 1541.
 Dutton, 1387. 1455. 1724.
 Dwight, 1471. 1499. 1529.
 Dwinell, 1547.
 Dyer, 1426. 1604.
 Eames, 1354. 1748.
 East Haddam, 1404.
 Easton, 1463. 1724.
 Eaton, 1290. 1294. 1298.
 1299. 1319. 1322. 1429.
 Eddy, 1471. 1499.
 Edkins, 1751.
 Edmonds, 1483.
 Edwards, 1319. 1471. 1481.
 1499. 1740.
 Eggleston, 1403. 1471.
 1490. 1499. 1601. 1605.
 1609. 1611. 1612. 1614-
 16. 1621. 1630. 1658.
 Elcock, 1590.
 Elder, 1621. 1626. 1666.
 1673. 1692. 1707. 1751.
 Ellery, 1499. 1734.
 Ellis, 1310. 1346. 1348.
 1350. 1351. 1356. 1416-
 30. 1446-49. 1459. 1552.
 1571. 1575. 1605. 1633.
 1709. 1737. 1758.
 Ellsworth, 1732.
 Elmer, 1463.
 Elocke, 1347.
 Ely, 1291. 1364. 436.
 1452. 1464. 1574. 1603.
 1605. 1611. 1614. 1621.
 1637. 1657. 1659. 1662.
 1695. 1732.
 Emmons, 1310. 1384. 1405.
 1406. 1411. 1431-38.
 1601. 1605. 1612. 1614.
 1621. 1630. 1650. 1651.
 1666. 1690. 1692.
 English, 1291. 1295. 1299.
 Enos, 1490.
 Ensign, 1327-30. 1463.
 1471. 1486. 1487. 1490.
 1499.

- Essex, 1438.
 Estey, 1599.
 Ewell, 1337.
- Fairbanks, 1596.
 Fairchild, 1486.
 Farnham, 1488.
 Farnsworth, 1471. 1499.
 1748.
 Farrington, 1321. 1322.
 1388. 1758,
 Faunce, 1419. 1440. 1552.
 1678. 1704.
 Fay, 1621. 1628. 1666.
 1674. 1692.
 Feake, 1444.
 Fellows 1395. 1605. 1615.
 1620. 1621. 1630. 1637.
 1651. 1654. 1659.
 Fenton, 1703.
 Fenwick, 1565.
 Ferguson, 1461. 493.
 Ferris, 1586. 1604. 1606.
 Ferry, 1636.
 Field, 1365. 1440. 1441.
 1463. 1601. 1620. 1637.
 Filley, 1452.
 Finley, 1518. 1519. 1525.
 Finney, 1594.
 Fish, 1347. 1418. 1420.
 1445. 1446. 1482. 1483.
 1489. 1499. 1758.
 Fisher, 1544. 1596. 1598.
 Fiske, 1669. 1717. 1723.
 Fitch, 1729.
 Flagg, 1425. 1471. 1499.
 Fletcher, 1291. 1295. 1298.
 Flint, 1633.
 Fobes or Forbes, 1573.
- Foote, 1450. 1471. 1539.
 1567. 1583. 1622. 1660.
 1669. 1674. 1694. 1720.
 1721. 1723. 1746.
 Ford, 1360. 1441. 1442.
 1518. 1601. 1613. 1620.
 1633. 1644. 1671. 1727.
 Fordham, 1578.
 Forest, 1487.
 Foster, 1499. 1546. 1547.
 1549. 1593.
 Fowler, 1406. 1454. 1471.
 1499. 1675. 1727.
 Fox, 1406. 1442. 1443. 1459.
 1528. 1530. 1541. 1628.
 Foxcroft, 1729.
 Francis, 1333. 1334. 1528.
 1737-39.
 Freeman, 1418. 1443-46.
 1448-50. 1707. 1724.
 Frelinghuysen, 1580.
 French, 1431.
 Frost, 1375.
 Fuller, 1289. 1290. 1293.
 1294. 1297-99. 1349. 1357-
 59. 1370. 1391. 1392. 1405.
 1406. 1426. 1432. 1555.
 1558. 1561. 1562. 1683.
 1720.
- Gage 1577.
 Gaines or Ganes, 1404.
 1472. 1500.
 Gallup, 1451.
 Gamwell, 1602. 1605. 1609.
 1611. 1614. 1621. 1630.
 Gardner, 1291. 1295. 1299.
 1478. 1499. 1500. 1549.
 1588. 1683.

- Garmany, 1461.
Garrettson, 1580.
Gaskill, 1582.
Gates, 1344. 1345. 1382.
1384. 1389. 1403-06. 1413.
1431. 1450. 1451. 1621.
1623. 1625. 1631. 1716.
1721. 1722. 1750.
Gay, 1841.
Gaylord, 1332. 1698. 1699.
1703.
Gear, 1518, 1523.
Gibbons, 1463. 1487.
Gibson, 1530.
Gilbert, 1378. 1412. 1434.
1455-57. 1472. 1500. 1513-
15. 1518. 1523. 1564. 1578.
1694. 1725. 1729. 1750.
Giles, 1711.
Gillett or Gillette, 1312.
1403. 1451-55. 1518. 1605.
1614. 1621. 1630. 1703.
1735.
Girdner, 1486.
Gladding, 1578.
Glazier, 1481. 1484.
Gleason, 1373. 1403. 1457.
1605. 1619. 1621. 1622.
1652. 1658.
Goddard, 1486. 1603. 1611-
13.
Goff, 1621, 1755.
Goldthwaite, 1485.
Goldy, 1545.
Goodell, 1361. 1533.
Goodman, 1291. 1295. 1298.
1463. 1471. 1472. 1500.
Goodnow, 1486.
Goodrich, 1472. 1492. 1500.
1527. 1530. 1531. 1533.
1576. 1734-36. 1746.
Goodspeed, 1363. 1405.
1409. 1421. 1458. 1571.
Goodwin, 1463-66. 1478.
1479. 1483. 1484. 1486.
1488. 1493. 1500. 1698.
1729.
Gordon, 1632.
Gorham, 1339. 1553. 1557.
Goslee, 1459. 1538. 1539.
Gott, 1740. 1741.
Gould, 1722.
Government (Connecticut),
1315.
Gowdy, 1605.
Gowing, 1740.
Graham, 1354. 1603. 1605.
1611-15. 1624. 1655. 1758.
Granger, 1350. 1605. 1608.
1614. 1622.
Grannis, 1729.
Grant, 1464. 1698. 1739.
Graves, 1331. 1332. 1406.
1463. 1529. 1588. 1601.
1602. 1604. 1605. 1608.
1609. 1611-13. 1616. 1620-
23. 1626. 1628. 1630. 1631.
1633. 1637. 1659. 1662.
1666. 1667. 1678. 1692.
1698.
Gray, 1548. 1605. 1612.
1615.
Greeley, 1400.
Green or Greene, 1309.
1343. 1405. 1407. 1408.
1413. 1479. 1528. 1620.
1629. 1749.

- Greenhill, 1464.
 Greenleaf, 1378. 1593.
 Greenough, 1426.
 Gridley, 1365. 1705.
 Griffin, 1406. 1411. 1609.
 1694.
 Griswold, 1366. 1432. 1549.
 1574. 1696. 1697.
 Gross, 1471. 1481. 1487.
 1499.
 Grout, 1685.
 Guernsey, 1364.
 Gunn, 1328.

 Hackwell, 1444.
 Haines or Haynes, 1315.
 1347. 1461. 1463. 1501.
 1529. 1757.
 Hais or Hayes, 1622. 1629-
 31.
 Hale, 1416. 1464. 1532.
 1534. 1538. 1539. 1720.
 1735.
 Hall, 1312. 1317. 1342. 1386.
 1435. 1453. 1454. 1456.
 1472. 1501. 1515. 1519.
 1526. 1587. 1588. 1609.
 1741.
 Hallett, 1342.
 Halsey, 1397.
 Hamblin, 1343.
 Hamilton, 1605. 1606. 1609.
 1611. 1614. 1622. 1659.
 1660. 1662. 1671. 1676.
 Hamlin, 1376. 1500.
 Hammersley, 1378.
 Hanchett, 1610.
 Hancock, 1331. 1472. 1501.
 1533. 1620.

 Hanmer, 1734.
 Hanson, 1485. 1501.
 Hapgood, 1378. 1628. 1651.
 Harding, 1587.
 Hardy, 1622.
 Harland, 1490.
 Harley, 1543.
 Harlow, 1440.
 Harper, 1592.
 Harrington, 1730. 1748.
 1749.
 Harris, 1433. 1573. 1728.
 1734. 1737.
 Hart, 1463. 1501. 1539.
 Hartford, 1460.
 Harvey, 1405. 1432. 1622.
 Haskins, 1671.
 Hastings, 1472. 1501.
 Hatch, 1338. 1612. 1620.
 1621.
 Hathaway or Hatheway,
 1750.
 Havemeyer, 1493.
 Haven, 1740.
 Hawes, 1342. 1381. 1492.
 1519. 1628. 1651.
 Hawks, 1452.
 Hawley, 1699.
 Hayden, 1438. 1439. 1463.
 1749.
 Hayward, 1622.
 Hazelton, 1626.
 Healy, 1457.
 Heaton, 1316. 1700.
 Hebard, 1725.
 Hebron, History and Re-
 cords, 1510.
 Helton, 1611.

- Hempstead, 1472. 1501.
Hennison, 1404.
Henric, 1596.
Henry, 1614. 1750.
Herrick, 1390. 1609. 1610.
1612. 1615. 1637. 1660.
1741.
Herriott, 1551.
Hersey, 1538.
Hewlett, 1706.
Heywood, 1748. 1749. 1756.
Hibbard, 1586. 1686.
Hicks, 1407. 1553. 1715.
Higgins, 1370. 1376. 1410.
1413. 1722.
Highlands, 1584.
Higley, 1376. 1380. 1622.
1704.
Hill, 1463. 1539.
Hills, 1528. 1532. 1538.
1544. 1550. 1743. 1745.
Hinckley, 1391. 1458.
Hinman, 1622. 1673. 1751.
Hinsdale, 1472. 1489. 1501.
Hitchcock, 1358. 1365.
1674.
Hitt, 1603.
Hoadley, 1461. 1477. 1478.
1485. 1493. 1494.
Hobart, 1717.
Hodge, 1340. 1486. 1519.
1534. 1539. 1543. 1551.
1745.
Hohert, 1491.
Holcomb, 1484.
Holdeck, 1290.
Holden, 1695.
Holdredge, 1370. 1518. 1742.
Holley, 1458.
Hollister, 1313. 1403. 1424.
1478. 1527-40. 1542-49.
1551. 1734. 1757.
Holmes, 1310. 1389. 1405.
1419. 1440. 1552. 1562.
1575. 1715.
Holt, 1324. 1590.
Holton, 1321. 1464. 1500.
1611. 1614. 1695.
Holway, 1458.
Holyoke, 1733. 1734.
Hoodless, 1550.
Hooke, 1289. 1292.
Hooker, 1330. 1461. 1463.
1488. 1500. 1501. 1543.
1733.
Hookey, 1367.
Hopkins, 1290. 1293. 1295.
1297. 1299. 1315. 1329.
1330. 1333. 1358. 1463.
1466. 1501. 1587. 1725.
1726.
Horton, 1361. 1515. 1526.
Hosford, 1518. 1519. 1697.
Hosmer, 1406. 1463. 1472.
1482. 1492. 1500. 1711.
Hotchkiss, 1317. 1490.
1539. 1544.
Houghton, 1558.
House, 1529 31. 1535.
Hovey, 1374. 1632.
Howard, 1472. 1482. 1501.
1716. 1741.
Howe, 1354. 1355. 1572. 1748
Howes, 1342. 1356. 1600.
1613. 1620. 1623. 1630.
1657. 1662.

Howland, 1289. 1292. 1294.
 1296. 1299. 1363. 1367.
 1379. 1382. 1400. 1458.
 1552-58.
 Hubbard, 1308. 1372. 1375.
 1379. 1380. 1501. 1530.
 1537. 1666. 1667. 1692.
 1724. 1729. 1730.
 Hubbell, 1335.
 Huckins, 1367.
 Hudson, 1501. 1530.
 Hudspeth, 1457.
 Hughes, 1559.
 Hull, 1348. 1357. 1362.
 Humason, 1628.
 Humiston, 1316.
 Humphrey, 1588. 1724.
 Hungerford, 1368. 1369.
 1371. 1382. 1383. 1385.
 1386. 1405. 1407. 1408.
 1412. 1559-63. 1711-13.
 1718-20.
 Hunt, 1522. 1532. 1540.
 1683. 1723.
 Huntington, 1311. 1377.
 1592. 1668.
 Huntley, 1312. 1574.
 Hurd, 1405. 1701.
 Hurlbut, 1386. 1647.
 Hussey, 1745.
 Hutchins, 1730.
 Hutchinson, 1312. 1385.
 1457. 1514. 1515. 1519.
 1520. 1523. 1564. 1565.
 1622. 1631.
 Hyde, 1463. 1472. 1500.
 Imlay, 1478.

Ingham, 1323. 1326. 1520.
 1521. 1524. 1565-70.
 1587. 1601. 1606. 1611.
 1614. 1616. 1619. 1620.
 1622. 1625. 1627. 1628.
 1637. 1638. 1660. 1665.
 1676. 1691.
 Ingraham, 1521. 1622.
 Isham, 1591.
 Isune, 1391.
 Jacklin, 1587.
 Jackson, 1534. 1747.
 Jagger, 1514. 1626. 1630.
 1633.
 Jefferson, 1492.
 Jencks, 1313.
 Jenkins, 1340.
 Jennings, 1421. 1458. 1459.
 1570. 1571. 1660. 1661.
 1709.
 Jerome, 1416.
 Jewett, 1521.
 Johnson, 1308. 1414. 1482.
 1489. 1542. 1566. 1580.
 1606. 1608. 1748.
 Jones, 1308. 1313. 1327.
 1351. 1357. 1358. 1373.
 1392. 1404. 1420. 1435.
 1437. 1443. 1472. 1489.
 1501. 1502. 1543. 1601.
 1605. 1606. 1609. 1611-
 15. 1619. 1620. 1622.
 1623. 1627. 1630. 1631.
 1633. 1638. 1738. 1744.
 Jordan, 1327. 1569.
 Joyce, 1342. 1367.
 Judd, 1331. 1333. 1464.
 1633. 1650. 1696.

- Judson, 1697.
- Keeney, 1531. 1544. 1546.
1549.
- Keigwine, 1622. 1631.
- Keith, 1462. 1472. 1502.
- Kelley, 1628.
- Kellogg, 1348. 1349. 1433.
1453. 1483. 1485. 1519.
1720.
- Kelsey, 1451. 1452. 1464.
1487. 1683.
- Kelso, 1714.
- Kemp, 1372. 1374. 1552.
1678.
- Kempton, 1552. 1678.
- Kenard, 1719.
- Kendall, 1651.
- Kennedy, 1473. 1486. 1490.
1502.
- Kent, 1343. 1358.
- Kephart, 1586.
- Kibbe, 1606. 1613.
- Kidder, 1424.
- Kilbon, 1406.
- Kilbourn or Kilburn, 1313.
1365. 1406. 1459. 1472.
1502. 1571. 1704. 1728.
- Kimball, 1741.
- King, 1350. 1594. 1609.
1704.
- Kingsbury, 1366. 1526.
1736.
- Kingsley, 1623.
- Kingston, 1621. 1630.
- Kinne or Kinney, 1540.
- Kirby, 1347.
- Kittredge, 1628.
- Klyver, 1750.
- Knapp, 1547.
- Knight, 1702.
- Knott, 1444.
- Knowles, 1472. 1502.
- Knox, 1472. 1502. 1607.
- Ladd, 1425. 1758.
- Laighton or Layton, 1458.
1741.
- Lamb, 1313.
- Lambert, 1361.
- Lamberton, 1603. 1611.
1612. 1616.
- Lamphere, 1696.
- Landers, 1311.
- Lane, 1380.
- Lang, 1606.
- Langdon, 1455.
- Langemore, 1290.
- Langrell, 1503.
- Larabee, 1686.
- Latham, 1289.
- Lathrop, 1324. 1340. 1515.
1536. 1554. 1582. 1655.
- Latimer, 1527.
- Law, 1473. 1503.
- Lawrence, 1466. 1479.
1491. 1502. 1636.
- Lawton, 1441. 1576.
- Lay, 1311. 1439. 1574.
- Leach, 1608. 1623. 1638.
1639. 1661. 1676.
- Ledlie, 1478. 1502.
- Ledyard, 1466. 1486. 1492.
1502.
- Lee, 1312. 1489. 1553.
1558. 1574. 1694.

- Leete, 1423. 1503.
 Leister, 1297.
 Leland, 1606. 1611. 1613.
 1623. 1627. 1631. 1633.
 1662. 1671.
 Leonard, 1351. 1395. 1513.
 1601. 1602. 1611. 1612.
 1635. 1637. 1639. 1643.
 1649. 1661. 1672. 1703.
 1737.
 LeValley, 1550.
 Lewis, 1324. 1326. 1333.
 1343. 1422. 1444. 1463.
 1703.
 Lincoln, 1735.
 Lines, 1725.
 Litster, 1290. 1295.
 Little, 1353. 1373. 1374.
 1377. 1381. 1571-73.
 1606. 1611-14. 1616.
 1619. 1620. 1623. 1625.
 1628. 1631. 1636. 1638.
 1642. 1646-50. 1661.
 1662. 1668. 1669. 1673.
 1694. 1723.
 Locke, 1379.
 Lockwood, 1336. 1524.
 Lombard, 1340.
 Long, 1385.
 Look, 1740.
 Loomer, 1520. 1521. 1565.
 Loomis, 1365. 1436. 1450.
 1481. 1537. 1623. 1626.
 1698. 1699. 1704. 1720.
 1726.
 Lord, 1312. 1403. 1433.
 1435. 1436. 1450. 1462.
 1463. 1464. 1466. 1467.
 1479. 1484. 1485. 1502.
 1521. 1522. 1574. 1689.
 1690. 1695.
 Loring, 1339.
 Lothrop, 1325. 1340. 1361.
 1390. 1513-15. -
 Loveland, 1529. 1573.
 1574. 1601. 1602. 1604.
 1606. 1611-14. 1619.
 1621. 1623. 1624. 1627.
 1629. 1631-33. 1636.
 1638. 1639. 1649. 1657.
 1670. 1671. 1676.
 Lucas, 1632.
 Ludlow, 1315. 1336.
 Luis, 1707.
 Lumbert, 1341.
 Luxford, 1404.
 Lyman, 1386. 1388. 1393.
 1402. 1439. 1463. 1473.
 1481-83. 1502. 1528.
 1630. 1662. 1723. 1727.
 1735. 1737-39.
 Lyme, 1574.
 Lyon, 1631. 1731.
 Mack, 1303. 1310-13. 1352.
 1353. 1356. 1369. 1372.
 1385. 1421. 1441. 1443.
 1450. 1453. 1454. 1513.
 1516. 1519. 1529. 1568.
 1571. 1572. 1574-91.
 1601. 1603. 1606. 1607.
 1611. 1613. 1614. 1631-
 33. 1646. 1648. 1666.
 1669. 1673. 1680. 1688.
 1692. 1695-97. 1700. 1707.
 1709. 1710. 1726. 1729.
 1730. 1737. 1739. 1740.
 1743. 1747. 1750. 1752.
 Mackey, 1457.

- Maher or Mayher, 1631.
 Mann, 1442. 1599. 1603.
 1611. 1614. 1617. 1631.
 1700. 1702.
 Manson, 1456.
 Marchant, 1343.
 Margeson, 1291. 1295. 1298.
 Mark, 1375.
 Marsh, 1389. 1405. 1463.
 1473. 1479. 1483. 1503.
 1700. 1724.
 Marshall, 1393. 1408. 1473.
 1503.
 Martin, 1290. 1293. 1297.
 1309. 1352. 1400. 1522.
 1529. 1541. 1542. 1558.
 1571. 1575. 1592-95.
 1602. 1609. 1667. 1680.
 1692. 1697. 1707. 1709.
 1710. 1727. 1740.
 Marvin, 1336. 1432. 1452.
 1463. 1527. 1574. 1695.
 Mason, 1317. 1332. 1379.
 1426. 1487. 1490. 1491.
 1511. 1717. 1746.
 Masterson, 1430.
 Mather, 1312. 1473. 1489.
 1493. 1503.
 Matson, 1744.
 Matthews, 1662.
 Maverick, 1297.
 Maxey, 1741.
 May, 1583.
 Maynard, 1461. 1463. 1635.
 1748.
 McCall, 1466. 1535.
 McCarton, 1497.
 McCarty, 1628.
 McConnell, 1538. 1683.
 1684.
 McCook, 1484. 1488.
 McCracken, 1473. 1503.
 McCurdy, 1485.
 McElwain, 1345. 1451.
 1601. 1602. 1607. 1611.
 1614. 1616. 1617. 1623.
 1624. 1626-28. 1631.
 1639. 1662. 1667. 1668.
 1671. 1672. 1675.
 McKay, 1702. 1738.
 McKee, 1531.
 McLean, 1399. 1462. 1473.
 1503. 1531. 1540. 1726.
 McNary, 1308.
 Meacham, 1366. 1602. 1605.
 1606. 1611-15. 1617.
 1621. 1623. 1624. 1626.
 1630. 1631. 1633. 1639.
 1640. 1643. 1646. 1659.
 1662. 1664. 1670. 1705.
 Mead, 1684. 1713.
 Measure, 1574.
 Mecum, 1390.
 Mecker, 1381. 1430. 1603.
 1606. 1609. 1611. 1612.
 1614. 1615. 1675.
 Merks, 1340.
 Merrifield, 1607. 1623.
 1624. 1631. 1657.
 Merrill, 1330. 1459. 1477.
 1522. 1547. 1673. 1739.
 1751.
 Merrills, 1473. 1503.
 Merriman, 1319.
 Merritt, 1349. 1544. 1589.
 Messenger, 1473. 1503.

- Metcalf, 1595-99. 1600.
 1606. 1617. 1623. 1625.
 1626. 1631. 1636. 1639.
 1663. 1668. 1672. 1691.
 1693. 1714.
 Meyer, 1686.
 Middlebrook, 1319.
 Middlefield, Mass., 1600.
 Miller, 1308. 1348. 1376.
 1380. 1398. 1429. 1473.
 1503. 1528. 1624. 1663.
 1670.
 Millington, 1737.
 Mills, 1431. 1699.
 Miner, 1453. 1537. 1549.
 1603. 1695.
 Minter, 1289. 1291.
 Mix, 1320.
 Moody, 1463.
 Moon, 1347.
 Mooney, 1684.
 Moore or More, 1289. 1292.
 1359. 1431. 1473. 1478.
 1503. 1518. 1576. 1624.
 1625. 1632. 1657. 1692.
 1718. 1725. 1748.
 Morgan, 1380. 1382. 1473.
 1479. 1488. 1503. 1518.
 1663.
 Morley, 1574.
 Morrell, 1541.
 Morris, 1388. 1518.
 Morrison, 1473. 1503.
 Morse, 1350. 1353.
 Morton, 1420. 1440. 1552.
 1678.
 Moseley, 1403. 1408. 1593.
 1732. 1735.
 Moss, 1316. 1317. 1323-26.
 1353.
 Mott, 1730. 1733.
 Mower, 1749.
 Mudge, 1593.
 Muir, 1473. 1503.
 Mullins, 1290. 1293. 1295.
 1297. 1299.
 Munger, 1521.
 Munroe, 1594.
 Munson, 1317.
 Munyan, 1376. 1380. 1381.
 1624.
 Murray, 1576.
 Muzzey, 1363. 1759.
 Mygatt, 1463.
 Nash, 1320. 1321. 1441.
 1624. 1639. 1663. 1707.
 Needham, 1346.
 Nelson, 1403. 1683.
 Nevins, 1473. 1474. 1478.
 1503. 1504.
 Newberg, 1686.
 Newbury, 1436. 1686.
 Newcombe, 1326. 1606.
 Newell, 1383. 1662.
 Newman, 1316. 1483. 1683.
 Newton, 1601. 1603. 1607.
 1611. 1614. 1624. 1639.
 1640. 1664. 1677. 1693.
 Nichols, 1413. 1414. 1474.
 1504. 1510. 1514. 1584.
 1724. 1752. 1754.
 Nickerson, 1388.
 Niles, 1487. 1696.
 Noble, 1403. 1521. 1601.
 1624. 1678.

- Nooney, 1610. 1611. 1613.
1614.
Norcott, 1573. 1574. 1607.
1611-14. 1623. 1631.
North, 1331. 1333.
Northam, 1436. 1522. 1525.
1526. 1720.
Northrop, 1425-28.
Norton, 1361. 1522. 1538.
1568. 1730. 1737.
Nott, 1410. 1411.
Noyes, 1574.
Nutting, 1363.
Nye, 1358. 1445. 1446.
1535.

Oakley, 1548.
Obernauerd, 1522.
O'Brien, 1396. 1624. 1657.
O'Connor, 1332.
Ogden, 1478.
Olcott, 1313. 1464. 1490.
1504. 1542. 1641. 1678.
1679. 1706. 1709. 1726.
Olds, 1601. 1624. 1626.
1661. 1667. 1668. 1677.
Olmstead or Olmsted, 1369.
1405. 1406. 1437. 1450.
1463. 1624. 1664. 1680.
1716.
Orr, 1683.
Osborn, 1313. 1631. 1689.
Osgood, 1372.
Otis, 1453. 1526.

Packard, 1431. 1625.
Paddock, 1355.
Paddy, 1446. 1449.
Page, 1526. 1683.

Palmer, 1389. 1412. 1510.
1625. 1744.
Pangborn, 1317. 1318.
Pantry, 1463. 1504.
Parent, 1404.
Parke, 1371. 1680-86.
Parker, 1343. 1390. 1406.
1440. 1464. 1484. 1607.
1613. 1614. 1624. 1625.
1631. 1723.
Parkhurst, 1603. 1612.
1632. 1726.
Parsons, 1406. 1533. 1686.
1687. 1690. 1707. 1722.
Partridge, 1624. 1625. 1632.
Patten, 1474. 1504.
Payne, 1474. 1504.
Payson, 1504.
Pearson, 1695.
Pease, 1366. 1389. 1403.
1433. 1579. 1588. 1601.
1602. 1604. 1605. 1607.
1608. 1611. 1613. 1614.
1620. 1621. 1625. 1626.
1628. 1630. 1640. 1642.
1663-67. 1677. 1688-93.
1705. 1706. 1709.
Peck, 1311-13. 1316. 1317.
1355. 1411. 1456. 1539.
1550. 1574. 1587. 1595.
1694-96.
Peetherson or Peterson,
1574. 1575.
Pelky, 1608.
Pellett, 1452.
Pelton, 1441. 1476. 1488.
1493. 1607. 1611. 1612.
1614. 1627. 1632.

- Penn, 1299.
 Pepperill, 1385.
 Percival, 1405. 1450.
 Perkins, 1311. 1313. 1358.
 1359. 1435. 1438. 1461.
 1474. 1504. 1531. 1540.
 1580. 1589. 1612. 1615.
 1622.
 Perrigo, 1574.
 Perrin, 1399. 1401. 1402.
 1696. 1736.
 Perry, 1357. 1446. 1449.
 1450. 1454. 1488. 1538.
 1550.
 Peters, 1514. 1515.
 Pettibone, 1543.
 Phelps, 1308. 1309. 1312.
 1315. 1360. 1361. 1398.
 1429. 1474. 1486. 1504.
 1510. 1513. 1518. 1522.
 1529. 1566. 1567. 1570.
 1587. 1601. 1607. 1609.
 1611. 1612. 1614. 1624.
 1625. 1629. 1632. 1640.
 1665. 1696-99. 1736.
 1739. 1742. 1745.
 Phelps-Stokes, 1461. 1490.
 Phillips, 1347. 1382.
 Phinney, 1391. 1420.
 Phippen, 1504.
 Pidge, 1595.
 Pierce, 1474. 1504. 1594.
 Pike, 1353.
 Pinney, 1481. 1488. 1607.
 1609. 1611-14. 1624.
 1625. 1627. 1632. 1640.
 1665.
 Piper, 1404.
 Pitkin, 1361. 1387. 1484.
 1504. 1529. 1535. 1537.
 1549. 1550.
 Pitts, 1521.
 Pixley, 1663, 1693.
 Poem (C. E. C.), 1602.
 Polly, 1514.
 Pomeroy, 1609. 1709. 1735.
 1750.
 Poole, 1530.
 Porter, 1313. 1314. 1403.
 1453-55. 1474. 1504.
 1522-24. 1549. 1571.
 1674. 1678. 1696-99.
 1700-04. 1741. 1742. 1744.
 Post, 1313. 1360. 1361.
 1373. 1456. 1463. 1510-12.
 1518. 1523. 1525. 1564.
 1614.
 Potter, 1569.
 Powell, 1474. 1505.
 Pratt, 1311. 1313. 1315.
 1354. 1453. 1463. 1464.
 1474. 1485. 1486. 1490.
 1504. 1535. 1574. 1594.
 1694. 1696.
 Preist, 1291. 1295. 1298.
 Prence, 1449.
 Prentice, 1625. 1629. 1635.
 1640. 1675. 1750.
 Preston, 1317.
 Prince William, 1609. 1615.
 Prior, 1366. 1615. 1689.
 Proctor, 1474. 1505.
 Prower, 1290.
 Pruden, 1334. 1335.
 Pullen, 1730.
 Pulsifer, 1540.

- Purple, 1414. 1415. 1443.
Putnam, 1308. 1599. 1666.
1670. 1703.
Pynchon, 1485. 1490. 1733.
1734.
- Quartus, 1309.
- Racer, 1552.
Ralvlin, 1520.
Randall, 1372. 1382.
Ranney, 1348. 1349. 1427.
Ransom, 1345. 1443. 1451.
Rawlings, 1546.
Rawson, 1389. 1407.
Ray, 1381. 1739.
Raymond, 1666. 1692.
Read, Reed or Reid, 1312.
1548. 1590. 1607. 1695.
1735.
Records (War), 1308.
Rew, 1594.
Reynolds, 1349. 1527. 1590.
Rhodes, 1601. 1603. 1609-12.
1614. 1615. 1625. 1632.
1633.
Rice, 1435. 1696. 1748.
Rich, 1535-37.
Richards, 1462. 1463. 1474.
1487. 1490. 1505. 1726.
Richardson, 1483. 1561.
Richmond, 1625. 1632.
Rider or Ryder, 1458.
1610-12. 1614. 1632.
Ridgeway, 1477.
Rigaway, 1505.
Rigdale, 1290. 1294. 1298.
Ripley, 1366. 1747.
- Rising, 1623. 1727.
Risley, 1463.
Robbins, 1345. 1391. 1406.
1451. 1474. 1505. 1529.
1549. 1601. 1603. 1607.
1611-14. 1617. 1618.
1624-26. 1628. 1632.
1640. 42. 1647. 1648. 1677.
1692. 1713. 1714.
Roberts, 1351. 1436. 1452.
1544.
Robins, 1574. 1755.
Robinson, 1417. 1481. 1583.
1636. 1704.
Rockwell, 1625.
Rogers, 1290. 1294. 1298.
1483. 1486. 1550. 1723.
Rollo, 1442. 1515.
Rood, 1403. 1544.
Root, 1309. 1312. 1373.
1375. 1377. 1380. 1464.
1489. 1521. 1523. 1524.
1529. 1558. 1571. 1572.
1575. 1600-02. 1607.
1611-15. 1621-23. 1625-27.
1631. 1632. 1636. 1639.
1641. 1642. 1659. 1663.
1665-67. 1669. 1679. 1680.
1689. 1690-94. 1697. 1700.
1704-07. 1709. 1710. 1722.
1726. 1727. 1736. 1740.
1742. 46.
Roscoe, 1757.
Rose or Ross, 1389. 1524.
1559. 1736.
Rouse, 1751.
Rowe, 1316.
Rowell, 1380.

Rowlee or Rowley, 1451.
1515. 1524. 1699. 1700.
1728.

Rowles, 1590.

Royce, 1318. 1322.

Rusco, 1463.

Russ, 1358. 1607. 1611-13.
1617. 1625. 1626. 1632.
1641. 1647. 1649.

Russell, 1367. 1427. 1428.
1447. 1491. 1558. 1578.
1607. 1611-15. 1618. 1619.
1621. 1625. 1632. 1633.
1640. 1641. 1652. 1663.
1707. 1738.

Sabin, 1485.

Sachem, 1510. 1511.

Sackett, 1321.

Sage, 1309.

Salisbury, 1485.

Sampson or Samson, 1290.
1294. 1626.

Sanborn or Sandborn, 1577

Sanderson, 1633.

Sanford or Sandford, 1318.
1426. 1475. 1506. 1608.
1615. 1667.

Sargeant, 1367. 1474. 1505.
1585.

Sartwell, 1423.

Saunders, 1349.

Savage, 1530.

Savels, 1597.

Savoy, 1345.

Sawyer, 1510. 1564. 1605-
08.

Scott, 1463. 1677.

Scoville, 1702.

Scroggs, 1715.

Sears, 1654.

Seburn, 1695.

Sedgwick, 1317. 1327. 1329.
1330.

Segar, 1671.

Selden, 1313. 1464. 1607.
1610. 1611. 1613. 1614.
1620. 1624. 1625. 1629.
1632. 1641. 1642. 1647.
1648. 1666. 1679. 1692.
1706. 1708-10. 1721.
1726.

Sennett, 1695.

Sessions, 1347.

Sewell, 1506.

Seymour, 1334. 1336. 1461.
1464. 1467. 1468. 1477.
1479-81. 1506. 1589. 1736.

Shailer or Shailor, 1404.
1717. 1725.

Shapley, 1626.

Shaw, 1376. 1631.

Shelden or Sheldon, 1308.
1328. 1370. 1467. 1480.
1491. 1505. 1506. 1619.
1630.

Shelton, 1435.

Shepard, Shephard or
Sheppard, 1328. 1331.
1334. 1356. 1488. 1489.
1520. 1522. 1667. 1692.

Sherman, 1325. 1627. 1735.

Sherry, 1652.

Shevy, 1652.

Shipman, 1412. 1480.

Shober, 1714.

- Shove, 1554.
 Sill, 1312.
 Simonds, 1724.
 Simons, 1540. 1541.
 Simpson, 1573.
 Sims, 1491.
 Skaats, 1577.
 Skiff, 1367.
 Skinner, 1309. 1358. 1452.
 1453. 1464. 1468. 1479.
 1506. 1507. 1524. 1607.
 1611. 1613. 1619. 1622.
 1624-27. 1630-32. 1643.
 1674. 1730. 1742.
 Slade, 1660.
 Sloan, 1474. 1505.
 Small, 1715.
 Smart, 1604.
 Smedley, 1685.
 Smiley, 1545.
 Smith, 1309. 1310. 1322-26.
 1344-47. 1355. 1358. 1359.
 1363. 1369. 1377. 1383.
 1403-06. 1414. 1451. 1452.
 1462. 1463. 1467. 1478.
 1490. 1492. 1505. 1524.
 1528. 1529. 1542. 1554.
 1558. 1559. 1560. 1571. 1572.
 1574. 1575. 1587. 1595.
 1601-04. 1608. 1611. 1612.
 1614. 1621-24. 1626-28.
 1630. 1633. 1639. 1642-44.
 1646. 1649. 1650. 1654.
 1662-64. 1666-70. 1672.
 1673. 1675. 1677. 1680.
 1681. 1687. 1688. 1691. 94.
 1696. 1697. 1707. 1709-15.
 1718. 1719. 1722. 1724.
 1727. 1735. 1740. 1747.
 1749. 1750. 1751. 1758.
 Smyth, 1643. 1669. 1694.
 1723.
 Snow, 1297. 1439. 1543.
 1632.
 Snyder, 1348. 1350. 1582.
 Soper, 1713.
 Soule, 1296. 1299.
 Southworth, 1299. 1553.
 Sowers, 1586.
 Sowle, 1289. 1292.
 Spaulding, 1546. 1576. 1625.
 1730.
 Sparks, 1540.
 Spencer, 1308. 1315. 1359.
 1370. 1371. 1382. 1403-06.
 1409. 1410. 1422. 1431.
 1432. 1463. 1464. 1475.
 1493. 1506. 1538. 1549-51.
 1559. 1561. 1563. 1572.
 1601. 1608. 1611-14. 1620.
 1623. 1625. 1626. 1642.
 1643. 1646. 1649. 1650.
 1653. 1668-70. 1674. 1686.
 1689. 1690. 1693. 1694.
 1705. 1706. 1709. 1713.
 1715-26.
 Sperry, 1682. 1694.
 Squires, 1373. 1613. 1622.
 1630. 1631.
 Stacy, 1373.
 Stafford, 1628.
 Standish, 1290, 1293. 1297.
 1299. 1346. 1684.
 Stanford, 1380.
 Stanley, 1462. 1463. 1468-70.
 1480. 1481. 1486. 1489-91.
 1495. 1507. 1551. 1601.
 1697. 1698. 1724.

- Stannard, 1404.
 Stanton, 1463. 1628. 1640.
 1665.
 Starkweather, 1627. 1677.
 Starling, 1371.
 Starr, 1308. 1474. 1505.
 1550. 1608. 1624. 1626.
 1633. 1643. 1663. 1666.
 1668. 1670.
 St. Clair, 1580.
 Stebbins, 1315. 1354. 1463.
 1626.
 Steele, 1315. 1316. 1336.
 1463. 1474. 1491. 1505.
 1528. 1702. 1726. 1727.
 1750.
 Steinhart, 1752.
 Stephens or Stevens, 1586.
 1620. 1626. 1685. 1691.
 1692. 1702. 1703. 1714.
 1741. 1749.
 Sternagle, 1604. 1607.
 Steward, 1406. 1732.
 Stewart or Stuart, 1441.
 1562. 1563. 1603. 1632.
 1643.
 Stiles, 1388. 1571.
 Stillman, 1485. 1488. 1490.
 Stocker, 1702.
 Stocking, 1463. 1482. 1679.
 1726.
 Stoddard, 1746.
 Stone, 1329. 1330. 1354.
 1461. 1463. 1475. 1484.
 1488. 1505. 1566. 1729.
 1748. 1749.
 Storm, 1682. 1683. 1686.
 Storrs, 1453.
 Story, 1289.
 Stoughton, 1380.
 Stowell, 1631.
 Stratton, 1540.
 Street, 1319.
 Streeter, 1607. 1611. 1613.
 1614. 1633. 1670.
 Strickland, 1385. 1459.
 1524. 1743.
 Strong, 1313. 1321. 1387.
 1452. 1454. 1462. 1474.
 1492. 1505. 1518. 1523.
 1524. 1529. 1540. 1546.
 1550. 1551. 1632. 1687.
 1727. 1757.
 Strout, 1437.
 Sturtevant, 1573.
 Sullivan, 1309.
 Sumner, 1313. 1455. 1459.
 1513-15. 1524. 1701.
 1703. 1727-30. 1744.
 Sutton, 1514.
 Swain, 1608.
 Swallow, 1425.
 Swan, 1386. 1522.
 Sweeney, 1603. 1607.
 Sweetland, 1474. 1505.
 1526. 1531.
 Symington, 1374
 Symmes, 1406.
 Taggart, 1601. 1608. 1609.
 1611-14. 1627. 1633.
 Taintor, 1452. 1482.
 Talbot, 1430.

- Talcott, 1315. 1316. 1337.
 1399. 1401-03. 1424.
 1461. 1463. 1481. 1486.
 1488-90. 1493. 1507.
 1520. 1525. 1528. 1529.
 1538. 1539. 1571. 1575.
 1610. 1611. 1614. 1670.
 1697. 1730-37. 1739.
 Tanner, 1719.
 Tarbox, 1310. 1312. 1361.
 1443. 1450. 1525. 1700.
 1707. 1740-43.
 Taylor, 1340-42. 1364.
 1380. 1391. 1393. 1394.
 1405. 1461. 1475. 1507.
 1518. 1526. 1544. 1554.
 1591. 1601-03. 1608.
 1609. 1611-14. 1619.
 1623. 1624. 1626. 1627.
 1629. 1633. 1638. 1643.
 1644. 1654. 1663. 1667.
 1670-72. 1678. 1691.
 1708. 1714. 1729. 1742.
 1743.
 Tennant, 1310.
 Terry, 1461. 1690.
 Thatcher, 1489. 1553.
 Thayer, 1382. 1431.
 Thomas, 1375. 1376. 1475.
 1507. 1550. 1586. 1603.
 1609. 1610. 1629. 1633.
 1643. 1692. 1729.
 Thompson, 1297. 1356.
 1475. 1652. 1666. 1677.
 1686. 1692. 1711.
 Thomson, 1290.
 Thorn, 1351.
 Thorpe, 1324.
 Thrall, 1390.
 Throop, 1411.
 Ticknor, 1361.
 Tiffany, 1312.
 Tilley or Tillie, 1290. 1292.
 1294. 1297. 1298. 1299.
 1367. 1475. 1507. 1552.
 1553. 1558.
 Tillinghast, 1417.
 Tillotson, 1350. 1571. 1697.
 1699.
 Tinker, 1290. 1294. 1489.
 1627. 1633. 1758.
 Tisdale, 1475. 1507.
 Tobey, 1420.
 Todd, 1318-20.
 Tooker, 1475. 1507.
 Towns (in Connecticut),
 1300.
 Townsend, 1514. 1515.
 1520. 1521. 1525. 1526.
 Tracy or Treacy, 1310.
 1478. 1519. 1669. 1694.
 1723. 1746. 1747.
 Treat, 1332. 1490. 1523.
 1527.
 Trevore, 1291. 1430.
 True, 1381.
 Truman, 1545.
 Trumbull, 1312. 1361. 1362.
 1480. 1513. 1514. 1521.
 1525. 1681.
 Tryon, 1551.
 Tucker, 1683.
 Tudor, 1698.
 Tuller, 1456.
 Tune, 1713.
 Tupper, 1419-22. 1444.

- Turner, 1290. 1294. 1298.
 1313. 1320. 1321. 1461.
 Tuttle, 1316-18. 1320-23.
 1328. 1330. 1608.
 Tweed, 1426.
 Twiss, 1347.
 Tyler, 1372. 1409. 1426.
 1722.

 Upham, 1355. 1593.
 Usher, 1574.
 Utley, 1401.

 Vadrakin, 1608.
 Vail, 1539.
 Van Deusen, 1309.
 Vandewater, 1675.
 Van Goodenhausen, 1321.
 Van Norden, 1507.
 Vassal, 1299.
 Vastile, 1477.
 Vaughan, 1553.
 Ventres, 1404.
 Ventrous, 1716.
 Verhoeff, 1456. 1457.
 Vibert, 1523.
 Vining, 1608. 1609.
 Visscher, 1735.

 Wadsworth, 1309. 1316.
 1328. 1462. 1463. 1469.
 1479. 1480. 1491. 1508.
 1509.
 Wait or Waite, 1543. 1601.
 1627. 1665.
 Wakeman, 1463.
 Wales, 1627.

 Walker, 1334. 1335. 1475.
 1508.
 Walkley, 1404.
 Wallace or Wallis, 1535.
 1536. 1542. 1545. 1574.
 Waller, 1574.
 Walley, 1391.
 Walpley, 1382.
 Walworth, 1461.
 Wanzer, 1604. 1605.
 Ward, 1309. 1316. 1330.
 1354. 1355. 1377. 1381.
 1457. 1463. 1608-10. 1614.
 1620. 1621. 1623. 1625.
 1627. 1628. 1633. 1635.
 1644. 1645. 1647. 1653.
 1663. 1667. 1672. 1673.
 1693. 1710. 1727. 1747-52.
 Wardwell, 1379. 1601. 1608.
 1611. 1612. 1614. 1627.
 1632. 1633. 1666. 1673.
 1692.
 Ware, 1589.
 Wares, 1603. 1612. 1614.
 1627.
 Warner, 1385. 1397. 1405.
 1463. 1476. 1509. 1523.
 1525. 1564. 1620. 1621.
 1627. 1673. 1709.
 War Records, 1308.
 Warren, 1290. 1293. 1297.
 1299. 1354. 1385. 1393.
 1440. 1573. 1685. 1754.
 Washburn, 1627. 1675. 1688
 Washington, 1484.
 Waters, 1475. 1508. 1541.
 1601. 1627. 1633. 1750.
 Watrous, 1574.

- Watson, 1475. 1476. 1480.
1481. 1508. 1509. 1731.
Wattles, 1475. 1508.
Way, 1313. 1476. 1509.
1515. 1526. 1695.
Weare, 1476. 1477. 1509.
Weatherwax, 1349.
Webb, 1404. 1463. 1477.
Webster, 1315. 1463. 1475.
1508. 1522. 1526.
Weed, 1545.
Weeden, 1476. 1509.
Weeks, 1627
Weidman, 1539.
Welch, 1481.
Weld, 1486.
Wellborn, 1347.
Welles, 1315. 1432. 1463.
1475. 1477. 1490. 1508.
1527. 1528. 1730. 1735.
Wells, 1309. 1404. 1526.
1561. 1578. 1688. 1709.
1712. 1720.
Wendell, 1395.
Wentworth, 1475. 1508.
West, 1526. 1600. 1603.
1608. 1611. 1613. 1614.
1620. 1727.
Westcoat, 1476.
Westcooke, 1509.
Westlake, 1538.
Westwood, 1463.
Wetherell, 1415.
Wetmore, 1313. 1314.
Wetzel, 1685.
Whaley, 1752-55.
Wheat, 1534. 1540-42.
Wheaton, 1347. 1483.
Whelden, 1299.
Wheeler, 1355. 1569. 1586.
1609. 1621. 1627. 1629.
1632. 1637. 1644. 1645.
Whipple, 1351. 1627.
1654. 1673. 1752.
White, 1290. 1292. 1293.
1296. 1297. 1299. 1361.
1397. 1398. 1461. 1463.
1475. 1508. 1518. 1522.
1525. 1556. 1572. 1608.
1611. 1612. 1614. 1623.
1627. 1644. 1649. 1658.
1668. 1673. 1722. 1729.
1735.
Whitfield, 1565.
Whiting, 1348. 1463. 1476.
1479. 1486. 1489. 1490.
1509. 1621.
Whitman, 1475. 1491.
1508.
Whitney, 1330. 1589. 1590.
1685.
Whiton, 1391.
Whittle, 1334.
Wiatt, 1404.
Wilcox, 1312. 1328. 1464.
1485. 1514. 1519. 1526.
1736.
Wilder, 1289. 1756. 1757.
Willard, 1538.
Willet, 1335. 1476. 1509.
Willey, 1389. 1405. 1408.
1411. 1436. 1559. 1563.
1718.
William (Prince), 16 0
1615.

- Williams, 1291. 1295. 1298.
1349. 1356. 1385. 1411.
1431. 1439. 1453. 1481.
1484. 1527. 1538. 1550.
1570. 1597. 1627. 1633.
1658. 1668. 1674. 1679.
1688. 1699. 1715. 1720.
1747. 1751.
Williamson, 1508.
Willis, 1315.
Wilson, 1348. 1508. 1541.
1569. 1601. 1690.
Winchell, 1629. 1674.
Winchenbaugh, 1517.
Winchester, 1509.
Wing, 1363. 1567. 1601.
1627.
Winslow, 1289. 1291-93.
1295-99. 1367. 1747.
Winston, 1320.
Winter, 1542.
Winthrop, 1329.
Wise, 1729.
Witter, 1521.
Wolcott, 1623. 1639. 1661.
1757.
Wolterton or Woolterton,
1463. 1477. 1507. 1508.
Wood, 1354. 1425. 1444.
1476. 1509. 1540. 1608.
1611-13. 1622. 1624. 1625.
1629. 1633. 1639. 1644.
1646. 1674. 1715. 1758.
1759.
Woodward, 1608. 1627.
Woodbridge, 1486. 1509.
Woodfield, 1587.
Woodruff, 1325. 1715.
Woods, 1608. 1611. 1613.
1614. 1622. 1674. 1748.
Woodward, 1475. 1508.
Woolley, 1425.
Woolson. 1578.
Wooster, 1409.
Worthington, 1609.
Wright, 1308. 1354. 1363.
1381. 1386. 1538. 1567.
1601. 1603. 1607. 1608.
1614. 1625. 1627-29.
1633. 1640. 1642. 1644.
1645. 1658. 1674. 1675.
1677. 1691. 1694. 1705.
1723. 1735. 1736. 1757.
1759.
Wrisley, 1526. 1590.
Wyllys, 1404. 1462. 1463.
1478. 1490.
Yeomans, 1398.
Yerrington, 1695.
Young, 1435. 1437.

